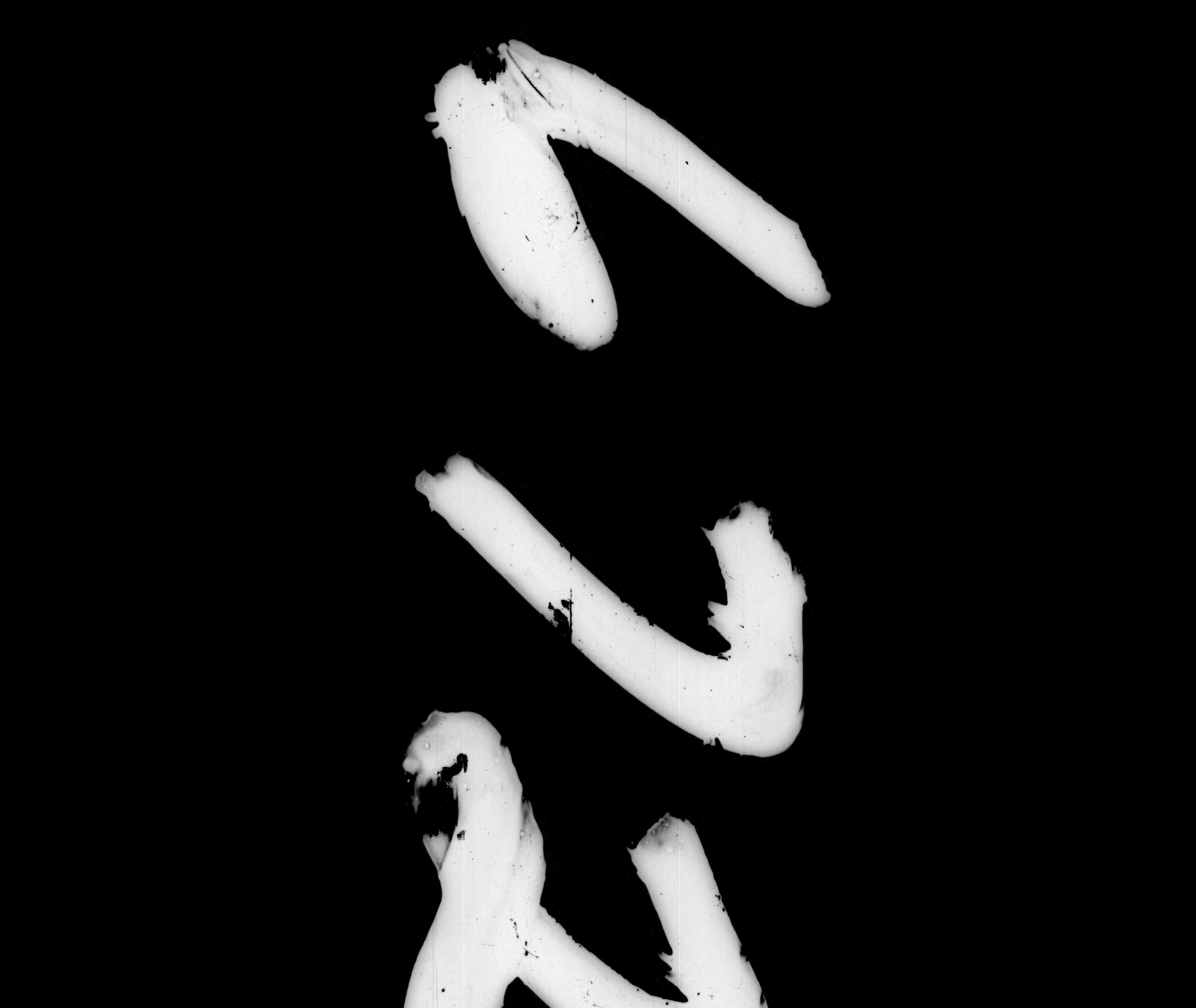


U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1468

Mar. 9-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of FEB 11 1944, 194.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 11 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Form 1418

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 131

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE (Prince Line) arrived March 9, 1906, , 190 , M., , from

	Index No.		Names	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
				63	14/15	2																					
52 f	1	✓	Seminara, Francesco and ch(Di Gaudi, Calogera)				L P C	Raczk'											3/9	25	Morey 2,35				—	2	—
54 m	2	✓	Mangiaracina, Girolamo	61	28	1	"	Alex.	3/9	68	Dem								3/10	159	K. 11,30				/	/	/
7 m	3	✓	Rabito, Giuseppe	64	16	1	"	Mitchell	3/9	68	Dem								3/10	159	K. 11,30				/	/	/
24 m	4	✓	Tamburello, Pietro ch wf(Pirrone) and bro-law	56	1/4	4	"	Yates											3/10	132	Ell 11,46				3	3	3
11 m		✓	Spoto, Antonino																						—	—	—
17 m	5	✓	Sebera, Tomaso	58	28	1	"	Bruno	3/9	26	Morey								3/10	126	Jones 1,55				/	2	/
56 f	6	✓	Saia, Maria and sis	48	20/21	2	"	Schlaar	3/9	104	J.								3/10	130	Ell 11,35				2	2	2
64 f		✓	Scilla, Giovanna and daulaw																3/9	30	Morn 3,30				—	3	—
34 f		✓	Nuara, Ant'ina and ch(D'Anna)	57	1/3	3	" Dr. Memo.	Mann																			
58 m	8		Michel, Julius	34	29	1	" " "	Brophy																			
51 m	9	✓	Lo Palazzo, Antonino	53	2	1	"	English											3/10	7	Schau 9,55				/	/	
59 m	10	✓	Corso, Pasquale	46	17	1	"	Fitzg.											3/10	17	Jones 1,25				/	/	
46 f	11	✓	La Rosa, Luigia and 3ch(Di Stefano)	52	26/29	4	" son in hosp.	Thiess	3/9	147	J.	3/11	15	Jones					3/10	28	Schau 11,08				26	27	26
60 m	12	✓	Culmone, Gaetano	55	19	1	" Dr Cert.	English														2nd	3/12	Nap. Prince Falcon	4	4	4
28 f	13	✓	Faraci, Rosa and ch	55	28/29	2	" HOLD withdrawn	English	3/10	46	Dem														/	/	/
54 f	14	✓	De Pietro, Giovanna	41	8	1	"	Reynolds											3/10	121	Jones 12,00				3	2	3
47 f	15	✓	De Salvo, Grazia	41	16	1	"	Reynolds	3/10	136	Jones								3/12	134	D.D. 10,25						
29 m	16	✓	Sembiante Luigi	38	15	1	" was 40 days in jail	Bruno	3/10	136	Ell											2nd	3/14	Nap. Prince Falcon	3	3	3
47 m	17	✓	Brocali, Bellesario and neph	35	15/16	2	"	Mann											3/10	157	K. 11,20				2	—	2
3 m		✓	Marino, Domenico																						—	—	—
55 m	18	✓	Lentini Paolo	35	24	1	"	Mann											3/10	138	Jones 1,55				/	/	/
13 m	19	✓	Lentini, Concetto	40	16	1	"	Brophy											3/10	133	K. 2,50				/	/	/
35 m	20	✓	Bramante, Carmela	40	15	1	"	Brophy											3/10	133	K. 9,50				/	/	/
33 f	21	✓	Vassallo, Carlina	Saloon 0	3	1	Act. 3/11/06 12.40 pm " Placed in hosp. on arr. Thompson		3/										3/12	141	Ell 2,35				1	2	1
24 f	22	✓	Cusimano, Anna	Saloon 0	4	1	" Dr. Memo.								3/10	138	Ell		3/12	88	Schau 10,52				3	3	3
26 m	23	✓	Sorrentino, Pasquale	36	12	1	" has been in prison	Yates							3/10	46	Schau					2nd	3/14	Nap. Prince			
34 m	24	✓	Federici, Giovanni	12	20	1	C L	Bruno											3/10	9	Schau 10,10				/	/	/
22 m	25	✓	Giacinto, Silvano	12	24	1	"	"											3/10	1	Schau 9,00				/	/	/
38 m	26	✓	Nanci, Rosario	16	2	1	L P C	Muller											3/10	140	K. 10,05				2	2	2
53 m	27	✓	De Maria, Rocco	13	29	1	"	Mann	3/10	102	K								3/12	130	DD. 11,26				1	2	1

TOTALS,

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 130

WD. S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE arrived March 9, 1906. , 190 , M., , from

Issue No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Page.	Secy.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
46 m	28	Alessandrini, Carlo	16	4	1	L P C	Muller							3/10	135	K	10.10								1	—	1
26 m	29	Di Orio, Salvatore	37	27	1	" 1st cert. HOLD Wiltdrawn 3/10 Dr. Clerk	Mezik.	3/10	72	Red											2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	5	6	6
14 m	30	Galanis, Costantino	11	17	1	"	Reynolds							3/10	134	C.	12.20								1	1	1
36 m	31	Marrese, Vito	2	10	1	" ex-convict	Prophy	3/10		Lehon											2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	3	3	3
60 m	32	Maida, Achille and wf	16	25/26	2	"	Muller							3/10		Schurg	4.8								2	—	2
18 m	33	Milea, Annunziato	35	2	1	" Dr. Memo.	Mann							3/10	136	K	10.15								1	—	1
25 f	34	Cordi, Elvira	2	6	1	" pgt.	Prophy	3/10	110	Jones											2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	5	5	5
38 m	35	De Vito, Francesco and ch	8	27/28	2	"	DiM.							3/10	129	Jones	1.30								2	2	2
49 m	36	Silvestrini, Nazareno	14	5	1	"	Thiess							3/10	135	K	10.00								1	—	1
54 m	37	Piergentile, Angelo	14	9	1	"	Thiess	3/10	162	Ellis	3/14	126	Jones								2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	5	5	5
75 m	38	Ilforte, Achille	16	21	1	" Dr. Cert.	Mulley	3/10	20	Lehon				3/15	76	M	2.30	HOLD ON APPEAL. Temp withdrawn for testimony							6	6	6
53 m	39	Macchiaroli, Michele an dau	8	7/8	2	"	DiM.							3/10	144	Ens	1.00								2	2	2
65 m	40	Carideo, Pasquale and wf(De Misco)	6	13/14	2	" Dr. Memo.	Yates	3/10	130	Jones				3/11	166	C.	14.25								4	2	4
36 m	41	Chiaro, Domenico	7	27	1	" Irreg. Citizenship	Allex.							3/10	92	DD.	10.35	U. S. Citizen							1	—	1
43f	42	Fragomeni, Maria 2 nieces and neph	14	1/4	4	"	Thiess	3/10	142	K				3/12	130	DD	14.25								8	8	12
48 f	43	Palamonte, Serafina and 2ch(Mauro)	8	15/17	3	"	DiM.							3/10	132	Jones	1.40								3	3	3
73 m	44	Saraceno, Giuseppe and wf(Adamo)	6	18/19	2	" 2 Dr. Certs.	Yates							3/10	3	Lehon	1.20								2	—	2
26 f	45	Caci, Grazia and ch(Squarita)	33	2022	2	" dau in hosp.	Alex.	3/10	19	Lehon				3/3	33	K	1.55								8	8	8
64 m	46	Carfagna, Giuseppe and wf and	6	24/25	3	" HOLD Withdrawn Dis memo	DiM.	3/13	90	Ens	3/		Carmela	3/		Lehon		Carmela			4/2	64			3/5	30	30
52 m	47	Gulfo, Giuseppe and 3ch	9	4/8	4	"	DiM.	3/10	21					3/7	66	11	3.00	HOLD ON APPEAL									
61 f	48	Curnia, Mingia	6	12	3	L. P. C.	Tuttle Alex	3/10	61	K.	12.		Tuttle Alex	3/10	32	Lehon	1.20				2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	5	6	6
32 f	49	Accardo, Pasqua	11	34	1	" " "	Warren						Lehon												1	—	1
40 m	50	Cultera, Sebastiano	36	35	1	L. P. C. Insuf. hosp	3/10 1 Pur	Bopkin						3/10	74	Lehon	4.05								1	—	1
26 m	51	Minnella, Gius.	5	5	1	" " "	3/11 12 Vo.	Richter						3/12	123	K.	10.50								2	2	2
25 m	52	Galione, Domenico	12	4	1	" Pur Imp 3/14 Nat 30 Am								3/12	132	DD.	10.50								1	—	1
18 m	53	Aquino Francesco	10	20	1	Dr cert D. D. D.	Dill	3/13	122	Lehon											2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson			
6 f	54	Squadrito Caterina	33	21	1	L P C Insane hosp	3/3 115 Pur	Dill						3/3	33	K	1.55										
36 m	55	Mellina Calogero	5	30	1	L P C. (has been in prison)	Leonard	3/10	46	Ens											2 20 3/14 06	Nap. Prince	Tilson	5	5	6
22 m	56	Filomeno Francesco	3	6	1	" Insane hosp	3/13 120	Dill	3/13	72	118			3/14	116	T	4.05								1	2	
4 f	57	Cardillo Mr medicals + 5ch	9	20/30	6	" Ad 3/14 06 1st Manin	Dein.	3/14	10	Dein				3/17	159	Pine	1.40								48	48	48
																									59	59	64

TOTALS.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. *Napolitan Prince* arrived , 190 , . . M., . . , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. Date	DEF. Page	DEF. Sec'y	EXCL. Date	EXCL. Page	EXCL. Sec'y	REHEARINGS. Date	REHEARINGS. Page	REHEARINGS. Sec'y	ADMITTED. Date	ADMITTED. Page	ADMITTED. Sec'y	ADMITTED. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED. DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
57	Mrs Stefair, Da Stefano														3/29	174	715	4a							2	2	2
58	Castellano, Pietro																								3	3	3
59	Da Rosa Antonio																								1	1	1

Totals.

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. NEAPOLITAN PRINCE (BRITISH FLAG) arrived, March 9th, 1906. 19 . M., , from

21—1418

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Cagnino Antonia	55	4		1	To father	Sister Pietro 2 1/2 Monroe Pl & Warren		3/10	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	2 Baccarrella Guis'a	54	22		1	" husb	Husb. Nicola Barrow 449 Liberty Av Bklyn Bethel		3/9	4	—	1	—
✓	3 Gigardino Rosaria	61	3		1	" father	Father Giuseppe 933 Johnson Av Bklyn Bethel		3/9	3[50]	—	1	—
✓	4 Bacarella Providenza & ch	54	20/21		2	" husb	Husb. Nunziato Barrow 16 Watkins Bklyn Tuttle		3/9	3[57]	—	2	—
✓	5 Lambita Filomena	61	1		1	" sis	Bro. Alessio 693-1st Av W46 Tuttle		3/9	4[59]	—	1	1
✓	6 Bacarella Grazia	54	20		1	" husb	Husb. Michele Barrow 449 Liberty Av Bklyn Warren		3/9	3[50]	—	1	—
✓	7 Rosselli Maria	62	10		1	" bro	Bro Gius 236 E 38th W46 Warren		3/10	10[00]	1	1	1
✓	8 Guolluzzo Rosa	65	5		1	" sons	Son Alfonso 300 Eldridge " Union		3/10	4[55]	1	1	1.
✓	9 Cataldo Filomena & ch	55	9/10		2	" husb	Husb Antonio Bombardo 81 Mercer W46 Union		3/10	1[06]	2	2	2
✓	11 Cricchio Marianna	46	8		1	" bro	Bro. Giacinto 371/3 Broome W46 Bethel		3/9	5[50]	1	1	
✓	12 Polizzi Guis	47	29		1	" bro	Bro Cosmo Calogero 83 Elizabeth W46 Union		3/10	9[40]	1	1	1
✓	13 Corniola Filadelfa & 2ch	58	18/20	1	2	" husb	Bro. Gudrea Saito 233 Eldridge W46 Bethel		3/9	3[50]	—	2	—
✓	14 Saita Anna & 2Bros	58	14/16		3	" bro	Bro Francesco 233 Eldridge " " "				—	3	—
✓	15 Bonsignore Vinc'a	62	8		1	" husb	Husb. Luis Gardino 1088 Hudson Av Brooklyn Warren		3/9	4	—	1	—
✓	16 Romano Guis'a	55	5		1	" tel	Bro Salvatore 467 Forest Bellevue Union		3/10	1[56]	1	2	1
✓	17 Genco Concetta & 2ch	49	4/6		3	" husb	Husb Giuseppe Caladonette Newark Penn. " "			12[20]	3	6	3
✓	18 Raia Salv.	62	13		1	" father	Father Bro 307 Elizabeth W46 Warren		3/10	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	19 Cardinale Caterina	53	25		1	" bro	Bro. Archangelo 287 Forsyth W46 Bethel		3/9	3[50]	—	1	—
✓	20 Giallo Giov.	57	25		1	" tel	Bro Pietro Cuomo 71 Spring W46 Warren		3/10	10[40]	1	1	1
✓	21 Sciartino Francesco	55	22		1	" bro	Bro Gius 467 Elizabeth W46 Union		3/10	9[47]	1	1	1
✓	22 Accardo Pasqua	49	24		1	" mother	Husb Ny Warren 3/10						
✓	23 Fratallone Salv. & ch	51	9/10		2	" husb	Husb. Luis Leonardo 94 James W46 Warren		3/9	3[50]	—	2	
✓	24 D'Averna Rosa & 2ch	56	26/28		3	" husb	" Pietro 767 Ely W46 Union		3/10	11[00]	3	3	3
✓	25 Portnova F'ca & ch	50	26/27		2	" husb	" Leonardo 92 Elizabeth W46 " "			10[56]	2	2	2
✓	26 Pantno Teresa	51	29		1	" husb	Husb. Calogero Di Nicola 437 E 58. W46 Tuttle		3/9	5[50]	—	1	1
✓	27 Leto Guis.	54	12		1	" bro	Bro Fernando 718 E 63 W46 Warren		3/10	10[00]	1	1	1
✓	28 Rondello Antonio	57	26		1	" tel	Bro Pietro Cuomo 71 Spring W46 " "			10[40]	1	1	1
✓	29 DiBlenardo Lucasta	48	2		1	" bro	Bro. Giacomo Di Bernardo 76-77 Morton Bklyn Tuttle		3/9	2[50]	—	1	—
✓	30 Mauriella Maria & 2ch	56	7/9	1	2	" husb	Husb Giuseppe Marlorano 66 James W46 Union		3/10	11[12]	2	2	2

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE arrived 19 M., , from

	NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31	Di Giovanni Angela	48	4		1	To husb	Husb. Filippo Cristoforo 174 Johnson ave Bklyn	Bebert	3/9	4	—	1	—
✓	32	Molisi Francesca & ch	57	6/7	1	1	" husb	" Luigi Libretta 154 Varick Bklyn	Warren	"	3.50	—	1	—
✓	33	Ippolita Liboria & ch	50	7/8	1	1	" husb	" Antonio Pellerin 345 Leiden Bklyn	Tuttle	3/9	3.45	—	1	—
✓	34	Siragusa Rosaria & 2ch	48	22/24	1	2	" husb	" Paolo Jr Salvo 510 E13 "	Bebert	3/9	5	—	3	3
✓	35	DiStefano Rosa	53	1		1	" bro	Bro. Carlo " 15 Johnson ave Bklyn	Warren	3/10	6.00	1	1	1
✓	36	Cassara Carmel & 2ch	55	24/26	3		"chusb	Husb. Salvatore 42 Exley Jersey	"	"	10.40	3	3	3
✓	37	Badalmenti Francesca	53	19		1	" bro	Bro. Guiseppe 357 Metropolitan Bklyn	Tuttle	3/9	4.20	—	1	—
✓	38	Quasarano Diego	47	1		1	" bro	" Vincenzo 328 E63 Jersey	"	3/10	10.20	1	1	1
✓	39	Addragna Antonio	58	29		1	" bro	Husb. Carmelo Cacciatore 322 E63 "	"	"	2.30	1	2	1
✓	40	Spina Agnese	50	19		1	" bro	" Vincenzo St Columbus Ave Bklyn	Warren	"	10.00	1	1	1
	41	XMITXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. MAR. PRINCE arrived, 19 , M., , from

11—1418

	NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61	Lorboros Maria	40	13		1	To uncle	Uncle Geo Mercurio 113 Elizabeth Ave Newark	Sulla	3/10	2.00	1	1	1
✓	62	Sangone Maria	65	11		1	To sister	Sister Celia 223 Hudson Bklyn	"	"	12.30	1	1	1
✓	63	Alesi Calogera and ch	65	12/13	1	1	" husb	Husb Gius 223 Johnson Ave Bklyn	"	"	10.30	2	—	2
✓	64	Panasia Giovanni and 4 ch	74	711		5	To husb	Husb Mariano Rosso 36 - 2nd Ave Newyork	Tuttle	3/9	5.25	—	—	5
✓	65	Lo Duca Gaetana and 2 ch	32	28/30	1	2	" "	Sister Giannetta 147-20 Bklyn	Corbett	3/9	5.15	—	—	3
✓	66	Cardillo Ma Michela and 5 ch	9	35/3d		6	To husb							
✓	67	Pedroni Alberto	1	22		1	To Tel for Money	Brother Dec	Corbett	3/9	5.45	6	6	6
✓	68	Romano Antonia & 2ch	5	24/26		3	" husb	Husb Natale 21 Front Bklyn	Sulla	3/10	10.00	3	—	3
✓	69	Lanunziata Serafina & 3ch	6	2/5		4	" husb	" Nicola 718 Johnson Ave Williamsburg	"	"	10.40	4	—	4
✓	70	Aunovino Teresa & 6ch	4	12/18		6	" tel	Husb Ang Cataldo Angelina Ave Warren	"	"	11.20	7	—	7
✓	71	Falzarno Stefano	3	28		1	" tel	Bro Paolo 165 W. Houston N.Y.C. Italian		3/3	10.00	4	3	4
✓	72	Manni Antonio & bro	4	29/30		2	" tel	Brother Saverio Gouraldi 26 Mulberry Nyc Warren		3/9	5.30	—	—	2
✓	73	Matteucci Benedetto	13	18		1	" wife	Wife Emilia Mancini 173 McDougal Nyc Sulla		3/10	9.55	1	—	1
✓	74	D'Amelia Anna & ch	1	27/28		2	" husb	Husb Gius 422 Court Elizabeth NJ	"	"	11.00	2	—	2
✓	75	Mastronatti Tomasso	3	18		1	" tel	ARC 6 Bx Luigi 2 Mulberry Sq. Nyc	"	3/13	3.22	4	4	4
✓	76	Franciosa Vincenza	1	14		1	" bro	Bro Rocco 7229 16th Ave Nyc Warren		3/10	9.40	1	—	1
✓	77	Tardeo Giov.	0	3		1	" tel	Bro Donato Tarcello 13 Commercial Sq Bklyn	Corbett	3/13	11.45	4	3	4
✓	78	Sabiano Maria & 2ch	3	25/27		3	" husb	Husb Gius Bax 163 Croton Ave Sulla		3/10	12.45	3	3	3
✓	79	Grosso Giov'a	6	17		1	" sis	Bro Antonio Nelson Fulton Freeport L.I.	Corbett	3/9	5.22	—	—	1
✓	80	De Dillio Maria	10	1		1	" husb	Husb. Orsola Nulle 317 E117 9146	Corbett	3/9	5.22			1
✓	81	Levato Luis.	5	27		1	" tel	Italian Society, 165 W. Houston, N.Y.C.	Warren	3/9	12.-	2	2	2
✓	82	Senatore Lucia & ch	6	25/26	1	1	" husb	Husb. Domenic Orala 215 Ocean Newark NJ	Warren	3/9	5.40			1
✓	83	Clemante Pasqualina & 2ch	3	19/21		3	" husb	Husb Donato 172 Bway Astoria L.I.	Sulla	3/10	11.05	3	—	3
	84	Inguso Gregorio ref	47	27/35	7	10		Uncle Pio 6 Sutro Market Sq Newark NJ	"	"	2.00	7	7	7
	85													
	86													
	87													
	88													
	89													
	90													

22

50 15 64

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Metropolitan Prince sailing from Naples 20 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carfora	Aurelio	46	M	M	Mason		no			S. Maria	N. York	yes	self	$12	no	Son Lorenzo Carfora 220 Elizabeth St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Bitondo	Angelo	20	M	S	Laborer		no			Montesaglioso	Morristown	yes	uncle	$10	no	uncle Giuseppe Bitondo 2 Vaughn St Morristown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	Giacumbo	Carmine	26	M	S	Laborer		no			Montesaglioso	Morristown	yes	father in law	$20	no	father in law Francesco Tecovore 2 Vaughn St Morristown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	good
4	Vitelli	Francesca	21	M	S	Housework		no			Mola	Chicago Ill	yes	cousin	$14	yes	cousin Pietro Cristofaro 230 Halsted St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	good
5	De Matteis	Antonio	25	M	S	Mason		no			Acerra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother in law	$20	no	brother in law Tomas Francesco 410 S. Clark St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Netti	Francesco	25								S. Michele							no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Palazzo	Pietro	22								Turi							no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Netti	Domenico	30								S. Michele							no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Scodi	Francesco	25								S. Michele							no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Netti	G. Battista	27								S. Michele							no	no	no	no	good	good
11	~~Lefaurino~~	Vito	30								Turi							no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Netti	Vito Michele	22								S. Michele							no	no	no	no	good	good
13	Laurenna	Rosario	47	M	S	Peasant		no			Sarastella	West Coast	yes	friend	$12	no	friend Scalise Giuseppe Laurel Hill West Conn	no	no	no	yes	good	good
14	Francesca	Vincenza	38	F	Married	Housekeeper		no			Melfi	N. York	yes	brother	$10	no	brother Rocco Francesco 2251 Fristave Ave 116 St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	~~good~~ Bunions
15	Maggi	Cesario	17	M	S	Laborer		no			Mola	Chicago Ill	no	cousin	$10	no	cousin Cristofaro Cristofaro 230 Halsted St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Sorce	Vincenzo	38	M	M	Carter		yes			Benevento	White Plains N.Y.	no	good father	$12	no	good father Pastore Antonio 42 Brookfield St White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	Attuso	Rosa	40	F	M	Peasant		no			S Tammaro	East Liberty	yes	husband	$20	no	husband Migliozzi Agostino 257 Sawyer East Liberty	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Daughter	Anna	13	F	S	Peasant		no			S Tammaro	East Liberty	yes	father	no	no	father Migliozzi Agostino —	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Son	Michele	10	M	S	Nothing		no			S Tammaro	East Liberty	yes	father	no	no	father Migliozzi Agostino —	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	20	Gravante	Giuseppe	30	M	M	Peasant		no			S Tammaro	East Liberty	yes	brother	$10	no	brother Gravante Pietro 257 S. Andrew East Liberty	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	21	Abbano	Lorenzo	17	M	M	Peasant		yes			S Tammaro	East Liberty	yes	uncle	$10	yes	uncle Antonio Lorenzi 257 S. Andrew East Liberty	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	22	Gorgoglione	G Battista	40	M	M	Mason		no			Cursi	Youngstown	no	brother in law	$16	yes	brother in law Nazzi Antonio Henry St 1115 Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	good
21	23	Cucaro	Pasquale	23	M	M	Peasant		no			Cursi	Youngstown	no	cousin	$12	yes	cousin Antonio Nazzo 1115 Henry St Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	24	Fiorino	S Nicola	17	M	S	Servant		no			Cursi	Youngstown Ohio	no	uncle	$12	no	uncle Pasquale Fiorino 1115 Henry St Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	25	Tauro	Angelo	28	M	M	Peasant		no			Cursi	Bristol Pa	no	father in law	$12	no	father in law Pasquale Cardarelli 238 Franklin St Bristol Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	26	Mormando	Prospero	35	M	M	Peasant		no			Cursi	Bristol Pa	no	uncle	$12	no	uncle Antonio Ferraro 256 Main St Bristol Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	27	D'Amelio	Anna	21	F	M	Peasant		no			Portocannone	N. York	yes	husband	$10	no	husband Giuseppe Riccardi 422 Conz St Elizabeth N. York	no	no	no	no	good	good
	28	Riccardi	Francesco	4	M	S	Nothing		no			Portocannone	N. York	yes	father	no	no	father Giuseppe Riccardi	no	no	no	no	good	good
26	29	D. Martino	Pasquale	23	M	M	Peasant		no			Pollutri	N. York	yes	brother	$10	no	brother De Martino Bastiano 203 Grand St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	30	Esposito	Cuomo	23	M	M	Peasant		yes			Acerra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	$10	no	brother Esposito Gennaro Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	good

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, Master,* of the _____, from Newcastle on Tyne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

this list contains N° 23 names

_____ Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Feb., 1906

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the S.S. Sidney Buenos Ayres, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

this list contains 23 names

G. Giordano
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Feb 1906

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Vessel sailing from [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
				Last Residence. Province, or State. Other Town.	Final Destination. State. Other Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, or more, and how much? If less than $50, how much?	Whether ever before in the U. S., and if so, when and where?	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend not less than [illegible]	Whether able to read or write.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1											no	no	no	no	good	good
2											no	no	no	no	good	good
3											no	no	no	no	good	good
4											no	no	no	no	good	good
5											no	no	no	no	good	good
6											no	no	no	no	good	good
7											no	no	no	no	good	good
8											no	no	no	no	good	good
9											no	no	no	no	good	good
10	DEPORTED										no	no	no	no	good	good
11											no	no	no	no	good	good
12											no	no	no	no	good	good
13											no	no	no	no	good	good
14											no	no	no	no	good	good
15											no	no	no	no	good	good
16											no	no	no	no	good	good
17											no	no	no	no	good	good
18											no	no	no	no	good	good
19											no	no	no	no	good	good
20											no	no	no	no	good	good
21											no	no	no	no	good	good
22											no	no	no	no	good	good
23											no	no	no	no	good	good
24											no	no	no	no	good	good
25											no	no	no	no	good	good
26											no	no	no	no	good	good
27											no	no	no	no	good	good
28											no	no	no	no	good	good
29											no	no	no	no	good	good

* Race or People. Determined by the Inspector from the Nation to which they appear and the race they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from "Cretic" on Page, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his successor employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, nor a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor in any country, nor a polygamist, nor an anarchist, nor a person coming in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigrant Inspector.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch-Flemish.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

MANIFEST OF ALL PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Department of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of the Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Florida, 190 , Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
											Whether									Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				good	good
2																				good	good
3																				good	good
4																				good	good
5																				good	good
6																				good	good
7																				good	good
8																				good	good
9																				good	good
10																				good	good
11																				good	good
12																				good	good
13																				good	good
14																				good	good
15																				good	good
16																				good	good
17																				good	good
18																				good	good
19																				good	good
20																				good	good
21																				good	good
22																				good	good
23																				good	good
24																				good	good
25																				good	good
26																				good	good
27																				good	good
28																				good	good
29																				good	good
30																				good	good

(2-305) 12/5/06

* Race or People to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible] to [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and separate examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that the report of said surgeon as to each alien is entered opposite the name of such alien; and I do hereby declare that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining a belief in or advocating the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization that advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information contained in said Lists or Manifests is in all respects true and correct, and that no person has been omitted therefrom and no false description given concerning any of the said aliens, so that the whole of said Lists or Manifests is in all respects true and correct.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. Città di Napoli, sailing from Palermo, 190 . Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Native City or Country to which belongs	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having ticket through to final Destination or Otherwise.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or how much less.						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																	17	18	19	20	
1	Salvo	M. Lucrezia	21	F	single	contadina	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	no	good	good
2	"	Rosaria	4	F	single	at home	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	no	good	good
3	"	Angelo	2	M	single	at home	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	no	good	good
4	Cocco	Vincenzo	18	M	single	contadino	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	no	good	good
5	Sberati	Biagio	23	M	single	contadino	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Lombardino	Calogero	37	M	married	contadino	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Lavanco	Salvatore	13	M	single	at home	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Lacchetti	Vincenzo	28	M	single	contadino	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Inglese	Elisa	3	F	single	at home	no			Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Lavanco	Vincenzo	3	M	single	at home	no	2X118012	SOS	4/3/41	Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
11	Pizzitola	Sabato	41	M	married	farmer	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
12	Lombardino	Serena	31	F	married	housekeeper	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
13	son	Sebastiano	10	M	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
14	daughter	Carmela	7	F	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
15	son	Salvatore	4	M	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
16	son	Giuseppe	2	M	single	at home	no	2X114528	SOS	2/4/4	Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
17	daughter	Concetta	15	F	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
18	daughter	Carmela	8	F	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
19	Cocco	Giovanni	26	M	married	contadino	no			(E.L.-205-3-21-41)	Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
20	Lucia	Francesco	28	M	married	contadino	no	2X147567	(SOS)		Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
21	Abbocca	Michele	22	M	single	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
22	Antonelli	Rosario	23	M	married	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
23	son	Giacomo	1	M	single	at home	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	husband	no			no	no	no	good	good
24	Salvaggio	Abbatta	20	M	single	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
25	Franchi	Vincenzo	50	M	married	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
26	D'Angelo	Vincenzo	52	M	married	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
27	Varrella	Rocco	42	M	married	farmer	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
28	Migliotta	Giacomo	18	M	single	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
29	Zummo	Antonio	25	M	single	contadino	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good
30	Zummo	Luigi	18	M	single	farmer	no				Favara	Worcester	ticket	himself	$50			no	no	no	good	good

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] to Cyprus, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel visiting Hamburg, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or a person coming to perform labor under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute or a professional beggar, and that each, and every one of said aliens named in said lists is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Inspector.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Carlo, Surgeon of the [illegible] Sabina Hapsburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

G. Giordano

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
European.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish-Scotch.
Irish-Welsh.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ____ February, 190 Arriving at Port of ____, 190

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. Province, or State, and Town.	11 Final Destination. State, and Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
96	1 Palmeri	Vito	27					Italian	Montemaggiore						Father Mrs. Vincenza Palmeri 1 Cherry St. City	no	no	no	no	good	good
97	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Italian	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
98	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
99	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
100	5 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
1	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	7 Gaetano	Giuseppe	2					Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good
3	8 Lucrezia	La Rosa	21					Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good
4	9 Angelo	Cerda						Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good
5	10 Leo	Angelo						Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good
4	11 Felice	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
5	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	13 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	14 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	15 Federico	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	16 Rebolo	Antonio	27					Italian	Cerda						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	17 Lanuccelli	Rosa	22					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	18 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
9	19 Stefano	Vincenzo	50					Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good
9	20 D. Chiara	M.a Rosaria	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
10	21 [illegible]	Marciano	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
110	22 D. Chiara	Rosario	34					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
1	23 [illegible]	[illegible]	30					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	No	good	good
2	24 Romano	Gabriella	26					Italian	Bisquino						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	25 daughter	Francesca	6					Italian	Bisquino						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	26 son	Francesco	4					Italian	Bisquino						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	27 Scalo	Giuseppe	28					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
4	28 Fosella	Rosario	40					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	29 Mascari	Domenico	24					[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
46	30 D. Domenico	Santangelo	48					Italian	Cerda							no	no	no	no	good	good

6-1918

2-898080 (500) - 11/5/41 - No C/a

* Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, the _____ of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who has come in pursuance of an agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prohibited, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is full and correct and true in every respect.

_____

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer, etc.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

_____ years

G. Giordano
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

_____

_____ Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (blacks).
Armenians.
Bohemians.
Bosnians.
Bulgarians.
Croatians.
Cubans.
Dalmatians.
Dutch.
English.
Finns.
French.
Germans.
Greeks.
Hebrews.
Irish.
Italians.
Japanese.
Koreans.
Lithuanians.
Magyars.
Mexicans.
Montenegrins.
Moors.
Norwegians.
Poles.
Portuguese.
Roumanians.
Russians.
Ruthenians (Russniaks).
Scandinavians.
Scotch.
Servians.
Slovaks.
Slovenes.
South American Creoles.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedes.
Syrians.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indians.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] January, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 9, 1905

2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Final Destination. (State or Country.)	Last Residence. (City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether deformed or crippled. (Specify which.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to perform labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	father	no	no	father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	father	no	no	father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	father	no	no	father [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	mother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	mother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	uncle [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	mother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	mother [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
21	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
26	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
29	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
30	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good

* Race or people to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master,* of the [illegible], from Progreso via Vapor, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or his assistant employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is an anarchist, or is coming to the U. S. in pursuance of any agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, or is under contract to be the slave of any individual, firm, or corporation; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

So help me God.

[illegible]
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Habana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

So help me God.

G. Giordano
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigrant Inspector.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (not Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish American.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] February, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York March, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country to which belong.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, cash or less; how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]						[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]							No	No	No	No	Good	Good
4	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	Good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
21	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
25	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
26	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
27	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
29	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
30	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	Good

ADMITTED

* Race or People. This is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from Liverpool to Boston do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible], and that also, excepting to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Inspector in Charge.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and find the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Blacks).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
European.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1240 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Calabria sailing from Palermo, January, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, February 6th, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality Country of which citizen or subject	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 himself? If less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						brother	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
4	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]							no	no	no	no	good	good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]							no	no	no	no	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]							no	no	no	no	good	good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	✓ no	no	no	no	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]							no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Calisudo	Guiseppe	21			[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Troiano	Del Pizzo Antonio	21	M		[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Abbracciavic	Guiseppe	26	M		[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	Carfagna	Ab. Carmela	21	X		housewife					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	[illegible]	Pietro	3	M		[illegible]					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Carfagna	Guiseppe	28	M		shoemaker					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	[illegible]	Fabrizio	23	M		laborer					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
26	Casini	Enea	30	M		shoemaker					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	Di Pita	Francesco	21	M		workman					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
28	[illegible]	Giacobino	21	M		workman					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
29	Tallarino	Guseppe	27	M		workman					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
30	Aimi	Carlo	21	M		workman					[illegible]						[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

8

X + + 551 - 555 - 10 - 17

* Race or People—to be determined by the race from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Inspector.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Inspector.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing [illegible] 19[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 19[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Sex	Married or Single.	Age. Years.	Months.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
ADMITTED 29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good
[illegible] 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	good

* Race or People.—To be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.—List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under prior promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian, French.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7340 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.							Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examination or treatment if any, and by what authority.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from a mental or physical defect, and if so, what.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Last column will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] *, of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or an assistant, or aider of any such person or persons, or a person who has a ticket or has been paid the passage money, or has been assisted by others to come, or is coming in consequence of any promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am skilled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. [illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Guinea).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 1 of ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... sailing from ... 1900 Arriving at Port of ... 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Whether able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, State, or Country.)	Final Destination. (State or Territory.)	Whether having ticket through to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or not, and how much.			Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether previously in the U. S., and when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Luigi Guarisco	25														no	no	no	no	good	good
2	S. Gerardo	—														no	no	no	no	good	good
3	Gennaro	22														no	no	no	no	good	good
4	Ucarci	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
5	Vincenzo	28														no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Salvatore	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Federico	26														no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Maria	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Andrea	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Enrico	25														no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Costantino	28														no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Carlo	28														no	no	no	no	good	good
13	Vicola	28														no	no	no	no	good	good
14	Giorgio	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
15	Andrea	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Fotirio	2														no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 17	Costantino	3														no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Giorgio	28														no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Vasile	8														no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Theodoro	23														no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Giovanni	19														no	no	no	no	good	good
22	Nicola	22														no	no	no	no	good	good
23	Costantino	26														no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Eleni	25														no	no	no	no	good	good
25	Mauriello	20														no	no	no	no	good	good
26	Edoardo	18														no	no	no	no	good	good
27	Andreozzi	25														no	no	no	no	good	good
28	di Spazio	22														no	no	no	no	good	good
29	Nato	23														no	no	no	no	good	good
30	Giglia	20														no	no	no	no	good	good

* Race or People. This is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Each race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ..... from ..... arr. ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in manner, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a stowaway, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens, as named herein, is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .

at .....

Inspector.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .

Inspector.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Koln from Naples, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York June , 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	4 Months	5 Sex M.	6 F.	7 Married	8 Single	9 Calling or Occupation	10 Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 or more. Less than $50.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. Which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Grilla															no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Marucci															no	no	no	no	good	good
3	Giacomo															no	no	no	no	good	good
4	Colicci															no	no	no	no	good	good
5	Falco															no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Colicci															no	no	no	no	good	good
7	D'Errico															no	no	no	no	good	good
8	D'Fabio															no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Pierri															no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Calabrese															no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Cipriat															no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Pisto															no	no	no	no	good	good
13	Pisto															no	no	no	no	good	good
14	Pisto															no	no	no	no	good	good
15	Rizzo															no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Mariniello															no	no	no	no	good	good
17	Ramoni															no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Fabiani															no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Romi															no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Ferrari															no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Spinelli															no	no	no	no	good	good
22	Carosa															no	no	no	no	good	good
23	D'Antilio															no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Lucia															no	no	no	no	good	good
25																no	no	no	no	good	good
26																no	no	no	no	good	good
27																no	no	no	no	good	good
28																no	no	no	no	good	good
29																no	no	no	no	good	good
30																no	no	no	no	good	good

and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible] Ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor in advising moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is in correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Inspection Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Inspection Officer.

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Chinese.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (not Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
New Zealand.
Norwegian.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7.100 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. " " sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex M.	5 Sex S.	6	7 Married or Single	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having ticket through to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vitali	Francesco	26	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Moore	Sandro	23	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
3	Moore	Luigi	23	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
4	Quackbeff	Ernest	22	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
5	di Zoo	Felice	22	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Scarcavara	Mario	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Zerna	Guido	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Carrara	Gustave	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Quackbeff	Clemenz	25	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Carrosh	Ernesto	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Messari	Gaetano	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Moretti	Pietro	18	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
13	Moretti	Luigi	20	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
14	Agabito	Mariano	22	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
15	Ferreri	Giovanni	18	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Cabozzi	Dante	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
17	Lou	Angelo	21	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Matteucci	Benedetto	22	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Giannini	Gioacchino	20	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Matteoli	Dante	20	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Lazzari	Guiseppe	27	M		M	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
22	Gorni	Stanislao	24	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
23	Pezzoni	Alberto	18	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Cenik	Franz	25	M		M	Austria	Austrian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
25	di Leva	Apollonia	34	F		Wd	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
26	Daughter	Anna	7	F		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
27	Pezzi	Michele	30	M		M	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
28	Chiarolanza	Salvatore	16	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
29	De Maria	Rocco	33	M		M	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good
30	Ramici	Enrico	24	M		S	Italy	Italian			no			no		no	no	no	no	good	good

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" to be determined by the race from which the person sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming to the United States in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, excepting in the case of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch Flemish.
English.
English Scotch.
English Welsh.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Irish Scotch.
Irish Welsh.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish American.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 44

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... Sailing ... 190 Arriving at Port of ... 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.								Last Residence. Province, City, Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having ticket through to destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? Which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, and if so, what cause?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Fragomeni														mother Fragomeni Luigi 1[illegible] St Pitts Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 2	Fragomeni														father Luigi Fragomeni 1[illegible] St Pitts Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 3	Fragomeni														father Luigi Fragomeni 1[illegible] St Pitts Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 4	Fragomeni														father Luigi Fragomeni 1[illegible] St Pitts Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 5	Silvestri										no			no	mother in law Lorenzo Buonomo Boggs Ave 34 Washington Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Cuoco										no			no	brother Cosmo Cuoco 340 Grand St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Cambone										no			no	brother Vincenzo Cambone Box 340 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Vita										no			no	cousin Eugene Pratteco Boggs Ave 34 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
DEPORTED 9	Pasquelli										no			no	brother Vincenzo Pasquelli Boggs Ave 34 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Pasquelli										no			no	brother Vincenzo Pasquelli Boggs Ave 34 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Evangelista										no			no	brother Benedetti Francesco Box 403 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Ciardi										no			no	brother in law Montgomerini Angelo 340 Washington St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
13	D'Angelo										no			no	father Pasquale D'Angelo Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
14	Bachicchi										no			no	son father Carmine Vito 340 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
15	Amici										no			no	father Evangelista Germano Boggs Ave 340 Washington Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Bastello										yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	Vitelli										yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Bellacchi										yes			no	uncle Vitelli Antonio 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Pasquelli										no			no	nephew Pasquelli Felice Boggs Ave 340 Washington Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Sacripanti									New York	yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Colella									New York	yes			no	father Colella Antonio 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	D'Leo									New York	yes			no	brother De Leo Guiseppe St Francis St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	Fumagna									New York	yes			no	good father De Leo Guiseppe St Francis St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Pacitelli									New York	yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	Ciselli									Wilkesbarre	no			no	friend Magio Angelo 340 Sixth St Pitts Pa	no	no	no	no	good	good
26	Castelli									New York	no			no	brother Castelucci Francesco 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	Leggio										yes			no	brother in law Battisti Antonio 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
28	Forte									New York	yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
29	Bastiano									New York	yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
30	Bastiano									New York	yes			no	friend Liberi Giovanni 44 Baxter St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good

... Stated by the clerk from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... Master* of the ..... from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon to go the said vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or that I am a prohibited by agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens cannot prove to be correct and true in every respect.

So help me God.

.....
Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

.....
Immigrant Inspector.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

.....
Immigrant Inspector.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, 190[illegible]

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country last which)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether	13 By whom	14	15	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical:	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salvatore Lorenzo	24	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian		[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Cognato Giovanni 44 Mulberry St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Lucca Francesco Luca	26	no	M	Laborer	no					[illegible]	yes	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Cognato Giovanni 44 Mulberry St New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	[illegible]	20			[illegible]	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible] Cognato [illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
4	[illegible]	18	M	S	Laborer	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Giovanni Cognato Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
5	Mecca	20	M	S	Laborer	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Giovanni Cognato Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	Mecchetti	23	M	M	Miner	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Giovanni Cognato Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	Mecchetti	18	M	S	Laborer	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Giovanni Cognato Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	Benedetto	21	M	S	Laborer	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Victor Gregorutto Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
9	Crescenzi	22	M	S	Laborer	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother in law Angelo Mastropietro Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
10	Lucchese	Guiseppe 40	M	M	Laborer	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Giovanni Lucchese for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Cagnetti	Antonio 35	M	M	Laborer	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother in law Luigi Scarfo for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
12	Lilli	Primo 29	M	M	Peasant	yes					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Son Father Francesco Guiseppe for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
13	Alessandrini	Orpino 25	M	M	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Friend Scarfo Carlo for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
14	Ghirriti	Guiseppe 27	M	S	Peasant	yes					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Ghirriti Corrado Baggs for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
15	Sberna	Marcello 30	M	M	Peasant	yes					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Cousin Sberna Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	Calistoni	Felice 25	M	M	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Francesco Montanini Baggs for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	Montanini	Gustino 32	M	M	Peasant	yes					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Francesco Montanini Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	Crescenzi	Enrico 23	M	S	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother in law Angelo Mastropietro Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	Benedetti	Pasquale 30	M	M	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Montanini Francesco Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	Verdicuoco	Antonio 28	M	M	Peasant	yes					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Friend Cousin Sberna Baggs for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
21	Benedetti	Quirino 26	M	M	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Sberna Cousin & Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	Cappucci	Giovanni 27	M	M	Miner	yes					Mt Pleasant	yes	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Lucchese for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	Giustini	Ettorino 26	M	S	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Gregorutto Felice Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	Cucciarelli	Fortunato 26	M	M	Peasant	yes					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Scarfo Antonio Baggs for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	Carnicelli	Giovanni 25	M	S	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Felice Gregorutto Baggs for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
26	Marcon	Augusto 34	M	M	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother Scarfo Scarfo for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	Sberini	Guiseppe 31	M	M	Peasant	no					[illegible]	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Friend Pasquale Sberini for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
28	Bidolfi	Attilio 30	M	M	Peasant	yes					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Cousin Guiseppe for [illegible] Grant St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
29	Ciriaco	Fortunato 21	M	S	Peasant	no					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Friend Cappucetto Francesco for [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good
30	Bidolfi	Rodolfo 32	M	M	Peasant	yes					Pittsburg	no	by [illegible]	[illegible]	no	Cousin Cousin Scarfoni for [illegible] Washington Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	good

* Race or People to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have carried the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or have since employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or is an insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming to the United States, or has come to the United States, in pursuance of any prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or has come from any country other than the country of which he is a citizen or subject, or has been, at any time, an anarchist, or a believer in the practicability or propriety of overthrowing by force or violence the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials, or a polygamist, or a believer in the practice of polygamy, or a member of or affiliated with any body of persons teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government or such practice of polygamy; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Examining Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Cantabrian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] Sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.								Last Residence. Town. Prov. or State. Country.	Final Destination. State. Prov. or Town.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Abruzzi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
ADMITTED 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	good

* Race or People. Show to which of the following race or people each alien belongs: English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Flemish, French, Greek, Russian, Polish, Finnish, Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, Icelandic, Hebrew, Bohemian, Moravian, Slovak, Servian, Croatian, Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian, Montenegrin, Roumanian, Magyar, Bulgarian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Chinese, Japanese, Hindu, Korean, Negro, Indian (American), or other race or people, stating which.

† Read carefully the questions to be asked of each alien, as specified in the immigration law, and see that full and correct answers are recorded before the alien leaves the vessel.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or by me employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, own prosecution, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____

_____ Master.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the _____ of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

_____

Examining Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch Flemish.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

104 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

[illegible] of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding [illegible] any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Messina, 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible] Dec 6, 1905

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Last Residence. Province. Country. Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	$ 20	no	511 East 6th. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	511 East 6th. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	2123 First Av. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	133 South Canal str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	22 Baxter str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	76-109 str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	70 [illegible] str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Barcellona	Newark N.J.	no	himself	" 20	no	133 South Colan str. str. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Barcellona	Philadelphia	no	himself	" 20	no	840 Christian str. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	326 328 East 13th str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Barcellona	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	" 20	no	2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 45	no	444 East 13th str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	240 Av. Barber shop. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	240 Av. barber shop. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	422 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	444 East 13th str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	444 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	444 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	410 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	410 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	444 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Barcellona	Newark N.J.	no	himself	" 12	no	133 South Colan str. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	444 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 20	no	422 East 13th str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible], Officer.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible], Surgeon.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE, sailing from Messina, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence, Province, Co., or Town	11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 What amount in possession? Not less than $30 for each adult male	15 Whether in possession of $50 if not going to join relatives or friends	16	17 Last time in the United States	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
~~31~~	1 Mazzella Rosina	22				Italy		Italian South	S. Stefano Isp.	Jamaica N.Y.	no	Brother	$. 12	no	To my brother Sig. Mazzella Raffaele by the Bank Lincoln Square 58 Lexington ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	2 Gerbino	28				Italy		Italian South	Messina	New-York	no	Brother	" 50	no	414 E. 13th st. New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
33	3 Vania Giovanni	40				Italy		Italian South	Bari	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Himself	" 60	no	cousin nephew Sig. Gambale Giuseppe 532 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
34	4 Gitto Antonino	23				Italy		Italian South	Messina	New-York	no	Himself	" 12	no	To my uncles Sig. Salvatore & Antonino Gitto 156 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	5 Russo Giovanni	17				Italy		Italian South	Palermo	New-York	no	Brother	" 12	no	To my brother Sig. Russo Carmelo 421 - 13th St. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
36	6 Russo Francesco	19				Italy		Italian South	Palermo	New-York	no	Brother	" 12	no	To my uncle Sig. Russo Francesco and Sig. brother Russo Carmelo 421 - 13th St. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
37	7 Cacciola Vincenzo	19				Italy		Italian South	Vigna Sicilia	New-York	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my uncle Sig. Felicetto Sebastiano by the Bank Transfer Co. 3 Mulberry st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~38~~	8 Ruberto Biagio	29				Italy		Italian South	Stalati	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	" 20	no	To my god father Sig. Cacciola Santo by the Bank Stabile & Co 114 North st. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	9 Foti Giuseppe	24				Italy		Italian South	Stalati	Boston Mass	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my cousin Sig. Puleio Carmelo Merchant str. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
40	10 Foti Biase Giovanni	25				Italy		Italian South	Stalati	Boston Mass	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my cousin Sig. Puleio Carmelo Marlborough str. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	11 Puleio Salvatore	23				Italy		Italian South	Stalati	Boston Mass	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my brother Sig. Puleio Carmelo Marlborough str. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	12 De Luca Giacomo	35				Italy		Italian South	Gerocarne	Boston Mass	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my brother Sig. De Luca Concetto by the Bank Stabile & Co 114 North st. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
43	13 Rascona Nicorea	35				Italy		Italian South	Guardavalle	New-York	no	Himself	" 12	no	To my brother in law Sig. Pertuso Paolo by Sig. Cicala Giulio 121 Thompson st. New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
44	14 Jaquinto Salvatore	37				Italy		Italian South	Ulli	New-York	no	Himself	" 30	no	To my uncle Sig. Bonacore Francesco 514-512 2d st. 58th New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
45	15 De Francesco Filippo	42				Italy		Italian South	Guardavalle	New-York	no	Himself	" 20	yes to New York about 1904	To my god father Sig. De Luca Angelo by Sig. Cicala Giulio 121 Thompson st. New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
46	16 Brizuglio Angelo	21				Italy		Italian South	Guardavalle	Raleigh W. Va	no	Himself	" 28	no	To my cousin Sig. Fasdale Angelo Box 30 Raleigh C. W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
47	17 Fasdale Giuseppe	25				Italy		Italian South	Guardavalle	Raleigh W. Va	no	Himself	" 28	no	To my brother Sig. Fasdale Angelo Box 30 Raleigh C. W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
48	18 Moschella Onofrio	24				Italy		Italian South	Guardavalle	New-Haven Conn.	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my cousin Sig. Polimeni Giovanni 23 fair st. New-Haven. Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
49	19 Nania Silvestro	37				Italy		Italian South	Barcellona	New-York	no	Himself	" 12	no	To my nephew Sig. Chirico Cosimo [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
50	20 Di Francesca Vincenzo	18				Italy		Italian South	Spadafora	New-York	no	Brother	" 20	no	To my brother Sig. Di Francesco Rosario 412 East 114th st. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
51	21 Vecchio Giuseppe	18				Italy		Italian South	Piedimonte	New-York	no	Himself	" 12	no	To my brother Sig. Vecchio Mariano By notary affide 2123 First Avenue 2632 New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
52	22 Scoglio Giovanni	38				Italy		Italian South	S. Lucia del M.	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Himself	" 20	yes to New York from 1896 to 1905	To my cousin Sig. Scoglio Gaetano 123 Stone Avenue Brooklyn [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
53	23 Vinci Cosimo	39				Italy		Italian South	S. Lucia del M.	New-York	no	Himself	" 20	no	To my nephew Sig. Furnari Giuseppe 280 18th Av. 115th st. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
54	24 Impalà Sebastiano	42				Italy		Italian South	S. Lucia del M.	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Himself	" 40	no	To my nephew Sig. Nicolo Giuseppe by Sig. Alessandro della Sala 114 So. Eighth st. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
55	25 Fullo Antonio	43				Italy		Italian South	S. Lucia del M.	New-York	no	Himself	" 50	no	To my cousin Sig. La Rosa Giuseppe 26 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
56	26 Calcerone Giuseppe	36				Italy		Italian South	S. Lucia del M.	New-York	no	Himself	" 20	yes to New York from 1896 to 1905	To my brother Sig. Calcerone Giovanni [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~57~~	27 Barbagallo Giovanni	40				Italy		Italian South				Himself	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
58	28 Lo Bello Gaetana	29				Italy		Italian South	Nicosia	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Husband	" 20	no	To my husband Sig. Giannetta Santo 20 - 11th st. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	29 Giannetta Vincenza	4				Italy		Italian South	Nicosia	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Father	"	no	To my father Sig. Giannetta Santo 20 - 11th st. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	30 Giannetta Maria	1				Italy		Italian South	Nicosia	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Father	"	no	To my father Sig. Giannetta Santo [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People—It is the determination of the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of the sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] *Capt.* of the [illegible], from Venezia via Trieste, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giobatta Paulovich Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] Sailing Steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giu. Giordano

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Record to be kept by the Master of the Vessel of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

MASTER'S OFFICE. **Messina**, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
									Last Residence: Province, or Country	Final Destination: State, or Country	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Whether Person or Persons in Alien	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
													$								
59		Spanto Giovanni							Italian South							no	no	no	no	good	no
60	2	Cavallaro Filippo							Italian South Messina	New York	no	Employer in Am	12	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Vitale Mariano 254 54th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
61	3	Cavallaro Vincenzo							Italian South Messina	New York	no	Employer	" 12	no	to my husband Sig. Vitale Mariano 254 54th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
62	4	Scarpaci Giovanni							Italian South	Brooklyn	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Barrese Antonio 1444 East 1st St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
63	5	Veneziano Antonino							Italian South	Philadelphia Pa	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my cousin & fr. Pappas Lorenzo by the Bank Sicilian B&O Christian St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
64	6	La Spada Salvatore							Italian South	Brooklyn	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my cousin Sig. La Spada Salvatore 8410 Christian St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
65	7	La Rocca Domenico							Italian South	New York	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Phillemi Domenico 2120 First Avenue New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
66	8	Romeo Carmelo							Italian South				"			no	no	no	no	good	no
67	9	Di Mare Giovanni							Italian South	Buffalo N.Y.	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Fusaro Emanuele	no	no	no	no	good	no
68	10	Occhipinti Angelo							Italian South				"			no	no	no	no	good	no
69	11	Di Franco Sebastiano							Italian South	St. Louis Mo.	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my Father Sig. Di Grande Vincenzo 3218 Gram Av. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
70	12	Russo Pietro							Italian South				"			no	no	no	no	good	no
71	13	Motta Mariano							Italian South	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Employer	" 12	no	to my son Sig. Gullo Vincenzo 810 So. 7th St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
72	14	Giordano Giuseppa							Italian South	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Employer	" 12	no	to my brothers & fr. Antonino & Bruno	no	no	no	no	good	no
73	15	Scacca Vincenza							Italian South	New York	no	Employer	" 12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
"	16	Sciortino Giuseppe							Italian South	York	no	Employer	" 12	no	to my father Sig. Cefalo Carmelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
74	17	Rapone Orazio							Italian South	White Plains N.Y.	no	Employer	" 12	no	2 Central Ave. White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
75	18	Cavilla Salvatore							Italian South	White Plains N.Y.	no	Employer	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Cefalo Carmelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
76	19	Catalano Angelo							Italian South	Schenectady N.Y.	yes	Employer	" 12	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Germano Mariano 1146 8 Ave 4th St. Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
77		Caci Grazia							Italian South	Brooklyn	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my husband Sig. Squadrito Ignazio 113 Van Brunt St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
78		Squadrito Caterina							Italian South	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Husband	"	no	to my father Sig. Squadrito Ignazio 113 Van Brunt St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
79		Squadrito Giuseppe							Italian South	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Husband	"	no	to my father Sig. Squadrito Ignazio 113 Van Brunt St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
80	22	Calabrò Filippo							Italian South	Raleigh N.C.	no	Employer	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Sturiale Sebastiano Box 30 Raleigh N.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
81	23	Centorrino Giuseppe							Italian South Sicilia	Newark N.J.	no	Employer	" 50	no	to my cousin Sig. Sturiale Sebastiano Bank Cesare Conti 190 Market St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
82	24	Famà Biagio							Italian South	New York	no	Himself	" 50	no	to my father Sig. Fagam Giuseppe by the Bank Giulio Cesala 130 Thompson St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
83	25	Le Francesche Giuseppe							Italian South	New York	no	Himself	" 16	about 1904	to my son father Sig. di Luca Angelo by Sig. Cesala Giulio 130 Thompson St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
84	26	Briguglio Antonino							Italian South	New York	no	Himself	" 12	no	to my father Sig. Briguglio Francesco by Sig. Cesala Giulio 130 Thompson St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
85	27	Adamo Salvatore							Italian South	New York	no	Himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Crino Salvatore by Sig. Adamo Mercechione 2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
86	28	Adamo Salvatore							Italian South	Brooklyn	no	Himself	" 20	no	to my cousin Sig. Crino Salvatore by Sig. Adamo Mercechione 2359 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	29	Ricupero Rosario							Italian South	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Himself	" 20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
88		Sparacino Maria							Italian South				"			no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People shall be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master * of the , from Liverpool via Cork , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

the 1st adult 7 the 5 minors

Master

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gordon Leslie , Surgeon of the "Peking Yeoman" , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marles , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

the 1st adult 7 the 5 minors

Gordon Leslie

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—9650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Immigration Laws of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Messina, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No.	2 Name	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence Province or Country	11 Final Destination State or Town	12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	13 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	15 Whether ticketed through to final destination	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
80	Scopelliti Francesco	22	male	single	laborer		Italian	South					$			no	no	no	no	good	no
81	2 Palamara Teresa						Italian	South	Gallico	Brooklyn N.Y.		no		no	to my husband Aff. Repaci Stefano 52 Hanson str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
82	3 Repaci Maria						Italian	South	Gallico	Brooklyn N.Y.		no		no	to my father Aff. Repaci Stefano 52 Hanson str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
83	4 Repaci Maddalena						Italian	South	Gallico	Brooklyn N.Y.		no		no	to my father Aff. Repaci Stefano 52 Hanson str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
84	5 Corsaro Pasquale	19	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Calamma	Port Chester	yes		no	to my brother-in-law Aff. Barbera Giuseppe Port Chester	no	no	no	no	good	no
85	6 Chiarolanza Maria	4	female					Italian	South							no	no	no	no	good	no
86	7 Panabia Giovanna	25	female	married				Italian	South	Chiaramonte	New York	no		no	to my husband Aff. Rosso Marciano by Aff. Pasquale Pati 240 Elizabeth str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
87	8 Rosso Giuseppe (son)	10	male	single	nothing			Italian	South	Chiaramonte	New York	no		no	to my father Aff. Rosso Marciano by Aff. Pati Pasquale 240 Elizabeth str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
88	9 Rosso Salvatore (son)	11	male	single	nothing			Italian	South	Chiaramonte	New York	no		no	to my father Aff. Rosso Marciano by Aff. Pati Pasquale 240 Elizabeth str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
89	10 Rosso Vito (son)	9	male	single	nothing			Italian	South	Chiaramonte	New York	no		no	to my father Aff. Rosso Marciano by Aff. Pati Pasquale 240 Elizabeth str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
90	11 Rosso Sebastiano (son)	7	male	single	nothing	yes	no	Italian	South	Chiaramonte	New York	no		no	to my father Aff. Rosso Marciano by Aff. Pati Pasquale 240 Elizabeth str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
91	12 Staglia Michelangelo	42	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Solestena	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Pulimeni Francesco 141 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
92	13 Liano Carmelo	19	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Solestena	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Longo Francesco 141 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
93	14 Anastasio Pasquale	41	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Solestena	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Pulimeni Vincenzo 190 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
94	15 Lombardo Michele	28	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Solestena	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Pulimeni Michele 141 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
95	16 Pepè Scarrica	60	female	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Solestena	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Affletano Antonio 143 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
96	17 Fiale Giuseppe	62	male	single	workman	yes	yes	Italian	South	Solestena	Brooklyn N.Y.	no		no	to my cousin Aff. La Russa Domenico 299 Bergal str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
97	18 Stagnitti Orazio	27	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Castiglione S.	New York	no		no	to my friend Aff. Geno di Carmelo by the Bank Giuseppe Germino sons 3 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
98	19 Di Marco Vincenzo	26	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Castiglione S.	New York	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Longo Francesco by the Bank Giuseppe Germino sons 3 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
99	20 Stagnitti Gaetano	24	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Castiglione S.	New York	no		no	to my friend Aff. Geno di Carmelo by the Bank Giuseppe Germino sons 3 Mulberry str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
100	21 Malchetta Giovanni	31	male	married	shoemaker	no	no	Italian	South	Falcone	New York	no		no	to my nephew Aff. Calatro Francesco 3108 Solano Av. West York	no	no	no	no	good	no
101	22 Migliorisi Vincenzo	25	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Jerace	Chicago Ill.	no		no	to my brother-in-law Aff. Pappalardo Gaetano 4608 S. Clark st Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
102	23 Filippone Vincenzo	23	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Jerace	Chicago Ill.	no		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
103	24 La Rosa Carmine	30	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Jerace	Springfield Ill.	no		no	to my uncle Aff. Gallagro Giuseppe 13 Union str. Springfield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
104	25 Belfiore Bruno	21	male	single	shoemaker	no	no	Italian	South	Jerace	Springfield Ill.	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Gennaro Affichele 8 Union str. Springfield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
105	26 Sacri Michele	21	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Jerace	Springfield Ill.	no		no	to my cousin Aff. Manfre Francesco 8 Union str. Springfield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	27 Cararello Giuseppe	15	male	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	South	Nolazzo	Milwaukee Wis	yes		no	to my brother Aff. Cararello Giovanni 153 Byron str. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
107	28 Liccioto Salvatore	18	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Nolazzo	Milwaukee Wis	yes		no	to my brother-in-law Aff. Oliva Rocco 153 Byron str. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
108	29 Cararello Giacomo	26	male	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	South	Nolazzo	Milwaukee Wis	yes		no	to my brother Aff. Cararello Giovanni 153 Byron str. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
109	30 Giuffrè Giuseppe	24	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian	South	Palo	Atlantic city	yes		no	to my brother Aff. Giuffrè Basilio 2305 Arrechie Av. Atlantic City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People. Write the distinct race or people, as the Greek, Russian, Polish, Spanish, Scandinavian, French, German, Italian, Japanese, Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, African, Scotch, English, Welsh, Irish, Cuban, Porto Rican, Indian, Chinese, or other designation of race or people to which each alien belongs, whether he is a citizen or subject of a country or state, and his language or dialect. Do not use the general term "American."

Stock. Write the general race to which each alien belongs, as the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Teutonic, Hebrew, Latin, Slavonic, Mongolian, African, or other race, and his language or dialect. Do not use the general term "American."

Nationality. Write the country of which each alien is a citizen or subject.

Color of Hair. Write the color of hair of each alien, as black, brown, auburn, gray, bald, red, blond, or other color.

Color of Eyes. Write the color of eyes of each alien, as black, brown, gray, blue, hazel, or other color.

Height. Write the height of each alien in feet and fractions of a foot.

Weight. Write the weight of each alien in pounds.

Marks of Identification. Write any visible scars, marks, or other facts for the identification of each alien.

List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible] for [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Gerber, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6.0.B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE sailing from **Messina**, 190 Arriving at Port of , 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Name and Nationality of Race or People	10 Last Residence Province, or State, Country	11 Final Destination State, City, Town	12 Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend	13 By whom passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Name and complete address of relative or friend in country whence alien came, or person whose passage was paid	17 Height	18 Complexion	19 Color of hair	20 Color of eyes	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
116	Giuffrè Antonino	32	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Messina	Atlantic city N.J.	yes	himself	$ 12	no	to my brother Aff. Giuffrè Basilio					good	no
117	2 Ossilea Annunziata	18	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Messina	Jeff. River Wis.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my uncle Aff. Romeo Domenic 1053 Broad st. Jeff. River Wis.					good	no
118	3 Genovese Antonino	28	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 50	no	to my brother in law Aff. Catalfo Salvatore 2123 first Avenue New York					good	no
119	4 Mmasafò Diego	27	male	married	farmer	no	no	Italian South	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	brother	" 14	no	to my brother Aff. Mmasafò Geuseppe 40 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.					good	no
"	5 Mmasafò Giuseppe	2	male			no	no	Italian South	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	brother	" 12	no	to my brother Aff. Mmasafò Giuseppe 40 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.					good	no
120	6 Panaia Giuliana	22	female	single	domestic	no	no	Italian South	Messina	Rome N.Y.	yes	Himself	" 12	yes	to my cousin Aff. Mocatello Carmelo 61 East 4th str. Rome N.Y.					good	no
121	7 Pastanisi Corrado	21	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Potenza	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my friend Aff. Mocatello Carmelo 61 Oliver str. Newark N.J.					good	no
116	8 Cammineri Francesco	20	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my friend Aff. Corrado Salvatore by the Bank					good	no
117	9 Fagarella Vincenzo	20	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. Carusso Vincenzo by the Bank					good	no
118	10 Colombatore Rosario	26	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my brother in law Aff. Castello Corrado by the Bank German Italian 49-51 Prince str. Newark N.J.					good	no
119	11 Giannone Corrado	26	male	single	workman	yes	yes	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my friend Aff. Mocatello Corrado 61 Oliver str. Newark N.J.					good	no
120	12 Veneziano Salvatore	20	male	single	workman	yes	yes	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. Castello Corrado by the Bank German Italian 49-51 Prince str. Newark N.J.					good	no
121	13 Casto Corrado	26	male	married	workman	yes	yes	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. Stefni Giuseppe by the Bank German Italian 49-51 Prince str. Newark N.J.					good	no
122	14 Casto Concetto	24	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. Stefni Giuseppe by the Bank German Italian 49-51 Prince str. Newark N.J.					good	no
123	15 Brocoli Bellisario	41	male	married	workman	yes	no	Italian South	Cerisano Cal.	New York	no	himself	" 30	no	to my uncle Aff. Sperino Domenico 418 Rancock st. New York					good	no
124	16 Marino Domenico (nephew)	3	male		nothing	no	no	Italian South	Spezzano	New York	no	Uncle	"	no	to my uncle Aff. Sperino Domenico 418 Rancock st. New York					good	no
124	17 Andriano Domenico	26	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Stignano	Scranton Pa.	no	himself	" 26	no	to my brother Aff. Andriano Antonio Lincoln Avenue cor. 6th str. Scranton Pa.					good	no
125	18 Artimiro Anastasio	25	male					Italian South			no	himself	"		to my brother Aff. Luglietta Carmelo by the Bank					good	no
126	19 Luglietta Calogero	60	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Termini	New York	no	himself	" 12	no	A. Liguti 84 Mulberry str. New York.					good	no
127	20 De Luca Giuseppe	60	male	married	workman	yes	yes	Italian South	Termini	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. De Luca Natale 1251-27 de 9th str. Philadelphia Pa.					good	no
128	21 Zanfi Pietro	20	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Termini	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my uncle Aff. Catalino Antonino 565 Fathery 4th Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.					good	no
129	22 Maitano Giovanni	42	male	married	workman	yes	yes	Italian South	Termini	Hockley W. Va.	no	himself	" 20	no	to my brother Aff. Maitano Carmelo					good	no
130	23 Pendabene Natale	26	male	single	workman	no	no	Italian South	Patteo	Tonawanda N.Y.	yes	himself	" 12	no	to my brother Aff. Pendabene Lorenzo 501 Oliver str. Tonawanda N.Y.					good	no
131	24 Lentini Paolo	55	male	married	Builder	no	no	Italian South	Messina	Boston Mass	no	himself	" 50	no	to my son Aff. Lentini Gaetano by the Bank Stable & Co. 192 North str. Boston Mass.					good	no
132	25 Mastroeni Antonina	29	female	single	domestic	no	no	Italian South	Roccalumera	Baltimore	no	himself	" 40	no	to my brother Aff. Jazio Carmelo by the Bank S. Mastroeci 401 S. High str. Baltimore Md.					good	no
"	26 Jazio Maria (daughter)	8	female	single	nothing	no	no	Italian South	Roccalumera	Baltimore	no	himself	"	no	to my father Aff. Jazio Carmelo by the Bank S. Mastroeci 401 S. High str. Baltimore Md.					good	no
"	27 Jazio Giuseppe (sons)	2	male	single	nothing	no	no	Italian South	Roccalumera	Baltimore	no	himself	"	no	to my father Aff. Jazio Carmelo by the Bank S. Mastroeci 401 S. High str. Baltimore Md.					good	no
133	28 Papa Carlo	65	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Castiglione S.	New York	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother Aff. Vecchio Carmelo by the Bank Giuseppe Germino & sons 3 Mulberry str. New York					good	no
134	29 Papa Salvatore	26	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Castiglione S.	New York	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Aff. Vecchio Salvatore by the Bank Giuseppe Germino & sons 3 Mulberry str. New York					good	no
135	30 Cannuglia Gaetano	29	male	married	workman	no	no	Italian South	Castiglione S.	New York	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother-in-law Aff. Cucciopo Carmelo by the Bank Giuseppe Germino & sons 3 Mulberry str.					good	no

* Race or People. Here describe the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [Master*] of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [No.] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Master.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [Teodoro Fuchs], Surgeon of the [Liverpool Liverpool], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [6] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [the University of Berlin], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [No.] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Ent. Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hindu (Asiatic).
Irish.
Italian (N. Italy).
Italian (S. Italy).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (N. Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovakian.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION STATION
Form 1500 B.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE sailing from Messina, 190 Arriving at Port of Newark, 190

1 List No.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence Province or State	11 Final Destination. State.	12 Whether having a ticket through to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	15 Whether going to join a husband, father, or other relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sirocca Francesco	68	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	$ 12	no	to my brother-in law Sp. Contasino Salvatore 2370 Washington str. Newburg N.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Camuglia Antonino	21	male	single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother in law Sp. Annunziata Jovanna by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Culotto Salvatore	18	male	single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Ferrara Giuseppe by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Culotto Angelo	24	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Ferrara Giuseppe by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Filippello Salvatore	21	male	single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Guardala Vincenzo by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Costanzo Salvatore	20	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother-in law Sp. Papa Geramia by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bonina Carlo	22	male	single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Castleton S.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Papa Gaetano by the Bank	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cata Salvatore	25	male					Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Cata Concetto 123 Heart str. Angelo Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Romano Michele	26	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Cata Concetto Carfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Coco Sebastiano	15	male	single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. La Rosa Salvatore 123 Heart str. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	La Rosa Paolo	24	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Lo Sapio Sebastiano 1.10 Main St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sorrentino Pasquale	28	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 60	no	to my cousin Sp. Lo Sapio Francesco 242 First Av. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sipala Michele	21	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 50	no	to my cousin Sp. Sforza Corrado 3 Union str. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cassarino Giuseppe	24	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother-in-law Sp. Pecaro Santo 20 Sand str. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bordonaro Santo	20	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Costanzo Corrado [illegible] Norf- str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Costanzo Giuseppe	46	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 50	no	to my brother Sp. Nicosia Santo Cedar str. 60 Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mozzicato Michele	25	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Riverdale L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Spatto Paolo 212 E. 41 st. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Ricupero Giuseppe	32	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother in law Sp. Spatto Paolo 2014 1st Av. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Scatà Giuseppe	39	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Procacto Salvatore 2 Union St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cianci Sebastiano	37	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Stefano Pasteller Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mangiafico Paolo	29	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Pellare Sebastiano 116 Main St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mangiafico Lorenzo	29	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Procacto Salvatore 60 Union St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mozzicato Sebastiano	31	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Gennaro Salvatore 11 Main St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Iaccia Santo	39	male	married	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Pellare Paolo 116 Main St. Norfolk Comm.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cultrera Sebastiano	40	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Sabbio Francesco 44-61 Pine St. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mozzicato Paolo	22	male	single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Spatto Paolo 311 East 14th str. New-York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Terla Paolo	23	male	single	butcher	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Jamaica L. I.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sp. Salvo Paolo 17 Union St. New Britain Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cianci Corrado	29	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Vecello Sebastiano	39	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Rubera Paolo	31	male	married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	no	himself	" 12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People—Race to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLITAN PRINT

Messina, 190 . Arriving at Port of

								9	10	11	12	13	14							17	18	19	20	21	22
									Last Residence. Province, or State. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in possession of $50 and how much.										
166	1	Amendola Giuseppe						Italian South	Central Italy	Boston Mass	no	Employed	$ 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
167	2	Salvi Sebastiano						Italian South	Central Italy	New York	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
168	3	Longano						Italian South	Central Italy	New York	no	Employed	" 20	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
169	4	Carbonaro Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
170	5	Q Cruz Giovanni						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
171	6	Germano Antonio						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
172	7	Graziano Carmelo						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
11	8	Graziano Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
173	9	Giorgione Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
174	10	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	New York	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
175	11	Longo Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
176	12	Galati Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Worcester Mass	no	Employed	" 20	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
177	13	Lauria Paolo						Italian South																	
178	14	Scrivano Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
179	15	Di Maria Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
180	16	Sfraci Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
181	17	Fabrizio Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	New York	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
182	18	Adorno Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
183	19	Rametta Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
184	20	Lo Pato Antonino						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
185	21	Fabrizio Paolo						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
186	22	Fabrizio Concetto						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
187	23	D'Ario Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
188	24	Scorfo Paolo						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
"	25	Rametta Carmelo (brother)						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
189	26	La Rosa Antonio						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
DEPORTED	27	D'Ario Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
191	28	Catania Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
192	29	Gianino Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
193	30	Carcetto Carmelo						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
194	31	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
195	32	Cocuzza Vincenzo						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
196	33	Cocuzza Salvatore						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
197	34	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
198	35	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
199	36	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
200	37	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
201	38	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
202	39	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
203	40	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
204	41	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
205	42	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
206	43	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
207	44	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
208	45	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
209	46	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
210	47	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
211	48	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
212	49	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
213	50	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
214	51	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
215	52	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
216	53	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
217	54	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
218	55	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
219	56	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
220	57	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
221	58	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
222	59	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
223	60	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
224	61	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
225	62	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
226	63	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
227	64	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
228	65	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
229	66	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
230	67	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
231	68	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
232	69	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
233	70	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
234	71	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
235	72	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
236	73	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
237	74	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
238	75	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
239	76	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
240	77	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
241	78	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
242	79	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
243	80	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
244	81	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
245	82	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
246	83	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
247	84	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
248	85	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
249	86	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
250	87	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
251	88	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
252	89	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
253	90	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
254	91	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
255	92	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
256	93	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
257	94	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
258	95	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
259	96	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
260	97	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
261	98	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
262	99	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no
263	100	Cocuzza Giuseppe						Italian South	Sicily	Johnstown Pa	no	Employed	" 12	no						no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People—Set down determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible], from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gaetano Smith, Surgeon of the "Sailing Vessel", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...to the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NAPOLI ITALY

Messina ... 1909 Arriving at Port of ...

10	11	12	13	14	15																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE, sailing from Messina, 190 , Arriving at Port of New York, March , 1906

1 List No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence: Province or County, Town	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination	13 Whether in possession of $50, and how much	14	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
223 1	Rosi Michele	22	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	$ 20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
224 2	Sferi Michelangelo	17	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
225 3	Ardone Alberto	27	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
226 4	Scarcella Rosario	15	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
227 5	Morfea Francesco	32	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
228 6	Filomeno Francesco	22	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
229 7	Seminara Pasquale	31	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
230 8	Ardone Francesco	22	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
231 9	Mazza Rocco	21	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
232 10	Gallucci Domenico	27	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
233 11	Sferi Vincenzo jr.	22	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
234 12	Sferi Vincenzo sr.	45	male	married	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
235 13	Carenessa Francesco	32	male	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
236 14	Cordi Giuseppe	21	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
237 15	Catalano Domenico	31	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Montreal Canada	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
238 16	Seminara Giuseppe	28	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
239 17	Cordi Rocco	21	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
240 18	Cordi Domenico Antonio	20	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
241 19	D'Agostino Innocenzo	24	male	single	tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
242 20	Parlino Vincenzo	40	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
243 21	Seminara Francesco	20	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
244 22	Mazza Rosario	35	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
245 23	Nasso Giuseppe	36	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Messina	New York	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
246 24	Parisi Andrea	20	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Jumunisi	Beckley W. Va.	no	Yes	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
247 25	De Luca Giuseppe	15	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Jumunisi	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
248 26	Brugnolo Angelo	17	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Jumunisi	New Haven Conn.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
249 27	Carnemolla Giuseppe	29	male	married		no	no	Italian	Southern	Noto	Newark N.J.	yes	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
250 28	Badolato Salvatore	19	male	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Francavilla	Brant Forestal	no	Yes	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Frosca Francesco	26	male	single	laborer	no	no	Italian	Southern	Pozzello	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Campanella Giovanni	23	male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Southern	Pozzello	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Yes	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People.—Describe as to race or people and not by nationality. Give the race or people which should be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... Master,* of the ....., from Naples via Ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Girolamo Grillo, Surgeon of the "Ruling Monarch", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Girolamo Grillo
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing Therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Bulgarian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NAPOLITAN PRINCE** sailing from **Messina**, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1906

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country to which people belong.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	12 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, or less, and how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and give name and complete address.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
253 1	Guastella Antonino	31			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$ 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Lapira Pietro 69 off. 6 Avenue & 6th 44 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
254 2	Scala Raffaele	28			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my nephew Sig. Scala Giovanni off. 6 Avenue & 6th 44 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
255 3	Coria Giuseppe	35			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my brother Sig. Coria Concetto 44 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
256 4	Agnello Modica	29			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Pilino Vincenzo 76 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
257 5	Bellinardo Giovanni	27			male single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Pilino Vincenzo 76 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
258 6	Incatasciato Luigi	32			male married	workman	yes	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my nephew Sig. Arnetta Giovanni 101 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
259 7	Salonia Giovanni	21			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Lapina Orazio 6 off. 6 Avenue & 6th 44 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
260 8	Di Clemente Michele	39			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Unfani Giovanni 6 off. 6 Avenue & 6th 44 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
261 9	Campanella Salvatore	21			male single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Pozzallo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Arnetta Giovanni 101 Union str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
262 10	Sottile Antonino	23			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Barcellona	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Pazzeo Domenico 6 off. Casandino Brothers 240 Christian str. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
263 11	Alesci Orazio	34			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Baccato Angelo 444 West 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
264 12	Perdichizzi Antonino	33			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 26	no	to my brother-in-law Sig. Rafatio Giovanni 238 43th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
265 13	Lombardo Maria	20			female single	dress-maker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 15	no	to my uncle Sig. Pagretta Giovanni 1161 2. str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
266 14	Salvo Antonino	35			male married	gold smith	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Barcellona	New York	no	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Canonica Francesco 7 East 14th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
267 15	Bramante Carmelo	35			male married	Sailor	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Piraio	Boston Mass.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Lentini Salvatore 5 North Square Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
268 16	Lentini Concetto	13			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Piraio	Boston Mass.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my father Sig. Lentini Salvatore 5 North Square Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
269 17	Mastrocini Carmelo	30			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	S. Teresa	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	" 26	about 1904	to my god father Sig. Cosso Giovanni 6 off. Lancaster & Beck 736 So. 4th str. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
270 18	Caminiti Sebastiano	20			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Roccalumera	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Calmeto Angelo Bank d'Italia 121 So. 2th str. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
271 19	Micalizzi Francesco	24			male married	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Sig.ra Sicilia	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Agatino Caminiti Bank d'Italia 121 South 2th str. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
272 20	Allegra Domenico	22			male				Italy	Italian South					"			no	no	no	no	good	no
273 21	Marlesca Giuseppe	18			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Roccalumera	New York	no	himself	" 26	no	to my cousin Sig. Totaro Santi 444 East 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
274 22	Famà Giuseppe	17			male single	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Roccalumera	Newark N.J.	no	himself	" 26	no	to my uncle Sig. Sturiale Sebastiano 9th Ward Bank Cesari Conti 17 Prince str. Newark.	no	no	no	no	good	no
275 23	Sudano Gaetano	25			male single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Floridia	Wisted Conn.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my god father Sig. Calabro Giuseppe 17 Chestnut str. Wisted Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
276 24	Sudano Giuseppe	35			male married	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Floridia	Wisted Conn.	no	himself	" 80	no	to my god father Sig. Calabro Concetto 17 Chestnut str. Wisted Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
277 25	Cata Antonino	23			male married	workman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Floridia	Wisted Conn.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my god-father Sig. Calabro Salvatore 17 Chestnut str. Wisted Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
278 26	Barbagallo Antonino	28			male				Italy	Italian South	Floridia	New York	no	himself	" 12	no	1744 West 13th str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
279 27	La Rosa Santo	40			male				Italy	Italian South	Solarino	Johnstown Pa.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. Mastra Salvatore 11 Hudson str. Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
280 28	Lonero Carmelo	23			male single	workman	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Sarasino	Johnstown Pa.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my cousin Sig. D. Sauro Jacob 116 Hudson str. Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
281 29	Amenta Paolo	21			male				Italy	Italian South	Solarino	Johnstown Pa.	no	himself	" 12	no	to my father-in-law Sig. Schiavo Giuseppe 116 Hudson str. Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
282 30	Segnorino Antonio	46			male				Italy	Italian South	Solarino	Johnstown Pa.	no	himself	" 12	no	116 Hudson str. Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master* of the [illegible], from Progreso via Vera Cruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gordon Gibb, Surgeon of the [illegible] Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo. F. Jones

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew (Russian, Polish, or German).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Sections 7 of the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

METROPOLITAN LINE

Messina, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
									Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether ticket is owned by immigrant.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 cash or more; if less, how much?	Whether going to join a husband, wife, father, mother, grandparent, child over 16, brother or sister, uncle or aunt, nephew or niece, cousin, or what other relative or friend; and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
213	9	Lenzo Carlo	50							Italian South			$ 12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
214	10	Scarpa Giuseppe	32							Italian South			12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
215	11	Lombardo Salvatore	50							Italian South			12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
216	12	Bruno Gaetano	21							Italian South	Augusta	St. Louis Mo.	30	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
217	13	Russo Salvatore	22							Italian South		Altoona Pa.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
		Pantarella Sebastiano								Italian South		Johnstown Pa.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
219	14	Sanguigno Stefano	22							Italian South		New York	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
		Petro Scarcuma								Italian South	Jersey City	Brooklyn N.Y.	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
221	15	Russo Pietro Antonio	22							Italian South	Stephens	New York	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
		Lentini Lentini								Italian South											
223	16	Pancarella Sebastiano	22							Italian South	Marino	Brooklyn N.Y.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
224	17	Catanzaro Giovanni	22							Italian South	Pelotta	Lawrence Mass.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
225	18	Januario Domenico	22							Italian South	Messina	New York	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
226	19	Sciré Basilio Antonio	22							Italian South	Pelotto	New York	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
227	20	Calabro Salvatore	22							Italian South	Barcellona	New York	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
228	21	Lupo Giuseppe	22							Italian South	Galleo	Brooklyn N.Y.	50	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
229	22	Lupo Giuseppe	22							Italian South	Galleo	Brooklyn N.Y.	30	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
230	23	Fiore Domenico	22							Italian South	Cancemi	New Orleans La.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
231	24	Amenta Salvatore	22							Italian South	Cancemi	Messina	1.	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
232	25	Aiello Luigi	22							Italian South	Cancemi	New York	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
233	26	Cassarino Giuseppe	22							Italian South	Cancemini	New York	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
	27	Vesgnes Concetta	22							Italian South	Cancemini	New York		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
	28	Cassarino Giuseppe	22							Italian South						no	no	no	no	good	no
234	29	La Face Santo	22							Italian South						no	no	no	no	good	no
235	30	Cacciola Giovanna	22							Italian South	Jamiconisi	New York	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
236	31	Calaresso Le Face	22							Italian South	Sala	Boston Mass.	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
237	32	Guglielta Domenico	19							Italian South	Jamiconisi	New York	20	about 1905		no	no	no	no	good	no
238	33	Calorendi Antonino	26							Italian South	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	20	from 1903 to 1904		no	no	no	no	good	no
239	34	Martines Antonia	28							Italian South	Messina	New York	12	from 1904 to 1905		no	no	no	no	good	no
240	35	Giannetto Crispino	8							Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa.	12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
241	36	Mecalizzi Le Mario	25							Italian South	Vizza Sicilia	Jamestown N.Y.	20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

Nationality. Race or People. Last Residence. Give the name of the country from which they came. Final Destination. Give the name of the State or Territory in which they intend to reside. Whether ticket is owned by immigrant. Whether in possession of $50 cash or more; if less, how much? Whether going to join a husband, wife, father, mother, grandparent, child over 16, brother or sister, uncle or aunt, nephew or niece, cousin, or what other relative or friend; and his name and complete address. Whether a polygamist. Whether an anarchist. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... *Master ... of the ... from Naples ... for Boston ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the * Sailing Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] Messina, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
									Last Residence. Province. Country.	Final Destination. State. City. Town.	Whether a Ticket was purchased in the Country of Last Residence.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards. Amount.	Whether ever before in the United States. When and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Age.	Whether married or single.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and causes.
811	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	$	20	no	to my brother in law Sp. Giuseppe Ciaccioso 1241 S. Albano St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
812	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"		no	to my father Sp. Rodolosso Giuseppe 1241 S. Albano St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
813	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"		no	to my father Sp. Rodolosso Giuseppe 1241 S. Albano St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
814	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"		no	to my father Sp. Rodolosso Giuseppe 1241 S. Albano St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
815	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"		no	to my cousin Sp. Lumbo Giuseppe 1241 S. Albano St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
816	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	New York	no	Contadino	"	12	no	to my brother in law Sp. Barbera Nicolangelo 925 N. 20 9th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
817	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"	12	no	to my father Sp. Barbera Nicolangelo 925 N. 20 9th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
818	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	no	Contadino	"	12	no	to my cousin Sp. Lupalo Salvatore 1925 N. 20 9th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
819	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Messina	Boston Mass	no	Contadino	"	60	no	to my cousin Sp. Lupalo Salvatore 1926 North St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
820	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Jamaica Plain	Boston Mass	no	Contadino	"	50	no	to my cousin Sp. Lupalo Salvatore 742 North St. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
821	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Jamaica Plain	Boston Mass	no	Contadino	"	50	no	to my cousin Sp. Lupalo Salvatore 742 North St. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
822	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Chicago Ill.	[illegible]	no	Contadino	"	12	no	to my father Sp. Genna Luigi 167 Custer St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
823	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian South	Florida	Boston Mass	no	Contadino	"	12	no	to my brother Sp. Adolmo Giuseppe 282 Chestnut St. Winter Haven Florida	no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People—whether determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master* of the , from Newcastle on Tyne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the , Stirling Burnside, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Giordano

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Ruthenian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 46

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE sailing from PALERMO, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Every	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																no	no	no	no	good	no
2																no	no	no	no	good	no
3																no	no	no	no	good	no
4																no	no	no	no	good	no
5																no	no	no	no	good	no
6																no	no	no	no	good	no
7																no	no	no	no	good	no
8																no	no	no	no	good	no
9																no	no	no	no	good	no
10																no	no	no	no	good	no
11																no	no	no	no	good	no
12																no	no	no	no	good	no
13																no	no	no	no	good	no
14																no	no	no	no	good	no
15																no	no	no	no	good	no
16																no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED																no	no	no	no	good	no
18																no	no	no	no	good	no
19																no	no	no	no	good	no
20																no	no	no	no	good	no
21																no	no	no	no	good	no
22																no	no	no	no	good	no
23																no	no	no	no	good	no
24																no	no	no	no	good	no
25																no	no	no	no	good	no
26																no	no	no	no	good	no
27																no	no	no	no	good	no
28																no	no	no	no	good	no
29																no	no	no	no	good	no
30																					

Race or people to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Officer.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Girolamo Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Surgeon.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bohemian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 47

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER, AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN-PRINCESS, sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2[illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible]

IX-87691, 5-24-1941

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence: Province or Other Town	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town	12 Whether Ticket Is Through or Not	13 Whether Having Been in U.S. Before	14 Whether Having Relatives or Friends and What Relatives or Friends	15 Whether Having Money and How Much	16 Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend, and Name and Complete Address	17 Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether Coming Under Contract Labor Law	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People—Inquire to be determined by the race from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] * [illegible] solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains [illegible] names

[illegible]
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Girolamo Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 48

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE, PALERMO, FEB 9, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]									yes	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]			Boston	yes	Husband	$	no	Husband, Mr. Pepe Giampetro 3 North Square	Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]			Boston	yes	Boy Father	$	no	Boy Father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]				yes						no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]				yes						no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]				yes						no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]				yes						no	no	no	no	good	no
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18	[illegible]															
19																
20	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]									no	no		no	good	no
27	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]									no	no	no	no	good	no

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* Race or People—Each one should be determined by the race to which they belong, as Hebrew, Irish, English, German, Italian, Spanish, Negro, Mexican, Magyar, Slovak, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, Bohemian, Dutch, French, Cuban, Porto Rican, Chinese, Japanese, East Indian, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Greek, Roumanian, Ruthenian, Croatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Montenegrin, Albanian, Finnish, Lithuanian, Slovenian, Corsican, Basque, Welsh, Scotch, Manx, Cornish, Spanish Mozarabic, Portuguese, Australian, Tasmanian, Maori, Indian

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giovanni Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 15 names

G Giovanni
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 49

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

PALERMO, FEB [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible], , 190

1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Last Residence, Country	Final Destination, State, City, Town	Whether in possession of $50, cash; less, how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, name and complete address	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether coming under contract to labor, and if so, what kind	Whether a ticket to final destination has been purchased, and whether by himself or others	Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination	Whether going to join a husband, father, brother, or other relative in the United States, and if so, what relative, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether ever before a member of any other immigrating party, and if so, what party, when, and where	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]		[illegible]														
10	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20																	
21	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

REPORTED

[illegible] the [illegible] from which they [illegible] the language they speak. [illegible] List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isidore Fiddes, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 23 names

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—9650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 50

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2 [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No.	NAME IN FULL							Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether a Ticket or Through Ticket	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examination	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Crippled, Insane, Idiotic, Epileptic, Tuberculous, or Pregnant.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]				DIED IN HOSPITAL		4166														
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				
31	[illegible]																				
32	[illegible]																				
33	[illegible]																				
34	[illegible]																				
35	[illegible]																				
36	[illegible]																				
37	[illegible]																				
38	[illegible]																				
39	[illegible]																				
40	[illegible]																				
41	[illegible]																				
42	[illegible]																				
43	[illegible]																				
44	[illegible]																				
45	[illegible]																				
46	[illegible]																				

Nationality—The country to which each passenger claims allegiance. Race or people—The ethnic stock from which each passenger and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giovanni Silici, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 persons

G. Silici
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

†State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1909

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (N. rth).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 51

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2nd, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country to which people belong.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. Which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under contract to perform labor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
3																		no	no	no	good	no
4																		no	no	no	good	no
5																		no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	good	no

*** Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they spring, the language they speak, the color of race will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] the [illegible], from Naples Italy, solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains 21 names

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1905

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 52

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLEAN ARRIVED PALERMO FEB [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	4 Months	5 Sex M.	6	7	8	9	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12	13	14	15	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
177	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
178	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
179	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
180	5 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
181	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
182	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
183	8 Ruzzo	laborer	20	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
184	9 Catania	Maria	20	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
185	10 Chiarello	Rosa	30	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
186	11 Chiarello	Guiseppe	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
187	12 Ciarmo	Maggio	21	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
188	13 Ciaino	Guiseppe	1	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
189	14 Carino	Graceno	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
190	15 Corrato	Rosario	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
191	16 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
192	17 Ruzzo	Angelo	1	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
193	18 Ciaccio	Angelo	24	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
194	19 Muto	Guiseppe	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
195	20 Ciccone	Angelo	2	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
196	21 Calcagno	Giuseppe	30	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
197	22 La Rosa	Francesco	2	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
198	23 La Rosa	Elisabetta	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
199	24 La Rosa	Rosario	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
200	25 La Rosa	Vincenzo	22	M	22411 5	(Aug 7/37)	New York	(11)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	26 La Rosa	Luigi	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
202 ADMITTED	27 Stefano	Vito	11	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
203 ADMITTED	28 Stefano	Francesco	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
204 ADMITTED	29 Stefano	Giuseppe	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Stefano	Stefano	6	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

(C.L.-6-10-40)

Race or People. To be determined by the race from which the person comes, the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

Giordano Giulio
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

† State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1360-R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 53

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLI [illegible] PALERMO FEB 2 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence: Province, or State, Country, Town	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town	12	13	14	15	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People.—Each alien should be described as belonging to the race or people to which he or she belongs, as English, Scotch, Irish, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Flemish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian, Finnish, Polish, Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, Slovak, Roumanian, Turkish, Armenian, Greek, Chinese, Japanese, Hindu, Mexican, Negro, Indian, or other race or people, indicating the last country of which he or she is a subject or citizen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Julio, Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hindu (Asiatic).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN, sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2nd, 190 . Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Married.	Single.	Nationality. Country last Belonged to.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, County or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Yes or No.	Whether Ticket Paid by Self or Friend, or Passage Paid for by Government or Railroad.	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50.	Whether Going to Join a Relative or Friend, and if so, what Relative or Friend, and his Name and Complete Address.		Ever Imprisoned, or Supported by Charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	30								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	Ticket paid	$50	no	Has cousin Giuseppe [illegible] 84 Canal St	Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	[illegible]		no	Has husband Giacomo Guiro	Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	[illegible]		no	[illegible]		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	[illegible]	$50	no	[illegible] as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	[illegible]		no	[illegible] as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Buffalo	Yes	[illegible]		no	[illegible] as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	New York	Yes	[illegible]		no	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	New York	Yes	[illegible]	$50	no	Has brother in law Calanti Vito 330 E 63 St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	New York	Yes	[illegible]	$50	no	Has brother in law Cafara Giacomo 330 E 63 St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]								Partinico	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Vito Leonardo 108 East 1st	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Nicolo Canto 108 East 1st	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Carmina Antonino	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother in law Carmina Lorenzo	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Cicari Leonardo	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has cousin Mannino Salvatore 55a [illegible] St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has cousin Mannino Salvatore		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]								C. Giovanni	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has husband Cirone Michele 229 Liberty Av.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]								S. Giovanni	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has husband Cirone Mariano		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]								S. Giovanni	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship market	$50	no	Has father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]								C. Giovanni	Brooklyn	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has husband Cirone Nicolo 229 Liberty Av.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]								Borgetto	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Cirone Benedetto 108 East 1st	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]								Borgetto	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother Macaluso Antonio		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]								Partinico	New York	Yes	Ship ticket	$50	no	Has brother in law Cirone Nicolo 8 Leonard St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano								no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano								no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano								no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]								Resuttano								no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]								Caltavuturo								no	no	no	no	good	no

Persons Who Can Read. Can Read. Name The Language They Read From Which. Other Persons and the Languages they Speak. Further Entries will be found on back of this Sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

G. Giordano
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1850

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5 [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE, Arriving from PALERMO, FEB 22 [illegible], 190 [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| List No. | No. | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read | Can write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence. Province, City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether in possession of $50 and if less than $50 how much. | Whether ever before in the U. S. and if so when and where. | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. | Whether a polygamist. | Whether an anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement to labor in the U. S. | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | Whether coming by steamship or other conveyance. | Whether in possession of a ticket through to final destination. | Whether any of the immigrant's expenses were paid for by others, and if so, by whom. | Whether the immigrant has been in the U. S. before, and if so, when and where. | Whether the immigrant has a relative in the country he came from, and his name and complete address. | Whether the immigrant is going to join a relative in the U. S., and his name and complete address. | Whether the immigrant has been employed in the U. S., and if so, when and where. | Whether the immigrant has been in any penitentiary, almshouse, asylum, or hospital, or supported by charity, and if so, when and where. | Whether the immigrant is a polygamist. | Whether the immigrant is an anarchist. | Whether the immigrant is coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement to labor in the U. S. | Whether the immigrant has a ticket to final destination. | Whether the immigrant is coming by steamship or other conveyance. | Whether the immigrant is

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible]; from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at .

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 17 names

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 56

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NEAPOLITAN PRINCE PALERMO FEB 2 1905 1905 Arriving at Port of 1905

No.	10 Name in full	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	15 Whether going to join husband, father, brother, sister, etc., and if so, what relative?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever before in the United States? If so, when?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	Myself		no	My brother in law G. Gaetano Pietro 151 Montrose Av.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	My husband		no	My brother in law as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	My father	$ 50	no	My uncle as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	Brooklyn	yes	My brothers		no	My brother in law as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	Detroit Mich	yes	My brother	$ 50	no	My brother Agosta Giuseppe 99 Adrian St	Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	Detroit Mich	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	New York	yes	My self		no	My husband Mastroianna Pasquale 54 Lewis St	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	New York	yes	My brother	$ 50	no	My father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	New York	yes	My mother		no	My father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	New York	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother in law Lo Cicero Ugo Cengo 56 Pinkney St	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	New York	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother in law as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	Fairmont	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother in law Lazzo Giuseppe 85 Evan St	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	Fairmont	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother in law Cisneros Francesco 65 Division St	Auburn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	Fairmont							no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	Fairmont	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My uncle Sammartano Francesco 35 Evan St	Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	Rochester N.Y.	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My mother Fazzian Filippo 69 Front St	Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	Rochester N.Y.	yes	My mother	$ 30	no	My father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	Fairmont	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother Sammartano Carlo 69 Front St	Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	Fairmont	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother in law Cotone Giuseppe 5 Carroll St	Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	Auburn N.Y.	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother Sciera Salvatore 59 Pearl St	Auburn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]													
22	[illegible]	Rochester N.Y.	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My brother Chiarenzia Domenico 5 Carroll St	Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	Fairmont	no	My self	$ 50	no	My brother Cangia Giuseppe 69 Front St	Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	Rochester	no	My self	$ 50	no	My brother Guarrizzo Salvatore 69 Front St	Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	New York	yes	My self		no	My husband Accarro Leo 207 Elizabeth St	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	New York	yes	My mother	$ 50	no	My father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	New York	yes	My mother		no	My father as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	New York	yes	My brother	$ 30	no	My cousin Via Vincenzo Gaetano 55 Mangelli St	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	New York	yes	My self	$ 50	no	My mother Cicero Giovanna 69 Mangelli St	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

Race or People. Color determined by the look from which they came. Language they speak. Last race will be found on back of sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains [illegible] names

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Girolamo Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

G. Giulio
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1879

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (Southern).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 101 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN, PALERMO, FEB 2 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence or Place of Birth	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in possession of ultimate destination	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in this country	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Lotta	Giovanna																			
ADMITTED 2	Lavara	Antonino																			
ADMITTED 3	D'Amico	Giovanna																			
E.I. 4	La Rosa	Antonino																			
5	Pelalam	Giuseppe																			
6	Mottes	Francesca																			
7	Fiorello	Elvira																			
8	Carichino	Giuseppe																			
9	Gronello	Antonino																			
10	Cicero	Marianna																			
11	Cicero	Giuseppe																			
12	Granata	Francesco																			
13	Lazzo	Salvatore																			
14	Monorchio	Vincenzo																			
15	Martello	Vincenzo																			
16	Ferragi	Francesco																			
17	Porpora	Giuseppe																			
18	Porpora	Antonina																			
19	Porpora	Lucia																			
20	Amato	Sebastiano																			
21	Patti	Rosario																			
22	Amato	Giuseppe																			
23	Difronti	Giuseppe																			
24	D'Anna	Sebastiano																			
25	Giallo	Giovanni																			
26	Rondello	Antonio																			
27	Curatolo	Giuseppe																			
28	Carolis	Dionisio																			
29	Marcantonio	Giuseppe																			
30	Rando	Domenico																			

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giacomo Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

First cabin 15 [illegible]

G. Giacomo

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon" or "the Surgeon" or "Employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finn-h.
Flem-h.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hindoo-stanian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 No. 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NEAPOLITAN PRINCE, sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2 - 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence (Country, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether able to read or not	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, or not less than $50	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and full name and complete address	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or asylum	18 Whether a polygamist	19 Whether an anarchist	20 Age	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
360	1 Cerrito	[illegible]								Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
361	2 Lucci	[illegible]								Scranton Pa					Brother Catania Salvatore 55 Locust St Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
362	3 Fiumara	[illegible]								New York					Brother Fiumara Salvatore 58 Elizabeth St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
363	4 Scalzo	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother Scalzo Gaetano and Compagno 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
364	5 Scalzo	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
365	6 Sesto	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
366	7 Sesto	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
367	8 Cassara	[illegible]								Newark					Brother-in-law Gaetano Scalzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
368	9 Graziano	[illegible]								Scranton					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
369	10 Graziano	[illegible]								Scranton					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
370	11 Graziano	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
371	12 Catalano	[illegible]					ITALY			Brooklyn					Brother-in-law Cesare Graziano	no	no	no	no	good	no
372	13 Gulì	[illegible]								[illegible]											no
373	14 Saitta	[illegible]			2	X	85-541		(@ 0.205 - 9/29/39)	New York					Brother 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
374	15 Saitta	[illegible]								New York					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
375	16 Saitta	[illegible]								New York					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
376	17 Sciacchitano	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother-in-law Gaetano Scalzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
377	18 Cormaci	[illegible]								New York					Brother-in-law Saitta Andrea 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
378	19 Saitta	[illegible]								New York					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
379	20 Saitta	[illegible]								New York					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
380	21 Lisciandro	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother-in-law Saitta Vincenzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
381	22 Lanza	[illegible]								Newark					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
382	23 Lanza	[illegible]					ITALY			Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
383	24 Lanza	[illegible]					ITALY			Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
384	25 Lanza	[illegible]								Scranton					Brother-in-law Gaetano Scalzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
385	26 Lanza	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
386	27 Lo Cicchio	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother-in-law Saitta Vincenzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
387	28 Cinera	[illegible]								Scranton					Brother-in-law Cinera Giacomo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
388	29 Siracusa	[illegible]								Brooklyn					Brother-in-law Saitta Vincenzo 60 Nelson St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
389	30 Crispe	[illegible]								New Brunswick					Nearest relative Crispe Vincenzo Palermo						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith "or" employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

ALARMO FEB 2 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No.	Name in full				10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards.	15 Whether over 15 and under 60 years of age.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		17 Even if person of above classes exempted from head tax, otherwise subject to head tax?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of advertisement, solicitation, or promise of employment, or in consequence of any representation, oral or printed, relative to employment in the United States?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1													no	no	no	no	good	no
2													no	no	no	no	good	no
3													no	no	no	no	good	no
4													no	no	no	no	good	no
5													no	no	no	no	good	no
6													no	no	no	no	good	no
7													no	no	no	no	good	no
8													no	no	no	no	good	no
9													no	no	no	no	good	no
10													no	no	no	no	good	no
11													no	no	no	no	good	no
12													no	no	no	no	good	no
13													no	no	no	no	good	no
14													no	no	no	no	good	no
15													no	no	no	no	good	no
16													no	no	no	no	good	no
17													no	no	no	no	good	no
18													no	no	no	no	good	no
19					Castellammare								no	no	no	no	good	no
20					Castellammare								no	no	no	no	good	no
21													no	no	no	no	good	no
22													no	no	no	no	good	no
23													no	no	no	no	good	no
24													no	no	no	no	good	no
25													no	no	no	no	good	no
26													no	no	no	no	good	no
27													no	no	no	no	good	no
28													no	no	no	no	good	no
29													no	no	no	no	good	no
30													no	no	no	no	good	no

Last of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordani Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains [illegible] names.

G. Giordani Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hedjo-Syrian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 60

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN, sailing from [illegible], FEB 2, 190, Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country to which he belongs	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town	12 Whether holding a ticket to such destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Epifanio	Giovanni	25		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Epifanio	Caterina	25		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lepori	Eugenio	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	De Lucia	Lorenzo	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lupica	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	D'Antino	Luigi	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Pasquina	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Luigieri	Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Graziella	Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gianetta	Santo	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Santoro	Donato	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pierotta	Francesco	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Domenichella	Genaro	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Greco	Giorgio	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Calento	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Caputo	Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sacato	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sacato	Vincenzo	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Casano	Emanuele	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Casano	Vincenzo	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lena	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Biano	Vincenzo	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Robinetto	Domenico	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nicoli	Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lamonito	Pietro	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Robecco	Salvatore	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Asaro	Giovanni	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Asaro	Calogero	7		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Addo	Giuseppe	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Bandarzo	Pietro	[illegible]		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						

~~7X27146-505-11/1/40~~

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named herein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains [illegible] 25 names

[illegible]
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Frisian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 61

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLITAN-PRINCE, from PALERMO, FEB 2[illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Last Residence (Province or Country)	11 Final Destination (State or Country)	12 Whether having ticket to such destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lambito Filomena										New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	da Rocca Antonino										New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giardina Rosario										Baltimore						no	no	no	no	good	no
4	De Blasi Giuseppe									Catania	Baltimore						no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Catalano Santo										New Orleans						no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Scisciera Luigi									Palermo	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Battaglia Antonino										New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mineale Antonino										New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mineale Pietro										New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mineale Giuseppa										Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Accardi Vincenzo										Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cunia Nunzia										Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cammaritano Diana								ITALY		Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Randazzo Antonia										Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Randazzo Antonia										Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Randazzo Maria								ITALY		Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ventimiglia Calogero									Castellamare							no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Coppola Giuliana									Castellammare							no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Grimaldo Emanuele									Castellamare							no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Giordano Chiara									Castellamare	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Navarra Lorenzo									Castellammare	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giangiaro Pietro									Castellammare	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Renda Ignazio									Castellammare	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Renda Giovanna									Castellammare	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Stefano Francesco									Partinico	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Marino Vito									Giardetto	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mineo Giuseppe									Monteverago	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Nidone Leonarda								ITALY		Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sinillo Gaetano									Castellammare	Brooklyn						no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mangiaracina Girolamo																					

8. LIST

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the country from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Girolamo Giulio, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 91 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 91 names

G. Giulio

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRANT STATION
Form 500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 62

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLI from PALERMO, FEB 7 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	9	10 Last Residence. Province or State. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket through.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for the insane, or treatment of tuberculosis, or supported by charity? (Print yes or no.)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gioia	[illegible]	Monteleone	Brooklyn	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Domenico	Calabria	Monteleone	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giovannelli	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Vitto	Vito	Cannitra	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Turro	Vito	Lercara	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Domenico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marchese	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giosue	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Grabarrella	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Pisco	Vincenzo	Lercara	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maria	Salvatore	Lercara	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Colimia	Giacomo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Oliveri	Gaetano	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Fiasco	Salvatore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Testa	Luigi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Testa	M. Antonia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Casalino	Antonino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Nessa	Vincenzo	[illegible]	Castanea	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Nizzo	Paolo	[illegible]	Castanea	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Castellana	Lo Cano	[illegible]	Palermo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Vito	Gaetano	[illegible]	Palermo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Castellana	Concetta	[illegible]	Palermo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Castellana	Rosaria	[illegible]	Palermo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Garamella	Susanna	[illegible]	Lambatello						no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Giorgi	Giuseppe	[illegible]	Cerda						no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Tamburello	Angelo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sorello	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

2x43744-1/18-11-05

(C.L.-205-2-6-41)

2x11868(505)2/4/41

(C.L.-205-3-11-41)

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Giulio, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

this list contains [illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,

it was necessary to continue Volume number 1468

on the following reel, thus making a slice in the negative

essential.

[illegible]
Date

Camera Operator

FEB 11 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1468 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

FEB 1 1944
Date

Zina Roman
Camera Operator

FEB 11 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 63

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL					Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exercise passage or emigration or restriction for capacity and treatment of the insane, or convicted (or admitted) by capacity? (Yes or No.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, or in behalf of any corporation, association, or foreign country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2							ITALY	Italian (South)													
3																					
4							ITALY														
5																					
6																					
7																					
8							ITALY														
9							ITALY														
10																					
11																					
12																					
13							ITALY														
14																					
15							ITALY														
16							ITALY														
17							ITALY	Italian (South)													
18								Italian													
19																					
20							ITALY														
21							ITALY														
22							ITALY														
23																					
24							ITALY	Italian (South)													
25							ITALY														
26							ITALY														
27							ITALY														
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains ..... names

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Fiorelli, Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

G Fiorelli

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 64

48

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1112

S. S. NAPOLITAN PRINCE sailing from PALERMO, FEB 22 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of New York March 9, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S-1 1	Vinci	Antonino	22		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Pittsburg	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother Vinci Vincenzo 257 first Av.	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-2 2	Calcagno	Angelo	35		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Giarrusso Lorenzo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-3 3	Messina	Calogero	22		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin di Marco Salvatore		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-4 4	Calcagno	Filippo	18		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	ITALY		Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep uncle Cali Lorenzo 2 Dennet Place	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-5 5	Cultreri	Lorenzo	30		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Testa Filippo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-6 6	Laspina	Sebastiano	33		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother La Spina Stefano 5 Dennet Place	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-7 7	Avricella	Antonino	18		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep uncle Padellaro Giuseppe as above 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-8 8	Cono	Battista	6				no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Giangrosso Giuseppe		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-9 9	Privitera	Lorenzo	17		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother in law Miciolli Paolo as above 201 Nelson St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-10 10	Castorino	Liborio	26		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep relative Castagna Lorenzo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-11 11	Mascara	Filippo	60		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep uncle Scipazzo Ferdinando as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-12 12	Minnasapelli	Gaetano	45		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Lagonia Biagio as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-13 13	Drago	Nicolo	27		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Calcagno Gaetano as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-14 14	Pellegrino	Lorenzo	30		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Pellino Giovanni 60 Dennet Place	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-15 15	Giarrizzo	Filippo	20		m	Laborer	no	no			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep uncle Edmondo Sebastiano 316 Smith St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-16 16	[illegible]	Gaetano	45		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Testa Filippo as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-17 17	Cannizzaro	Salvatore	40		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	New York	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Lazzaro Lorenzo 146 East 107th St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-18 18	Vinetto	Giacomo	22		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother in law Testa Filippo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-19 19	[illegible]	Salvatore	20		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	New York	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother in law Scalia Lorenzo 146 East 107th St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-20 20	Maraccio	Vincenzo	21		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep father in law Testa Filippo 60 Dennet Place	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-21 21	Cipessi	Antonino	30		m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Semitic	Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 50	no	Rep brother in law Testa Filippo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-22 22	Cresti	Filippo	28		m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Semitic	Aidone	New York	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Lazzaro Lorenzo 146 Elizabeth St.	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-23 23	Giustra	Liborio	23		m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Semitic	Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Castagna Lorenzo 60 Dennet Place	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-24 24	Minneara	Salvatore	26		m	Laborer	no	no	ITALY		Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep brother in law Colombo Paolo 467 Carrol St.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-25 25	Privitera	Antonino	17		m	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep cousin Minneara Filippo		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-26 26	Gagliano	Lorenzo	17		m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Semitic	Aidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Rep self	$ 12	no	Rep uncle Oliveri Lorenzo as above		no	no	no	no	good	no
S-27 27	[illegible]	[illegible]	20		m	[illegible]	no	no	Italian	Semitic	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	$ 12	no	[illegible] as above	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-28 28	[illegible]	[illegible]	22		m	[illegible]	no	no	ITALY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	$ 12	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-29 29	[illegible]	[illegible]	22		m	[illegible]	no	no	ITALY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	$ 12	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
S-30 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	16		m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	$ 12	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... master of the ..... from Marseille via Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains 21 names

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 190

at NY

..... Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giovanni Giulio, Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names

G. Giordano

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 190

at NY

..... Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—413

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 65

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 . Arriving at Port of New York, March ....., 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15									Danish Finnish												
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains 14 names

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 14 names

G. Giordano
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 67

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

50

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. NAPOLITAN - PRINCE sailing from PALERMO, FEB 2 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 4 March, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read	7 Able to — Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
G 31 1	Privitera	Filippo	31	m		Labor				Cidone						Cousin Filippo 46 Carroll	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 32 2	Sperina	Salvatore	21	m	s	Labor				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 2	no	My uncle Marinella Lorenzo 6 Dennet Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 33 3	Bonsano	Salvatore	23	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother in law Vestar Filippo 467 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 34 4	Drago	Pietro	19	m	s	Labor		ITA		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 2	no	My cousin Scalmato Filippo 201 Nelson St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 35 5	Rosella	Rosario	25	m	s	Labor		ITA		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My cousin Pitta Lorenzo 21 Dennet Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 36 6	Rosella	Signorino	20	m	s	Labor		ITA		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 14	no	My cousin as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 37 7	Milazzo	Giovanni	32	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother in law Rimini Francesco 387 Forward Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 38 8	Bucceri	Luigi	30	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother Bucceri Girolamo 387 Forward Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 39 9	Micci	Giovanni	26	m	s	Labor				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My uncle Marinella Lorenzo 6 Dennet Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 40 10	Arena	Carmelo	26	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother in law Cumiro Giovanni 257 Fifth Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 41 11	Calcagno	Giuseppe	21	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 5	no	My cousin Inglisi Lorenzo 173 Forward Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 42 12	Morgavo	Luigi	21	m	m	Labor				Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My cousin Bucceri Girolamo 387 Forward Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 43 13	Lormato	Leonardo	19	m	s	Farmer		Italian	(South)	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My uncle Pitta Lorenzo 21 Dennet Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 44 14	Di Grazia	Lorenzo	39	m	m	Laborer				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My cousin Cianciolo Giuseppe as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 45 15	Russo	Leonardo	21	m	m	Laborer				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother in law Pitta Lorenzo as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 46 16	Nicatro	Ferdinando	3	m	m	Laborer				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 28	no	My cousin Nicatro Vincenzo 336 East St. 38th New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 47 17	Parrinello	Gaetano	20	m	m	Laborer		Italian	(South)	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Husband		no	My cousin as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 48 18	Nicatro	Giuseppe	20	m	m	Laborer		Italian		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 50	no	My relative as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 49 19	Nicatro	Vincenzo	22	m	s	Farmer		ITA		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself		no	My relative as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 50 20	Nicatro	Girolamo	18	m	m	Laborer				Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself		no	My relative as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 51 21	Testa	Giuseppe	23	m	m	Laborer		ITA		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 20	no	My brother Testa Filippo 26 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 52 22	Mazzara	Vincenzo	22	m	m	Farmer		Italian	(South)	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My cousin Mazzara Vincenzo 467 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 53 23	Ruiti	Angelo	36	m	m	Laborer		Italian		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 13	no	My cousin Barbera Gaetano as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 54 24	Mazzone	Lorenzo	40	m	m	Laborer		ITALY		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 2	no	My relative Barbera Gaetano 267 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 55 25	Colombo	Filippo	25	m	s	Laborer		ITALY	Italian	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother Colombo Paolo as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 56 26	Russo	Giuseppe	30	m	m	Laborer		Italy		Cidone	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Myself	$ 15	no	My brother Russo Lorenzo 387 Forward Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 57 27	Presti	Lorenzo	26	m	m	Laborer		Italy	Italian (South)	Cidone	New York	Yes	Myself	$ 18	no	My cousin Lagardo Lorenzo 240 Elizabeth St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 58 28	D'Stefano	Carmelo	30	m	s	Laborer		ITALY	Italian (South)	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother D. Stefano Angelo 186 Navy St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 59 29	D'Anna	Giuseppe	19	m	m	Laborer		Italy	Italian (Sicilian)	Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 18	no	My relative Rimini Clari Giuseppe 267 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 60 30	Cuttaiano	Giuseppe	19	m	s	Laborer		ITALY		Cidone	Brooklyn	Yes	Myself	$ 12	no	My brother Cuttaiano Luciano 267 Carroll St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... Master,* of the ..... from Newcastle-on-Tyne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains 21 names.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Dec, 190 .

at Hull

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the S.S. Ailsa Haworth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 21 names.

G. Giordano Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Dec, 190 .

at Hull

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

71—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

71—1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

51

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ... sailing from Naples 20 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 6, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maresco Raffaele	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Frosolone	Brooklyn			$20		my friend Giuseppe Maresco Prospect Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Risini Paolo	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Agnone	Hoboken			$20		my friend Giuseppe De Ondo Clinton St Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Pastorino Pietro	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Chiavari	Brooklyn			$25		my brother Giacomo 14 th Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Amorosino Raffaele	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Frosolone	Brooklyn			$20		my friend Giuseppe Maresco President St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Marinucci Saverio	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Acquaviva Collecroce	Brooklyn			$20		my brother in law Cesare Lovelace 14 th Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	De Pino Paolo	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Agnone	New York			$20		Hoboken N.J. my friend Raffaele Cumberland 394 385 Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	De Risio Cristino	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Agnone	Hoboken			$20		my cousin Pasquale Genovese Prest 325 Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Risini Angelo	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Agnone	do			$20		Hoboken 1903 my friend Giuseppe De Ondo 325 Hoboken	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Savini Nicola	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Chiavari	Boston			$20	never	Clinton Prest 325 Hoboken my brother in law Giuseppe Bramuck Harrison Ave 7 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Ruello Angelo	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Cairano	Brooklyn			$20	never	my brother in law Marinucci Giuseppe 60 th St 13 ave 1260 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Sabbatini Luigi	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Chiavari	Brooklyn			$20	1902	New York 1905 my friend Antonio Lavina West New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Pasquale Raffaele	32		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Piano di Sorrento	New York			$120	1902 1905	32 St 516	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from Newcastle-on-Tyne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains N°12 names

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giordano Giulio, Surgeon of the ..... * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains N°12 names

G. Giordano
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec. .190

U.S. Assistant Surgeon

Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

57

March 9, 1906

I. C.
SEX.
~~M. D.~~
~~PET.~~
~~P. & O.~~
R. & A.
~~R. & P.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

21 Italians

3 Italians

4

1117

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500

SA LOON. CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIE ST BE COMPLETI MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FISRT-CABIN PASS RS.

/ List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMI ATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at rt in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 22 February 1906 Arr. at Port of New York 4 March 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether possessed of $ 50 and if so how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or similar house, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

[illegible] the [illegible] from which they sprang [illegible] d the time [illegible] this sheet

91

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from Brindisi & Ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

This list contains 94 names

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__

_____

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Teodoro Giulio, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Napoli; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 94 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This list contains 94 names

G. Giordano

Sworn to before me this _____ day of June, 1906

_____

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. S.
S. K.
I. H.
I. M.
R. & O.
R. C. M.
R. & L.
R. & C.
D. & O.



LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

11–116

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. BALTIC (White Star Line) arrived March 9, 1906. , 190 , M., , from [illegible] 74

	Index No.		Names	Manifest: Group. No.	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page.	Def. Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
38 m	1	✓	Dunkin, Patrick and mother	8 7/8	2	L P C	Yates																	—	2	—
60 f	2	✓	Wonsowitz, Sarah 2 grch & d-law	35 22/25	4	"	DiM.																	4	4	4
20 f	5	✓	Cunnungham, Anastasia 2 wis and neph	5 21/24	4	"	Leonard																	4	4	4
2 m		✓	Bragdon, Patrick																					—	—	—
30 f	4	✓	Hames, Keide and dau	29 28/29	2	"	Mann																	2	4	2
20 f	5	✓	Berewianna, Anna	35 15	1	" single and pgt/	R S	3/9																4	5	4
34 f	6	✓	Farrell, Mary and 4ch	1 11/15	5	" Dr. Memo.	Schwartz																	—	3	—
55 m	7	✓	Hedley, Amos	5 5	1	"	Alexander																	—	1	—
30 f	8	✓	Cohen, Jankel	29 21	1	"	Mann	3/10																2	2	2
11 m	9	✓	Stone, Philip	5 1	1	"	Leonard																	—	1	—
15 m	10	✓	Fogel, Israel	29 14	1	"	Mann	3/10156	J.															2	2	2
45 m	11	✓	Scheidwasser, Hirsch	29 7	1	" Dr. Memo.	Mann																	1	2	1
17 m	12	✓	Uscher, Sommer	29 20	1	" " "	Mann																	1	1	1
68 m	13	✓	Condon, Patrick	4Q 5	1	" Dr. Memo.	Muller																	—	—	—
32 f	14	✓	Lonergan, Bridget	1Q 6	1	" HOLD	Schwartz																	1	—	1
29 m	15	✓	Klemets, Julian	22 29	1	" HOLD	Mitchell																	2	3	2
61 m	16	✓	Olsson, Olaf wf and son	18 6/8	3	" Dr. Memo.	Fitzg.																	3	—	3
44 m	17	✓	Surjak, Josef	37 17	1	" Dr. Certi.	Schwartz																	1	1	1
49 f	18	✓	Pitashnikow, Esther	2 cabin 8 18	1	" =	Marshall																	1	—	1
20 m	19	✓	Lifschitz, Schloime and wf	33 25/26	2	"	Raczk.	3/10123	Jones															4	2	4
24 m	20	✓	Lura, John E. and sis	16 29/30	2	L P C	Mitchell																	2	—	2
5 m	21	✓	Slattery, Thomas and grfather																					—	—	—
60 m		✓	Hoar, Thomas and aunt of #1	2Q 15/17	3	"	Fitz																	3	—	3
28 f		✓	Galvin, Margaret																					—	—	—
60 m	22	✓	Anderson, Erik	13 5	1	"	DiM.																	1	—	1
25 f	23	✓	Judiski, Bassin and ch	35 20/21	2	"	DiM.																	1	—	1
8 f	24	✓	~~Schanson~~ Anderson, Rutti	12 28	1	" sis in hosp.	Schlesinger																	1	1	1
~~36 m~~	~~25~~	~~✓~~	~~Mellino, Calogero~~	~~59 30~~ 10/15	~~1~~ 8	" Has been in jail	Leonard																			
50 m	26	✓	Olsen, Svend August wf and 4ch	17 17/18		"	Mann																	7	—	7
17 m	(stepch)		Svendsen, Bernhard																							
!!!			Totals.		2																			4	4	4

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Riordan Gulick, Surgeon of the NAPOLITAN ... Said thereon

Examining Officer, or First or Second Officer

... from Newcastle-on-Tyne to solemnly ... allowed by the owners

Written by the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 33

WD S. S. BALTIC (White Star Line) arrived Mar h 9, 1906. , 190 , M., , from

Index No.		NAMES	Manifest: Group No.	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Encl. Date	Def. Encl. Page	Def. Encl. Seq'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Seq'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Seq'y	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported. Date	Ship.	Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
19 m	27	Svendsen, Gustav Olaf	1716	1	L P C	Dr. Cert.	Mann																1	—	1
58 m	28	Axelrod, Hirsch wf and 2ch	33 27/30	4	"		Iaczi																4	—	4
53 m	29	Jamson, Andrus	18 18	1	"	Dr. Cert.	Fitz.																1	—	1
45 f	30	Samolewitz, Reisel	40 15	1	"	HOLD	Thiess																1	1	
52 f	31	Christiansen, Laura and son	38 13/4	2	"	Dr. Cert.																	2	—	2
30 m	32	Latrela Thomas w/4ch	23 356	3	S P C.		Reynolds																3	3	3
58 m	33	Michal Julius	24 191		"		Dorothy																4	4	4
30 m	34	Kuschevarth, Thos	19 1																				2	3	2
~~26~~	35	~~Morrison, Chas~~	~~683~~																						

Totals.

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. BALTIC (M.I.T. Line) arrived March 9th, 1906. 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1	Erlandson Erik	9	2	1	To sis	Bro. Ludwig 997 E 19 Paterson Nfg.	Tuttle	3/9	2.00	—	1	—
✓	2	Jonson Avrid	9	27	1	" to [illegible]	[illegible]	"	3/10	11.00	1	1	1
✓	3	Johanson Ida	9	22	1	" uncle	Sweed. Homer 5 Water Nyk	Tuttle.	3/9	5.25	—	1	1
✓	4	Wechsler Leibisch	37	29	1	" father	[illegible]	Warren	3/10	11.00	1	1	1
✓	5	Kelly Patrick	6	1	1	" to [illegible]	Bro. Michael 906 W. 84 Nyk	Warren	3/9	5.-	—	1	1
✓	6	Geisler Jochwed	25	25	1	" bro	[illegible]	Tuttle	3/10	9.48	1	1	1
✓	7	Czerkosky Ester	37	24	1	" husb	[illegible]	"	"	10.00	1	1	1
✓	8	Kari Hilda	21	30	1	" fr	Sist. Mrs Gabriel Perolz 64 LeRoy Nyk	Warren	3/9	4.-	—	1	—
✓	9	Yihaya Olga	21	26	1	" fr	Miss A. E. Matthews 9 State "	Gehlert	3/9	5.25	—	1	1
✓	10	Malkohari Engela	21	26	1	" fr	Sist. Mrs Gabriel Perolz 64 LeRoy "	Warren	3/9	4.-	—	1	—
✓	11	Linkkonen Maria	24	1	1	" fr	Miss A. E. Matthews 9 State "	"	3/9	5.25	—	1	1
✓	12	Dardis Catharine	8	14	1	" cous	Sawyer Mrs. John Carlson 447 E. 4th "	Tuttle	3/9	4.-	—	1	—
✓	13	Goldman Feige & Sch	35	8/10	3	" husb	Bros. Schulkower 203 Livonia Ave Brklyn	Gehlert	3/9	5.10	—	3	3
✓	14	Perela Hilda	21	29	1	" uncle	Sist. in law Mrs Gabriel Perolz 64 LeRoy Nyk.	Warren	3/9	4.-	—	1	—
✓	15	Perelmut Beile & dau	39	25/27	1	2	" husb	[illegible]	"	3/10	1.45	1	2	1
✓	16	Freidlander Jente	29	17	1	" cous	Sister, Mrs, 3 Rivers, N.J.C.	Warren	3/11	11.-	2	2	2
✓	17	Gornstein Hanna	34	32	1	" cous	[illegible]	"	3/10	6.10	1	1	1
✓	18	Axelson Signe	12	20	1	" uncle	Bros Swede Goodspeed 550 Union Brklyn	Tuttle	3/9	4.25	—	1	—
✓	19	Fischer Maria & ch	29	15/16	2	" to [illegible]	[illegible]	Warren	3/10	3.20	2	2	2
✓	20	Levin Jane	2	5	1	" husb	[illegible]	"	"	11.00	1	1	1
✓	21	Gallager Marg.	1	7	1	" aunt	[illegible]	Tuttle	3/9	5.26	—	1	1
✓	22	Johanson Gust	12	21	1	" to [illegible]	[illegible]	Gehlert	3/12	2.-	1	1	1
✓	23	Garbiecz Karolina	34	5	1	" fr	[illegible]	Warren	3/10	10.40	1	1	1
✓	24	Pajala Lyyili	21	7	1	" fr	Miss A. E. Matthews 9 State Westport	Gehlert	3/9	5.25	—	1	1
✓	25	Marani Natale	25	7	1	" to [illegible]	[illegible]	Warren	3/11	12.-	2	3	2
✓	26	Buckley Michael	1	16	1	" bro	Sister Martin 140 W. 60 Nyk	Tuttle	3/9	4.15	—	1	—
✓	27	Merrola Martha	21	6	1	" fr	Mrs. A. E. Matthews " State "	Gehlert	3/9	5.25	—	1	1
✓	28	Holt John	5	21	1	" cous	Sawyer [illegible] 55 Lewpton Brklyn	Tuttle	3/9	5.26	—	1	1
✓	29	Losne Nochim	[illegible]	29	1	" uncle	[illegible]	Warren	3/10	6.30	1	1	1
✓	30	Walidaty Kasimer	34	16	1	" to [illegible]	[illegible]	Tuttle	3/11	12.01	2	3	2
✓	30½	Katanganbas Hagop	21	20	1	" fr	Miss Matthews 9 State Nyk	Warren	3/9	5.20	—	1	1

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. BALTIC arrived, 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
31	Donnolly John	3	20	1		To bro	Bro. Samuel 55 Livingston Brklyn	Tuttle	3/9	5.00	—	/	/
32	Martin Wm.	1	14	1		" bro	Bro. [illegible]	"	3/10	3.00	/	2	/
33	Hokkola Ida	21	2	1		" fr	Mrs. Matthews 9 State Nyk	Warren	3/9	5.20	—	/	/
34	Bruskin Solomon	7	12	1		" bro	[illegible] 2-4 Rivington St	Tuttle	3/10	11.00	/	/	/
35	Burke Hugh r	1	6	1		" bro	Sister Mrs. John Manning 1471 Broad Hartford	Tuttle	3/9	9.15	—	/	/
36	Hannon Mary	3	4	1		" cous	Cousin Mrs. Mary Clarke 751 St. Anns Ave Bronx	Bechert	3/9	3.00	—	/	—
37	Lennon Mary	6	2	1		" bro	Sister Cezyne Lennon 37 Hamilton Flushing L.I.	Tuttle	3/9	3.11	—	/	/
38	Nekula Selma	22	12	1		" fr	Bro. Michael Harrison 67 Lawrence Nyk	Bechert	3/9	5.05	—	/	/
39	Makila Ida	21	1	1		" sr	Mrs. Matthews 9 State "	Warren	3/9	5.22	—	/	/
40	Cibulko Maxim	14	3	1		" bro	[illegible] Tuxedo Ave	Bechert	3/10	2.45	5	6	5
41	Quinn Mary	1	12	1		" bro	Self. to Bro. Michael 311 E. 44. Newyork	Warren	3/9	3.39		/	/
42	Johanson John	14	14	1		" bro	Uncle John A. Carlson 1021 E Lorey Gatesburg Ill.	"		3.40	—	/	—
43	Malpern Israel	20	3	1		" bro	[illegible] 171 Chatham Square	Tuttle	3/10	1.40	/	2	/
44	Lund Hanna	21	19	1		" fr	Mrs G. E. Matthews 9 State Nyk	Bechert	3/9	5.24	—	/	/
45	Doris Annie	1	17	1		" sis	Father Henry 7 State "	Tuttle	3/9	5.12	—	/	/
46	O'Sullivan Mary	2	1	1		" bro	Bro. Richard 117 Varick "	Bechert	3/9	5.16	—	/	/
47	Mulcahy Nora	1	4	1		" sis	" James 168 E. 107 "	Warren	3/9	4.-	—	/	—
48	Hallaman Otto	34	8	1		" aunt	" Theodore 136 Forest Montclair NJ	Bechert	3/9	4	—	/	—
49	Hartigan Margit	1	13	1		" bro	Cousin [illegible] 814 Park Ave Hoboken & Newy	"	3/10	1.30	/	2	/
50	Smith Kate	5	7	1		" sis	Bro. Mrs. Cecilia Gregory 1154 Atlantic Brklyn	Tuttle	3/9	3.54	—	/	—
51	Sambrook Alice ch & mother	4	15/16	1	2	" husb	Husb. Garrison Sambrook 29 Willow Pl. Yonkers NY	Tuttle	3/9	4.04	—	2	—
52	Keogh Maggie	1	14	1		" aunt	Aunt Mrs. John Gleason 901 E 117 Nyk	Warren	3/9	5.05	—	/	/
53	Brriter Dufo	34	27	1		" bro	[illegible] Pearl & Jefferson 1/2 2nd Brklyn	"	3/10	11.30	/	/	/
54	Shanahan Bridget	1	15	1		" bro	Bro. Dennis 53 Beaver Nyk	Bechert	3/9	4.	—	/	-
55	Jaffy Sarah & Son	2	14/20	3		" husb	Husb. Edward 39 Market Patterson NJ	Warren	3/9	4	—	3	—
56	Rubman Schloime	37	27	1		" bro	[illegible] 201 E 2nd Brklyn	"	3/10	11.02	/	/	/
57	Mc Cann Annie	6	6	1		" bro in law	Uncle Patrick Brady 25 Ludlow Pl Stamford Conn.	Tuttle	3/9	3.50	—	/	—
58	Riely Thomas	1	11	1		" bro	[illegible] 24½ Orchard	"	3/10	1.46	/	2	/
59	Doyle Annie	3	21	1		" sis	Sister Bridget Boyle 188 Pace Elizabeth Nyk	Tuttle	3/9	3.50	—	/	—
60	Morley Mary	2	2	1		" sis	Uncle James Welsh 81 W. 19. Bayonne NJ	"	"	4.50	—	/	/

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. BALTIC arrived 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ARTICLES One piece allowed under one year	NUMBER OF ARTICLES Other than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
NO ✓	61 Burdac Leiser	26	9		1				3/10	10[00]	/	—	/
✓	62 Wineman Morris	5	33		1	" [illegible]	Self to [illegible] Louis Segal 904 E. 99 NYC.	Warren	3/9	3[40]	—	—	—
✓	63 Morse Grace [illegible] mch	3	14, 16		2	" [illegible]	Husb. George 571 Amsterdam Ave NYC	Tuttle	3/9	4[57]	—	—	3
✓	64 Finkelstein Emma	34	1		1	" [illegible]	[illegible] 1-3 Monroe Place		3/	10[40]	2	/	2
✓	65 Donovan Mary	1	1		1	" tel	Brother Henry 7 Pine NYC	Tuttle	3/9	5[10]	—	—	/
✓	66 Walter Lydia & ch	6	24, 25		2	" head	Husband [illegible] 176 W. 75	"	"	4[51]	—	—	2
✓	67 Jensen Peter	41	1		1	" tel	Bro. Mr. The Bronx Empire Hotel	Warren	3/9	4[-]	—	-	
✓	68 Franklin Beckie Sch dau 3 ch 11 cab	12	6, 28	1	4	" bro	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		3/10	1[35]	4	4	4
✓	69 Forbes Isabella	29	13		1	" sis	Brother Wm McCullough 491 Gr. 18. NYC	Bechert	3/9	6[04]	—	—	/
✓	70 Cretaro Brunetto	25	9		1	" bro	Husband Ruth Power 5 Water "	Tuttle	3/9	5[20]	—	—	/
✓	71 Litwin Rachel & ch	29	14, 19	1	1	" husb	[illegible] [illegible]		3/10	11[30]	1	—	/
✓	72 Danielsen Johan	27	14		1	" tel	[illegible] [illegible] Co.	"	"	4[10]	1	/	/
✓	73 Brandsen Annie Sch	28	17, 19		3	" tel	Husband Mr. Harris Wire	Tuttle	3/9	4[37]	—	—	3
✓	74 Last Sara & ch	36	4/8		2	" bro	[illegible] [illegible]		3/10	11[05]	2	—	2
✓	75 Waalman Magnald wf & Sch	26	7, 10		4	" brother law	Bro. Mr. Johnson 815 Pine Brandt & Schyn	Bechert	3/9	4[5]	—	—	—
	76 Albertson Albert & int. wife	21	2/3		2	"bd married							
✓	77 Kroll Chaje & ch	33	16, 16		3	" tel	Husband Nathan Kroll 6 Monroe Rochester Ny	Warren	3/9	4[36]	—	—	—
✓	78 Pawlow Abecon	41	18		1	" tel	Bro. J. Bro. 35 Pine Wilkesbarre Pa	Tuttle	3/9	4[57]		—	
✓	79 Kantor Chwe	43	14		1	" cous	[illegible] [illegible]	"	3/10	11[02]	1	—	1
✓	80 Anderson Anna	13	16		1	" fr	Friend Rose 5 Water NYC	Tuttle	3/9	5[32]	—	—	/
	81 Maria	30	2, 30		3	" husb							
✓	82 Verhulst Julie & Sch	14	1/7		6	" husb	[illegible] [illegible]	Tuttle	3/11	2	2	2	2
✓	83 Frankland James	6	4		1	" tel	[illegible] [illegible]	"	3/12	11[40]	3	3	3
✓	84 Kroll Dieta	32	17		1	" bro	[illegible] [illegible]	"	3/10	1[40]	1	1	1
	85												
	86												
	87												
	88												
	9												
	90												

[illegible] 4 4 40

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 9, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Blanville William	27	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	British	English	Birmingham	White Horse Ct	Yes	Brother in Law	$15	No			Brother in Law Sidney Smith 300 West 48 Street New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Charlotte	25	F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Clara	6			Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								Good	No
4	McDonville Daniel	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	Irish	Kilkeel	Albany N.Y.		Aunt	$2	No			Aunt Mrs Ellen Collins 34 New York Central Ave Albany N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Bell Louisa	21	F		Home	"	"	"	English	Smethwick	Paterson N.J.	No	Husband	$10	No			Husband Mr Bell Smethwick Staffordshire Eng.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Burke Hugh	29	M	M	Stone-Mason	No	No	"	Irish	Scranton	Hartford Conn	Yes	Sister	$5	No			Sister Mrs Mannion 1427 Broad St Hartford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Gallagher Margaret	18	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	English	Liverpool	Jersey City	No	Aunt	10/-	No			Aunt Mrs Mc Intyre 164 - 11th Street Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mc Cann Annie	22	F	Widow		No	No	"	Irish	Ross Co Cavan	Hampton Ct	No	Uncle	Yes	No			Uncle Patrick Brady 25 Cadogan Place Hartford Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Franklin Abraham	16	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	English	Liverpool	Utica NY	Yes	Self	$2	No			Brother Isaac Franklin 8 Seneca St Utica	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Thomas Joseph	19	"	"	Hatter	"	"	"	"	Old Mill	Carnegie Pa	"	Uncle	$3	No			Uncle Thomas Sperrings Cor Ave Allegheny Carnegie Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Parnell Mary	24	F	M	Married Woman Keeper	"	"	"	Irish	Birkenhead	New-York	"	Husband	$10	No			Husband Thomas Parnell 16 Hale Clarkson St New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	" Nicholas	11	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	" James	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" John	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" Mary Ann	3	F	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Buckley Michael	19	M	"	Grocer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Dublin	"	"	Brother	$5	No			Brother Martin Buckley 1140 East 62nd St New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]													$15										
18	Martin William																							
19	Dougan Hannah																	Father Owen Dougan 1340 Second Ave New-York						
20	Francis Benjamin																							
21	William Daniel																							
22	Thomas [illegible]																	Mary Lashaw						
23	Tuck Martha Ann	37	F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	English	Ashley near Market Drayton	Salisbury Kan	No	Husband	$5	No			Husband William Tuck Chicopee Crawford Co Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	" Sarah Jane	6			Child	No	No	✓					Father					Father do do						
25	Jones Hannah	32	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	✓	Welsh	Rhyl Flintshire	Youngstown Ohio	Yes	Husband	$2				Husband David Jones Russia Luzerne Co Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" Henry	8				✓	✓	✓					Father						No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	" Alexander	4	6	M		No	No	✓											No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	" Sarah Ann	3	6	F		✓	✓	✓											No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" Thomas	1	6	M		✓	✓	✓											No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

at ..... Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer. Immigration Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15. years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

at ..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title connecting briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as "engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are natives of the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., comprising the compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are natives of that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, and not temporary residence, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes—ticket or No—no ticket.

Column 13 (By whom were passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place, as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Coming to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic, sailed from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes — Year or period of years.	If Yes — Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any order, prohibition, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6	Woods Bridget	23			Single	Domestic			Irish	Irish	Tamnaduff New York	New York	Yes	(American Citizen)					Sister 2 West 83rd Street New York					
1094 2	Whitehead Peter Duncan	35		M	Married	Miner			British		[illegible]	New York Mahony City Pa	"	—	"				Returning home Locust Valley Mahony City, Pa					
1094 3	McCann Hugh	39		M	Married	Miner			British	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Castlewellan	Buffalo N.Y.	"	(	"				Home 10 Kentucky St. Buffalo, N.Y.					
1094 4	Buckley Martin	23		S	Single	Conductor			Irish		Lisdoon	New York	"	(	"				Future 1140 West 62nd St. New York					
1107 5	McQuade Mary	21		S	Single	Nurse			American	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	(	"				Parents 556 West 37 Street New York					
6	[illegible]																		Home 10 Kentucky Street					
7	[illegible]																		[illegible] 426 Constitution Ave.					
1088 8	[illegible]																		" Cunard Steamship Co.					
9	Wright [illegible]																		Cathy Pond Lane Street					
10	[illegible]																		" Perry Street					
29155	[illegible]																		304 West 4th Street					
11	[illegible]																							
12	[illegible]																							
29164	Cunningham [illegible]																							
13	[illegible]																		" Post Office Emporia Kan.	Disch. Court Wyan Co.				
14	[illegible]																		43 E 10th St. N.Y.					
15	Bird George									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
"	" Ada Louise									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
16	Brooks Richard									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER									3 Lyon Street					
17	Druud Walter	24								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
18	Koppelmann Richard																		" Nobbe (Guardian) Lima Ohio					
19	Grayton Walter									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER									3 Bissie Post Office Detroit Mich.					
20	Richards Wellington									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
21	Saaffe Joseph	32								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
22	Thwaites Walter																							
23	Crowshaw Arthur	24								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
24	[illegible]									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
25	Moyle Bennett	39		M	M	Miner				[illegible]	Caerbourne	Stamford	"	(	"				Home 22 Walnut Street Stamford Conn.					
1089 26	Hardwick Joseph	35		M	M	Miner					Cambridge	Bradford	"		"									
27	— do — Hattie	45		F	M								"		"									
28	— do — Harry	10	4										"		"									
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions, and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age.)—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex.)—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single.)—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arriving; for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmer* and *farm laborer*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the owner, who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people.)—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people not Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba not Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and their descendants who, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of country, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years), and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 5th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kropinski Ignacy	21	M	S	Carpenter	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	London, Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Brother	$10	No				Brother Bronislaw Kropinski 731 Penrose St Pittsburg Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Shuckman [illegible]																						
3	Kaplan Barnett																	Brother-in-Law Simon Fox						
4	[illegible]																	Neil and San Pedro						
5	Levine [illegible]																							
6	Wellbrook Moritz																	Friend Mark Kofler						
7	Wenzel [illegible]																							
8	[illegible]																							
9	Krapivin Rochel	21		S	Laborer					Kaden 3 Year	New York			$20				Sister Mrs A Herwald 156 Lincoln St Newburgh N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
10	Lajowsky Effrem																	do		No	No	No	Good	No
11	Liber Solomon	24	M	M	Tailor					Kiel 1 Year	New York			$5				do		No	No	No	Good	No
12	Lemkin [illegible]																	Brother S. L. Rich Broker, Trade New York City		No	No	No	Good	No
13	Goldman Jacob	27								Slawota	Baton			$6				Brother Sam Goldman 188 Hanover St. Boston		No	No	No	Good	No
14																								
15	Downing, Robt	24		S	Laborer			England						$5				Uncle James Downing Shoppell, Norfolk Co.		No	No	No	Good	No
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

See Manifest 6 Feb 27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..12.. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15. years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arriving, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this hearing.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place, as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 24.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic, from Liverpool, Apr 25, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Time (period of years).	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1930 1	Murphy Dennis Patrick	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Irish	Irish	London	New York	Yes	Self	$10			Home 37 W. 47 St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]																[illegible]						
3	Sheppe Charles																Friend Mathias Sheppe 1860 County Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Bellingham Ida																Brother Edward Gallitzdge	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Wedley Annie S																Brother Thomas Lennon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]																[illegible]						
7	Brook Ephraim																[illegible]						
8	Dean [illegible]																[illegible]						
9	Ida [illegible]																[illegible]						
10	Willie [illegible]																[illegible]						
11	Luke Walter	31															Cousin Charles Seymour 31 East 31 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]																[illegible]						
13	Charles [illegible]																Aunt Mrs William Bergmann Baltimore Maryland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]																[illegible]						
15	Herman [illegible]																Friend Alfred Warthof 1 E 42 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Seinbrock [illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible] Isaac Boothy																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	[illegible]																[illegible]						
19	Sellon Frances									Sweden							Brother Henry A Stetson Woodson Missouri Town Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	[illegible]																32 East 134 Street New York Brother James Forman 1867 Rochester	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Gronnie [illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	[illegible]																[illegible]						
23	Alexander [illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	[illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Horrocks [illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	[illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Ellison James																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Montgomery [illegible]																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Smith [illegible]																[illegible]						
30																							

Wm Alexander Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1117

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

21—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)) so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists', should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 20, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 4 (Age).—The return of age in column 4 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 5 (Sex).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 6 (Married or single).—The entry in column 6 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 7 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 7 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, horse-breaker, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 8 (Able to read and write).—Column 8 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 9 (Nationality).—Column 9 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 10 (Race or people).—The entry in column 10 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien whose is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 11 (Last residence).—The entry in column 11 should show the *country, and city or town*, of last permanent residence, instead of only province, city, or town.

Column 12 (Final destination).—The entry in column 12 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 13 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 14 (By whom were passage paid).—The entry in column 14 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 15 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 15 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 17 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 17 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 18 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 18 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 19 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

31—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, _____, 190_ Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, _____, 190_

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																						
15851	1	Stone Whitfs	11	7	S	Child										Aunt	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Kyre Alfred														Cousin Henry Watson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	3	Chester														Uncle Frederick Harper	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15852	4	Jones														Lyndon Road Ch, Kent	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	5	Mc Cann Joseph															No	No	No	No	Good	No
	6	Collins Maria														Friend Mr Geo Newsom 29 Ethel Road	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	7	Smith														Josh Bird Hagley	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23351	8	Knapp Chas															No	No	No	No	Good	No
	9	Clark Albert													No	Friend Henry Riddle	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	10	Price Charles														Brother-in-law Thomas Kingsnorth 29 New Street Northfleet	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	11	Biddle William														Friend Geo Kitzer Alresford	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28162	12	Rutherford Edward														Mother Mrs Rutherford 1 Bridge Road Dartford	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28163	13	Robinson Thos Jas	22														No	No	No	No	Good	No
28548	14	Vorah Frank									Aberdeen	Newcastle	Yes	35$	No	Husband George Watson Bridge	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	15																No	No	No	No	Good	No
	16																No	No	No	No	Good	No
	17	~~James Charles Frank~~									~~European Russian~~						No	No	No	No	Good	No
	18	~~Wagner Edward~~															No	No	No	No	Good	No
29164	19	Wallis George														Friend Arthur Fitzpatrick Bexley Heath Kent	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29165	20	Fitzpatrick															No	No	No	No	Good	No
29166	21	Cunningham														Aunt Mrs Douglas 385 East 150th Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	22																No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	23																No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	24																No	No	No	No	Good	No
29167	25															Uncle Toby 2[illegible] [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	26															[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	27																No	No	No	No	Good	No
29168	28	Davies James Joseph	24	6		Steel Smelter											No	No	No	No	Good	No
29169	29																No	No	No	No	Good	No
	30																					

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

78-6411 12-3-37

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... .

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Greek.
German.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic, sailing from Liverpool 28 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in good health and good condition mentally and physically, deformed or crippled, or otherwise, and if so, what?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
20059 1	Whittaker William	28	M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	English	English	Barnsley	Mitt Montgomery Ill	No	Self	Some	No	Friend Mr Alfred Dudley	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	" Thomas	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20284 3	Shirley Charles	20	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Scotland	New York	Yes	"	Over	No	Friend Gilbert Jack 481-13th Street, Brooklyn New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20108 4	Strickland James	19	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	Bishop Auckland	Indiana	Yes	"	$4	No	Mr Harden Alsopp R.R. Agent Indiana Linton Green State	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20933 5	Saunders Samuel	21	"	S	Farm Hand	"	"	"	"	Bromwich	Pittsburg	Yes	"	$5	No	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21203 6	McCracken James	22	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Irish	"	Ballycastle	Chicago	"	"	$35	No	Robert Baird 2896 Michigan Ave, Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21204 7	Jackson James	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21879 8	Alford Lucas Charles	22	"	M	Labourer	"	"	English	"	Cleanport	Philadelphia	"	"	Note	Yes 1904	Friend Mr J Hoggard 936 Richmond St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
32509 9	Harding William	21	"	S	Coal Trimmer	"	"	Irish	"	Dunleer	New York	"	"	Note	New York	Sister Bridget Johnston New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
32335 10	McCann Charlotte	21	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	Dublin	Morristown NJ	"	"	Over	Yes 1905 Morristown NJ	Jump home 21 Boyden St Morristown NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
33365 11	Lecke James	19	M	"	Farmer	"	"	English	English	Halifax	Long Island NY	No	Father	Note	No	Father & Mother Mr & Mrs J H Cockles Stuart Ave Richmond Hill Long Island NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
33626 12	Crane Albert Edward	21	"	"	Cutter	"	"	"	"	Liddesdale	Auburndale	Yes	Self	£3	No	Friend Mr J Reid 69 Stark Boulevard, Auburn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
47264 13	Leach James	25	"	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Leeds	New York	Yes	"	Note	New York 1905	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
47265 14	Husband Benjamin	20	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Long Island	"	Yes	"	Note	Yes Buffalo 1904	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
64097 15	McNeill Sarah	22	F	"	Domestic	"	"	Irish	"	Cushendall	Rochester NY	No	"	$50	Rochester	Aunt Mr John McKay 446 Glendale Ave, Rochester, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
64098 16	" Lizzie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester	No	"	$50	No	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
84991 17	Nicholls Arthur McClean	18	M	S	Farmer	"	"	English	English	Rockford	Rockford	No	"	$25	No	Cousin Richard Nicholls Rockford R F D No 6 Rockford, Ills.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 18	" James Harold	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Budock	"	"	"	$50	No	~ do ~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
89698 19	Loam Arnold	18	"	"	Weaver	"	"	Scotch	"	Edinburgh	Pittsburg Penn	Yes	"	$30	No	Friend Fred Sutherland Cole & Wilmerding Pittsburg, Penn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
90894 20	Wright Thomas	18	"	M	Labourer	"	"	English	"	Carlisle	Camden (NJ)	Yes	"	$30	No	Friend Charles Hampton 1903 Kilmore St Camden, New Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
111651 21	Carter Alec	21	"	S	Farm Hand	"	"	"	"	Rye	Rockwood Ontario	No	"	$50	No	Richard Nicholls Rockwood, Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17191 22	Mason Thomas Edward	22	"	M	Tailor	"	"	Irish	"	Lee	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	"	$10	No	Cousin Thomas Kelly Do do Court Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 23	"									Dunmore						Cousin Ellen Fallong						
" 24	"															Husband Charles Walter						
" 25	"															170 West 70 Street						
31850 26	Wagland George	22	"	S	Labourer	"	"	English	English	Leeds				$50		Uncle James Hawke	No	No	No	No	Good	No
31850 27	Hanson															Sheffield						
" 28	Naughton Hugh															Thos						
28334 29	Riley															Brother Arthur						
" 30	Naughton Edward															130 East 12 Street						
																Mother Queenstown Ireland						

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Inspector

Defamed Hands right hand

29

from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ...* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—3

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ...., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, _____, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 9, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Number previous periods of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2	Nilsson John	24	2	Single	Carpenter			Sweden		Stora Skuttunge Sweden	Brooklyn			$30				Uncle Nils Nilsson 108 Sumpit St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Olsson John	23		Single	Sailor			Sweden		Liverpool	New York			$25	Yes	1905	Sweden	Friends Scandinavian Sailors Home Liverpool	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Kaplan Moses																	Bruno B Broad	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5																								
6	Edstrom [illegible]																	Brother Frederick Edstrom						
7	Sterlingsteiner																							
8	Karlsson [illegible]																	Sister Hannah Karlsson						
9	Jonasson [illegible]																							
10																								
11																								
12	Belaustegui Domingo																	Juan Belaustegui Pasadas Santa [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Guerricagoitia Pedro	38											S					Bruno Miguel Basilas [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Basilas Francisco	25																[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Ysigolas Cumside	21																Bruno Juan Bilbao [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16																								
17																								
18	~~Sotiropoulos Nicolaos~~	~~28~~	~~6~~	~~Single~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Greece~~	~~Greek~~	~~South Africa~~	~~New York~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$40~~				No Address and Known	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Volatas Nicolas									Cardiff	Hannibal Mo			$2				Brother Law. Geo. Colatsis The Market St Hannibal Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

13

* "Race or People" should be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

51—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I ..... , Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

51—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien at arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartimenti of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or place* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticketed) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

51—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30 21—1115

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. , 190

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a prisoner or a pauper.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether mentally or physically defective.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joyce																						
2	Edgeutowerthur																						
3	Richards																						
4	Maxwell Arthur																						
5	Curtin Denise																						
6	Scholes George																						
7	Quirkin Patrick																						
8	" Annie																						
9	McGinnis Patrick																						
10	Kelly Patrick																						
11	Shaw																						
12	Quirkin Patrick																						
13	Ward Maggie																						
14	Davis Lithuania																						
15	Spilman Stephen																						
16	" Cecily																						
17	Darrow Charles																						
18	Walpole Enoch																						
19	Allan Amelia																						
20	Pollard Jane																						
21	" Sarah Jane																						
22	" Annie																						
23	" Louisa																						
24	" Alice																						
25	" [illegible]																						
26	" Samuel																						
27	" Mary																						
28	" [illegible]																						
29	Crosbie Alexander	20				Plumber				Scotch	Liverpool	Cass City Mich		Self		No							
30																							

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Lang Leitch, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Leitch M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic, sailing from Liverpool Feby. 25th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Whether from Village or City	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Evenson Christina	22		F	S				Sweden		Sweden	New York	Yes	Himself	$50		Sister Ellen Evenson 2423 - 8th Ave. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Andersson Erik	5		M		Laborer			"		Sweden	"	"	"	$5		Sister Hilda Johnson 50 W. East 10 St. Lawson Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Eidsvoe Ellis	24		M	S				"		Sweden	Assiniboia, Man.	"	"	$5	Yes 1905 Assiniboia, Man.	Friend Paul Larson Assiniboia, Man.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Olsson Oscar	22		M	S				"		Sweden	Assiniboia, Man.	"	"	$7	No	Brother Fred. Olson 122 Kamina Blk. Assiniboia, Man.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Johnson Ellis	22		M	S				"		Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$10	Yes 1906 Chicago, Ill.	Friend Ellis Johnson 4428 West 59 St. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Rollin Oscar	26		M	S				"		"	"	"	"	$12	"	Cousin Ch. Olson 4428 West 59 St. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Johnson Ester C.	22		M	S				"		Sweden	"	"	"	$5	No	Brother Palmer Peterson 5708 Chicago Ave. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Peterson Oscar	21		M	S				"		Stockholm	"	"	"	$25		Sister Ida Stoller 4428 West 59 St. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Peterson Agneta	28		F	S	Servant			"		Stockholm	"	"	"	$27		Brother-in-law C. O. Stromquist 5708 West Chicago Ave. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Nordquist August	32		M	M	Laborer			"		Stockholm	Grand Falls, Nfld.	No	"	$20	Yes 1898 Grand Falls, Nfld.	Cousin Oscar Erickson Grand Falls, Nfld.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Johannesson Johan	25		M	S				"		Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	"	$25	No	Cousin Palmer Peterson 5708 West Chicago Ave. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Nilsson Gustaf Adolf	18		M	S				"		Stockholm	Saskatoon, Sask.	No	"	$26		Friend Oscar Lindquist 2451 - 14th Ave. Saskatoon, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Anderson Frank Jr.	18		M	S	Farmer			"		"	"	"	"	$5		Friend Oscar Lindquist 2451 - 14th Ave. Saskatoon, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Hernandez Lydia	21		F	S	Servant			"		"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$22		Sister Ewa Hernandez 5708 West Chicago Ave. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Peterson Johan	23		M	S	Laborer			"		Stockholm	Saskatoon, Sask.	"	"	$22		Friend Emil Johnson Saskatoon, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Anderson Elis Fr.	20		M	S				"		Stockholm	Saskatoon, Sask.	"	"	$25		Friend Oscar Lindquist 2451 - 14th Ave. Saskatoon, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Lamain Herman A.	26		M	S				"		Sweden	"	"	"	$2		Sister Linda Johansson 5708 West Chicago Ave. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Adolfson Karl G.	16		M	S				"		Sweden	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$22.50		Friend Emil Johnson 4428 West 59 St. Chicago, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Anderson Anders Sigfrid	19		M	S				"		Stockholm	Swedish Settlement, Sask.	"	"	$2		Brother Anders Anderberg Swedish Settlement, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Anderberg Arnold	21		M	S				"		"	"	"	"	$2		Bror 15. Swedish Settlement, Sask.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Johnson Selma	55		F	W	Wife			"		Stockholm	Hartford, Conn.	"	"	$24	Yes 1905 Hartford, Conn.	Cousin Johan Johnson 158 Portland St. Hartford, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Christerson Alida E.	27		F	S	Servant			"		Christinehamn	"	No	"	$25	No	Sister Ida Christerson 177 Sigourney St. Hartford, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Johansson Ida	16		F	S				"		Vikersvik	New York	Yes	"	$22		Uncle Axel Ericson 149 West 125 St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Gustafsson Gottfrid	25		M	S	Laborer			"		Stockholm	South Manchester, Conn.	No	"	$25		Brother Adolf Nordlund 12 Meadow St. South Manchester, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Henriksson Johan Emil	25		M	S				"		"	Bridgeport	"	"	$22		Brother Alexander Johnson 1397 Howe St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Bernhardson Alexander	21		M	S				"		"	"	"	"	$22		Cousin Fred Granader 1397 Howe St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Jonsson Arvid G.	17		M	S				"		Lidsinge	Kiruna, Sweden	"	"	$22		Do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Engdahl Emil A.	26		M	S	Servant			"		Gunnarp	Karlskrona	"	"	$22		Sister Hilda Johansson 51 Noorskau St. Hartford, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Svensson Klas Fr.	29		M	S				"		Tallstad	New York	"	"	$25	Yes 1905 New York	Sister Mrs. Reinhard Railroad Ave. Buchanan, Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Anderson Karl G.	32		M	S	Laborer			"		"	Sweden, Conn.	Yes	"	$24	Yes 1905 Sweden, Conn.	Brother Erik G. Anderson 225 Fearman St. Topeka, Kansas.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

Wm Maundrell Keeper

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ..... * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Feb 28th, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 6th, 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 "Race or People"	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
52																						
12652 1	Carlson Cristina	30	F	M	Housewife	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	Yes	Self	$25	Yes 1905 New York	Sister Emma Carlson 144 Rivington St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
53 2	Carlson Emma Cr.	10	F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	No	Sister Emma Carlson 144 Rivington St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
54 3	Carlson Carl G.	13	M	S	Laborer			"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	$20		Friend J. E. Carlson 542 East 148th St. Bronx, New York.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
55 4	Carlson Carl Edw.	18	M	S				"	"	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$22		Brother-in-law to Carl Erickson Grady, Fayette Co. West Virginia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
56 5	Carlson Alma	25	F	S				"	"	Karlstad	New York	Yes	"	$25	Yes 1905 New York	Friend Miss Christina Carlson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
57 6	Carlson Carl	27	M	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Yes 1905 New York	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
58 7	Carlson Edit Cha.	14	F	S				"	"	Karlstad	"	"	"	$22	No	Sister Emma Carlson 144 Rivington St 60 blk. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12660 8	Peterson Emanuel	20	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$25		Sister Maria Peterson 667 N. Boone Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
61 9	Peterson Edit Cr.	26	F	S		"	"	"	"	Karlstad	"	"	"	$25		Sister Maria Peterson 667 N. Boone Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
62 10	Carlson Carl M.	20	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	$28		Friend J. A. Carlson Minneapolis Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
63 11	Carlson Klara Cha.	16	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn.	Yes	"	$25		Friend C. Olson 702 - 11th St. Minneapolis Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
64 12	Olson Ninda C.	32	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$25		Brother Carl C. Olson 1852 N. Francisco Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
68 13	Carlson Anna Christ.	22	F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		Friend Carl C. Olson 1852 N. Francisco Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
69 14	Lidén Carl E	36	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$20	Yes 1905 Chicago, Ill.	Friend E. John Gustafson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
176 70 15	Edvinson Anna Ca.	10	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Trosshad	New Kinnison Ill.	No	"	$25	Yes 1905 New Kinnison Ill.	Friend E. John Gustafson New Kinnison Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
71 16	Olsson Carl Ed.	25	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"			"	"	$100	Yes 1905 New Kinnison Ill.	Brother-in-law Carl Gustafson New Kinnison Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
72 17	Olsson Hanna	10	F	S				"	"	Karlstad	Canton Cha.	"	"	$25	No	Friend A. G. Lizogen Canton Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
73 18	Jonsson Anna	26	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Orebro	Chicago Cha.	Yes	"	$22	Yes 1905 Chicago Ill.	Cousin Victoria Olsson 505 North 2 St. Sheboygan Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
81 19	Magnusson E. Emil	18	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Trysfad	Moline Ill.	"	"	$25	No	Friend J. A. Peterson 1424 - 14 blk. Moline Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
82 20	Erland Victoria	56	F	Wid	Wife	"	"	"	"	Orebro	Victoria Cha.	"	"	$16		Husband Lars Erland Box 2. Victoria Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 21	Pelsen	15	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		do	No	do	No	No	Good	No
" 22	Ida Olof	10	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 23	Hanna Victoria	7	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 24	Victoria	2	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
85 25	Andersson Lars Erik	18	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Cha.	"	"	$25		Uncle Cha. N. Lizogen Sheboygan Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
84 26	Pearson Olof	25	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Friend E. John Anderson Sheboygan Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
85 27	Svensson Gustaf	14	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$28		Friend E. John Anderson Sheboygan Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
178 28	Wallin Hagnes E	25	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Orebro	Canton Cha. Ohio	"	"	$25	Yes 1905 Canton Cha.	Friend A. G. Lizogen Canton Cha.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
76 29	Edvin Nils Evelin	20	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	New York	Yes	"	$40	Yes 1905 New York	Friend Carl C. Olson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
77 30	Andersson Carl Edvin	22	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$100	No	Friend Carl C. Olson	No	No	No	No	Good	No

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool Apr. 28th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

No. of Line	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1				New York	Yes	Myself	$25	Yes 1903	Brother-in-law Gust. Edvardson Cross Hills Swedish Colony	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2			Sweden	Minn. U.S.		Edvardson	$25	No	Brother Lars Olsson Minn. U.S. - R.F.D. No.	No	No	No	No	Good	
3									Brother Lars Olsson Minn. U.S. - R.F.D. No.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4									Uncle Ernst Ehrnell Box 37 New Sweden Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5			Sweden	Illinois		Myself	$25		Cousin Gust. Svensson 624 Lewis Str. Rockford Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6			Sweden	Minnesota		Myself	$25		Cousin Carl Soderstrom R.F.D. 1 Box 62 Glen Creek Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7			Illinois	Minn. U.S.		Edvardson	$25		Friend A. Edvardson Box 25. Minn. U.S.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8			Sweden	Illinois		Myself	$25		Cousin J. Svensson 624 Cook & Str. Illinois	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9			Sweden	Illinois		Myself	$25		Brother Ernst Svensson Carlson Bldg.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10			Sweden	Illinois		Myself	$25		Brother Joh. Fem. Edvardson R.F.D. 2 Hillingsholm Wash.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11			Sweden	Minn.		Edvardson	$25		Uncle Gust. Edvardson Box 805. St. Paul Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12							$25		Uncle Gust. Edvardson Box 805. St. Paul Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13			Sweden	Illinois		Myself	$25		Brother-in-law Gust. Edvardson Carlson Bldg.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14									do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15									do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16									do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17			Sweden	Illinois			$25		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18							$25		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19			Sweden	Illinois			$10		Friend Christina Hernlund Edvardson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20			Sweden	Illinois	No		$25	No	Friend Lage Ljungren Iverson Bldg.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21							$10		Uncle A. G. Ljungren Iverson Bldg.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22			Sweden	Illinois	Yes		$25		Brother-in-law John Billingsen 680 Wilson Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23							$25		Aunt Hilma Nilsson 1140 Leavitt Str. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24			Sweden	Illinois			$25		Brother G. A. Svensson 1121-14th Str. Moline Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25			Sweden	Illinois	No		$25		Uncle Chas. Svensson Bernhard Sop.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26			Sweden	Illinois	Yes		$25		Friend David Mattisdal Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27			Sweden	Illinois		over	$10	Yes 1905. Moline Ill	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28			Sweden	Illinois		over	$25.10	No Yes 1905	Friend Palmer Olson Ayda, Portland Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29			Sweden	Illinois		over	$10	Moline Ill	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30			Sweden	Illinois	No		$5	No	Friend Anders E. Edvardson Loogains Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

30

* Race or People. Give the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool Sept. 22nd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March, 1906

No. of List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for the purpose of any other immoral purpose; or as a contract laborer; or as a skilled laborer or servant, under the contract laborer laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Svensson Ester	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Chicago Ill	Yes	Own self	$25	No	Uncle Gustaf Nordin 1752 N. Leavitt St. Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Svensson Lovisa	22	F	S					Trustad	Warshall Minn		Uncle Svensson	$25		Brother A. G. Svensson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Olsson Ellen Elin	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk		Uncle	$25		The Rev. A. Nordstrom Warshall Minn. Cousin P. O. Ljungaverk	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Svensson Ellen Elin	22	F	S					Trustad				$20		Cousin P. O. Ljungaverk Svensson Bro.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Svensson Ellen Elin	22	F	S					Trustad				$20		Friend P. O. Ljungaverk Svensson Bro.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S					Hjortsberga	Detroit Mich		Own self	$22	Yes 1905 Detroit Mich	Sister Hilda Svensson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S								Uncle	$20	No	Sister Hilda Svensson Detroit Mich.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S					Vinslöv	Chicago Ill		Himself	$25	No	Brother-in-law Aug. Svensson 1265 N. 61 Str. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Svensson															No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Svensson Ellen															No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk		Uncle	$25		Uncle Aug. Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Svensson Ellen E.	22	F	S					Ödis	Ljungaverk	Yes	Ljungaverk	$25		Cousin Charles Ljungaverk Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk		Uncle	$25	Yes 1905 Ljungaverk	Cousin Aug. Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ödis	Ljungaverk			$25	No	Cousin Aug. Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Cousin Aug. Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Svensson Ellen E.	22	F	S									$25		Sister Edla Svensson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Svensson Ellen Elsa	22	F	S					Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Svensson Ellen	22	F	S	Servant	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Ljungaverk	Ljungaverk			$25		Sister Edla Svensson Ljungaverk Sweden	No	No	No	No	Good	No

ADMITTED

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

24

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ~~No.~~ 13

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

35

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Febr. 28th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6th, 1906

4-AB

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
EH 1425. 1	Carlson August	25		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Eskilstuna	Minneapolis Minn			$22	Yes 1905.	Brother Erik Aug. G. Carlson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	Karl	18		M	S										$2	No	Nephew of Franklin St. Minneapolis Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 3	Emilia	15		F	S	Servant									$2		Brother Erik Aug. G. Carlson Nephew of Franklin St. Minneapolis Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26. 4	Carlson Esther	24		M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Eskilstuna	Chicago Ill.			$21		Friend Carl Lorraine Scherodtee Bay.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27. 5	Carlerson Erik	38		M	M		"	"	"	"	Eskilstuna	Rita Co.			$10	over 1905	Brother-in-law C. Olson 625 Good Rock Rita Co.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29. 6	Cole Anna	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Stockholm Sweden	Helena Mont.			$5		Sister Hans Jenny Hoaquinson 1420 Ferrin Ave. Helena Mont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30. 7	Carlson Esther C.	10		F	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"			$2		Eriana August Carl 1420 Ferrin Ave. Helena Mont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
31. 8	Carlson Emma C.	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"			$2		Friend Hans Jenny Hoaquinson 1420 Ferrin Ave. Helena Mont.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
32. 9	Peterson Bror B.	16		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Skinnskatteberg	Chicago Ill.			$2	Over 1905. Chicago Ill.	Friend August Danielson 111 W. 75th St. Room 2 Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
33. 10	Carlson Jakob	53		M	M						Ransmosphed	Helena Mont.			$5	Yes 1905 Minneapolis	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
34. 11	Everson Carl L.	29		M	S						Resa				$25	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
35. 12	Everson Sven	19		M	S						Forsbacka				$25			No	No	No	No	Good	No
PF 10901. 13	Christoffersson August	21		M	S	Servant					Eskilstuna	St Louis Mo.			$24		Sister Hannie Christiansson 536 Gorham Ave. St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
EA 1427-36. 14	Wilberg Gerda Astrid	25		M	S						Stockholm	Chicago Ill.			$25		Brother Gust A. Wilberg 18 Ave 78 South Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
57. 15	Henderson Anna O	25		M	S						Stockholm	New York			$25		Friend Oscar Svensson 1-2 East 48 St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
58. 16	Johnson Hanna	18		M	S						Stockholm	Chicago Ill.			$5		Sister Ida Olsen 60-45 Wabansia St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 17	Olsen	22		M	S	Laborer					Stockholm	Chicago Ill.			$25		Sister Ida Olsen 60-45 Wabansia St. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
59. 18	Alexander Karolina	27		M	S	Servant					Stockholm	New York			$10	Yes 1905 New York	Friend Amanda Peterson 227 East 28 St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____ Officer.

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, * _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
Scotch.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master ... S

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 9, 1906

No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	U. S.	[illegible]		Emp Stone 595 W Madison	Chicago Ill					
2															— do —	do					
3															— do —	do					
4															— do —	do					
5															Millionaire Comm Col	Inv Asylum Hartford Conn March 26. 4th Judicial Dist Court Hennepin Co Minn Aug 8th Judicial Dist Court March 24 & Oct 22 1900					
6															Box 165 Colorado Springs						
7															Box 301 Minot N Dak						
8															New Minden Ill						
9															382 Townsend Chicago Ill						
10															Galena Ill						
11									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						— do —						
12									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						— do —						
13									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						— do —						
14															— do —						
15															Grand Island Nebr Box 1024						
16															Carl Johnson, Minneapolis Minn						
17															Friend Sarah Olson Swanson Minneapolis Minn.						
18															— do —						
19															— do —						
20									U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						— do —						
21															— do —						
22															— do —						
23															— do —						
24															— do —						
25															— do —						
26															— do —						
27															— do —						
28															— do —						
29															— do —						
30															— do —						

Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

FERD. C. ELSTER
Hvid Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

37 41—1115

S. S. **BALTIC** sailing from Liverpool 28. Febr. 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 9th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Male	Sex. Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	"Race or People"	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	NAMBAN FUEL																				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3X20266-505-10/26/40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

at .....

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190 .....

at .....

Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11½

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

FURNISHED BY
Thingvalla Linien
Wilh. Wilhelmsen
CHRISTIANIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

38 21—1115

S. S. BALTIC sailing from Christiansand 28 Feb., 1906, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of any kind to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hoope Lovis	28		f	s				Norway	Norwegian	Christiansand	Minneapolis Minn			$ 50		Brother Guilbrand Hoope Mantorp	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Kari	26		f	m				"	"	"	"					brother Knut Hoope Mantorp	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andersen Andrea	21		m	s	mechanic			"	"	Christiansand	Milwaukee Wis			$ 40		Milwaukee Wis. 528 - 1st Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Aasby Ingeborg Edvarda	19		f	s	maid			"	"	"	"			$ 0		aunt Sofie Christiansen 528 - 1st Ave Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Aasaard Kaspar Edvardsen	23		m	s	laborer			"	"	Risoen	Chicago Ill			$ 100		coming to Casper Naasaard c/o John Eriksen 202 N Carpenter St Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Aasbus Tore Hansen	20															under the Pastorate Burtson N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Aasheim Thomas	21													50		brother Ole Thomas Burtson N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mathea	22		f	s	maid					Black River Trempealeau Co. Wis.	Grand Forks N.D.					brother Ole Andersen Black River Falls Wis. R.F.D. No 6	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Andreasen Paul Rasmus			m	m	miner											brother Johan P. Johnstad 629 - 4 Ave. Grand Forks N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Johnstad Anne Andersen	18													$ 40		Cousin Edvard Andersen Bolly Harvey N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Edvardsen Andreas	27				miner					Aasnæs Norway	Cooks			$ 150			no	no	no	no	good	no
12	~~Hoope Lovis~~	~~28~~				~~maid~~					~~Christiansand~~	~~Minneapolis Minn~~			~~$ 50~~		~~brother Guilbrand Hoope Mantorp N.D.~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Heide Kristian Eriksen	28		m	m	miner					Foster Cameron Wis.	Cameron Wis.			$ 00		Aunt Marit Sivertsen Cameron Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Sofie	26		f	m													no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Magnhild	2		f	s													no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Erling	5		m	s													no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sorland Anton	18		m	s	laborer	Yes		Norway	Norwegian	Lerdal Sandsvær	Sioux Center Iowa			$ 10		friend Soren Astvaat Borglab Sandsvær N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Knutsen Lars	36		m	m				"	"	Ringsaker	Portland Ore			more		cousin Ansgar M. Sivertsen Bottineau N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Ingeborg Maria	29		f	m				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Lars	10		m	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	" Marie	7		f	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Hulda	4		f	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	" Olaf	5		m	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Johannes	2		m	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	" Anna	26		f	m				"	"	Lerdal	"			Kr. 50		husband Aunt S. Nilsen Bottineau N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Lars	6		m	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Andreas	11		m	s				"	"	"	"					"	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Knudsen Peder Andersen	4		m	s				"	"	Foster Ada Minn.	"			brother Kr. 150		brother Christian Brodahl Ada Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Aune Johannes Andersen	24		m	s				"	"	Lerdal Sandsvær	"			cousin $ 20		cousin Soren Astvaat Borglab Sandsvær N. D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	" Nicol Andersen	1		m	s				"	"	"	"			self		"	no	no	no	no	good	no

Enrolled

* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Officer.

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. J. Smith

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

FERD. WELSTED
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30
11—1115

S. S. **BALTIC** sailing from Liverpool 28 Feb. 1906. Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** March 9, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise of employment, or assistance of any person or corporation in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
21	H 15 Andersen, Kristoffer	19	male	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Racine, Wisc.			self	$10	no	Sister Sofie Christiansen 328 Third Ave. Milwaukee Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	1/2 Pekonheimen Katharine	21	female		maid	"	"			Superior, Wisc.			"	" 30	"	friend Theodor Gotrud Gaylord, Minn. R.2 Box 64	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	3 Lundby, Martin Pedersen	24	male		laborer	"	"			Little Falls, Minn.			"	" 10	"	brother Andrew Lundby 316 Minnesota St. Eau Claire, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	4 Pedersen, Thomas Clemens	22	"		"	"	"			" "			"	" 10	"	friend Martin Bakke 1023 Grand Ave. Eau Claire, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	5 Akerhaug, Peder Rasmussen	19	"		"	"	"			" "			"	" 10	"	cousin	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	6 Kothold, Kristen Pedersen	19	"		Photographer	"	"			Superior, Wisc.			"	" 60	"	brother Hans Rothold 198 Superior St. W. Superior, Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	7 Bauglien, Hans Pedersen	30	2	wife	farmer	"	"			Little Falls, Minn.			"	more	"	brother Simon Hien 816 S. 6th Ave. Duluth, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	Left foot frozen off at instep.
28	8 " Mari	22	female	wife	"	"	"			" "			"	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
H 29	9 Hagen, Evert Christiansen	31	male	sgl	merchant	"	"			Commanderie, Michigan U.S.			"	$10	"	friend Olof Pedersen, Mc Henry P.O. N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	10 Olsen, Svend Jacob	55	✓	wid	farmer	"	"			" "			"	more	"	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	11 " Mathea	41	✓	female	wife	"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	12 " Ingeborg Christine	11	✓	child		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
33	13 " Martin	9	✓	male		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
34	14 " Severin	3	✓	"		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	15 " Johan	10	✓	infant		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
36	16 Andersen, Gustaf Adolf	9	✓	sgl	laborer	"	"			" "			"	"	"	Grandfather "	no	no	no	no	good	Left hand 2 fingers amputated.
37	17 " Gunnar	1	✓	"		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
38	18 " Kristian	14	"	"		"	"			" "			"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	19 Nilsson, Torsten	22	"	"		"	"			Wisconsin, U.S.A.			self	"	"	uncle Gustaf Nyadal Sioux Falls, S. D. U.S.A.	no	no	no	no	good	no
40	20 Larsen, Svendi	21	"	"	agriculturist	"	"			Racine, Wisc.			"	$50	"	friend Hilmer Jacobsen Jasper Co. Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	H 21 Svensen, Gustaf Albert	23	"	"	laborer	"	"			Sandvik, Minnesota			"	" 100	"	uncle Gustaf Hansen Minneapolis, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	22 Pettersen, Karl	22	"			"	"			"			"	" 50	"	brother Hans Pettersen African Rapids, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
43	23 Nordbo, Ole Hansen	25	"			"	"			St. Paul, Minn.			"	more $50.00	"	Duluth Lake.	no	no	no	no	good	no
44	24 Nordbo, Helene "	17	female	"	maid	"	"			Bemidji, Minn.			"	$10	no	sister Mathilde Jensen Bemidji, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
45	25 Lura, Johan Emil	4	male	"	14x18/55-12/3/43-1404 laborer	"	"			Sarsberg, Sweden	Carlson, N.D.	cousin	"	"	"	cousin Soren Asbraadt Box 269 Carlson, S.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
46	26 " Bolina Evensen	21	female	"	maid	"	"			"			"	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
47	27 Nilsen, Maria	23	"	"	"	"	"			N. Laird, Belmond	Iowa	aunt	"	$50	"	aunt Paulina Loftby Belmond, Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
48	28 Hallang, Pauline Pedersen	20	✓	"	"	"	"			Ole Sandal, Cotter, Minn.		cousin	"	100	"	cousin Hans Forseth Cotter, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
49	29 Olsen, Olaf, Kristian	19	male	"	farmer	"	"			Lillehammer	Norway	brother	"	" 120	"	brother Albert Rud Tylstad Route 1, Cooperstown, N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
50	30 Karlsen, Anna Pedersen	20	female	"	maid	"	"			Fell	Ameda N.D.	"	"	" 10	"	brother Olaf P. Karlsen c. o. Ole T. Ross. Ameda, N. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ...,* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Officer.

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chilean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovakian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1040 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Liverpool 28. Febr. 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 9. 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pettersson Filip	25		male	single	farmhand	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gaviken	Rugby N.D.	no	self	Kr. 40	no	friend S.A. Torgersen Rugby N.D. Box 166	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sorden Carl August	21		male		Sailor					Vemland	Chicago Ills			$20		brother Alf Sorden 3249 North Leavitt St. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andersson Anna Sofie	18		female	married	maid											friend Sorensen 3249 N. Leavitt St. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Emanuelsson Carl August 2nd	25		male		laborer					Bohuslän	Iron Mountain Mich.			Kr. 130		brother Fred Lund 115 W. Hudson St. Iron Mountain Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Andersson Anna Cäcilia	21		female		maid					Vemland	Ceresco Nebr.			100		friend O. Bogvist Ceresco Nebr. R.F.D. No. 2.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Nilsson Alex	60		male	married	farmer						Gumboro Minn		Son			son Carl J. Nilsson R.F.D. Gumboro Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Kajsa	60		female	wife												"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Axel Emil	31		male	single	laborer	yes							brother			brother Anders J. Andersson Nybygget Pinsland R.4 Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Andersson Axel Leander	1				son									Kr. 45			no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nilsson Edward	2				Sailor								friend			friend J.A. Eman. R.F.D. Gumboro Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Johansson Elsa Cäcilia	4		female		maid						Ceresco Nebr.		uncle	$10		uncle Carl Torkquist Ceresco Nebr. R.F.D. No. 2.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anderson John Gustaf	50		male	married	Labourer	yes	yes	America		Gottenberg	Spokane Wash.		self		American	Cousin Chr. Christenson Spokane Wash						
13	Isaksen Adolf	22		male		fisherman			Norway		Hjerrungen	Astoria Oregon		Christen	Kr. 45		No 2154 Bond st. Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Elling Olaus	45		male	married	Woodworker					Halsgod	Northfield Wis		Uncle	$ 13		Uncle Thomas Elling near Northfield Wis (Rural Route)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Nelson Albert	24		male	single	Lumberman			Sweden		Nederkalix	Bark River Delta Mich			$ 10		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Brattisen Ludwig	20		male	single	Machinist			Norway		Christiania	Seattle Wash		Gjr.	$ 50		brother Henry Olsen Seattle Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Carlsson Axel	23		male		Laborer						Milwaukee Wis		H. Olsen	$ 10		friend Henry Olsen South Milwaukee Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Jonsson Anders	53		male	married	Farmer			Sweden		Torsåker	Sebewaing Mich.		Gjr.	$ 50		Came to Anders Jonsson 535 Jasper str. Sebewaing Mich.	No	No	No	No	Good	Arm, Compound fracture.
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..... * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BALTIC sailing from Liverpool 28 Feb 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 9, 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepayment or purchase of ticket or otherwise, or by assisted or encouraged by any friend or relative, or any society or any other person, or any corporation, association, or municipality.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nelsen Alf Kristoffer	40	male	married	farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norman N.D.	Mauntiveba Minn					Norman N.D. (Mauntiveba Minn) Alaska Commercial Co Seattle Wash						
2	Olsen, Gustav Edwin	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Seattle Wash	"											
3	Andersen Christ	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slidre	Fessenden N.D.					Fessenden N.D.						
4	Nelsen Christian Christensen	27	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Manitowoc Wis	Chicago Ills.					Manitowoc Wis						
5	Berg Andreas Alsen	32	"	"	sailor	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	Minneapolis Minn					Sioux Falls S.D.						
6	Andersen Alf	26	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	"	Norway	Minneapolis					123 1st St S.E. Minneapolis Minn.						
7	Andersen Alex	31	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Chicago Ills					1023 Grand Ave West Eau Claire Wisc.						
8	Nilsen Edward	19	"	single	"	"	"	"	"		Eau Claire Wisc											
9	Peterson Martin Iversen	46	"	"	sailor	"	"	"	"		Eau Claire											
10	" Anna	46	female	wife	"	"	"	"	"		"											
11	Sandland Andrew Olsen	29	male	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Barksdale Sask. Minn.											
12	Lindgrost Frank	41	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Travis Seattle Wash	No										
13	Erickson Charles	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Ly Cheri St Paul Minn											
14	Myllymaki Salomon	35	"	married	Laborer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Pittsburgh Penn											
15	Johanson Erick	34	"	single	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden	Seattle Wash											
16	Lager Karl Johan	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Minneola											
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

American Citizen
do
do
do
do

Rice Lake Minn.
Peoples Mark
Logan Monroe Ohio
Home
St Paul Minn
732 Day St Conneaut Ohio
Seattle Wash

Co Court Ottawa County Ohio
Co Court Muskegon Co Mich
Co Court Kent Co Mich
Co Court Ramsey Co Minn
Co of Kenosha Co Wisc
Co Court Lincoln Co Minn
Co Court Middlesex Co Mass
Co Court Cuyahoga Co Ohio
County Court Clatsop Co
County Court Clatsop Co Ore.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .....

at .....

..... Officer.

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .....

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
French.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28 Feb. 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where?						
PF 2103	[illegible]	24		M	Stonemason				Norway	Norwegian	Idor	Sacramento Cal			$10		Good	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	0			Infant							Pacific Junction Ia										
M 2180	3 [illegible]										Modum	N. D.			$40							
1804	4 [illegible]										Dagfeld	Grenora Minn			Yes. 152							
	5 [illegible]										Ringerike	Minn.			Yes							
	6 [illegible]																					
	7 [illegible]																					
	8 [illegible]																					
	9 [illegible]																					
	10 [illegible]																					
	11 [illegible]																					
	12 [illegible]																					
No. 14043	13 [illegible]										Sebastiania	Lidelseure										
14044	14 [illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]										
14045	15 [illegible]																					
14047	16 [illegible]																					
	17 [illegible]																					
	18 [illegible]																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

16

* "Race or People" to be determined by the race or people to which the varying and the last race they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
MASTER

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State wiether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. A., M. D. C. M. Montreal., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State wiether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
North Italian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Liverpool, 28/2, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 5, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, or other form of solicitation, or by reason of any express or implied promise or agreement to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
PS																						
Hoek 1	Hauppinen Greta	27	F		servant	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Jyväskylä	Astoria, Oreg		brother	$ 14	no	To brother; Antti Hauppinen Cotton Co mill 60 Ward Astoria, Oreg	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 2	Hakkala Ida	20	F							Jyväskylä	Brooklyn, N.Y.		friend	8		To friend, Senja Pohjanen 647 Prospect St Nelson Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
																To brother, John Miljspala						
#3385 3	Miljspala Lina Josefina	22	F	M						Pyhäjärvi Kauhava Vaasa			self	10		Box 161 Mountain Iron Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 4	Miljspala Fanny Natalia	1	F											10		To husband, " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 5	Backman Karla Alexander	27	M	M												To friend Matts Nova						
8 6	Haataja Walpuri	21	F	S	14x3115-8/11/59					Ylihärmä	Lexington Mich			100		Baraga Co Box 646 Covington Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
x 9 7	Pajala Lyyli	20	F	S						Kauhava	Mountain Iron Minn			10		To friend, John Miljspala Box 161 Mountain Iron Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
#3390 8	Kervala Martha	22	F	S						Kangasala	Brooklyn N.Y.			10		To friend, Alja Koivisto 647 Prospect St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1 9	Lustig Ida	20	F	S						Jyväskylä	Stoneham Mass			10		To friend,	no	no	no	no	good	no
x 10	Mäkelä Juho	21	M	S						Jyväskylä	Stoneham Mass			10		To friend, Aina Hauppinen 241 Academy St Stoneham, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 11	Ahmakangas Juho	26	M	M						Jyväskylä	New York N.Y.	yes				To sister, Emma Mäkelä 216 West 77 Street New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 12	Sandbacka August	29	M	S						Pietarsaari	Lexington, Mich			10		To friend, Aina Hauppinen 2 Box 6 Saranac St Lexington Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 13	Sandbacka Lehti	27	F	S						Kokkola				5		To brother, Juhan Sandbacka Hancock, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 14	Niemi Toni	19	M	S										5	no	To brother, Antal Sandbacka Congdon St Hancock Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 15	Hannikko Selma	19	F	S										10		To sister, Juhan Mäkelä Congdon St Hancock Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 16	Sandbacka Lyyli	27	F	S										10		To cousin, Katti Niemi Box 670 Houghton St Hancock Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 17	Hiltkila Hannes	17	M	S										5		To brother, Jack Sandbacka Congdon St Hancock, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
#3400 18	Mustapuro Matti	21	M	S	14x-27[illegible]0 7/8/38									5		To brother, Jantiko Mustapuro Box 391 Negaunee, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
1 19	Lund Hanna	17	F	S	servant					Kauhava	New York N.Y.			10		To brother, Iaki Mustapuro 2 Box 391 Negaunee, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
x 20	Rantakangas Hanna	22	F	S										10		To friend, Niina Hosteila 49 51 & 133 St New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
pf														10		" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
#3406 21	Broman Frans	33	M	M	tailor					Kokkola	"		friend	10	yes 1901-1905 New York	220	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" " Alina	32	F	M	wife					"	"			10			no	no	no	no	good	no
#3403 23	Hastarinen Karl	20	M	S	joiner	yes	yes			Isokalmi	Hancock, Mich	yes	self	10	no	To cousin, Henry Raty Franklin Mine 2 Box 194 Hancock Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 24	Häggström Matt.	20	M	S	laborer					Pyhäjoki	Crystal Falls, Mich			10		To brother, Matti Häggström Box 624 Crystal Falls, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 25	Lahesa Ida	19	F	S	servant					Kauhajoki	New York			100	yes 1903-1905 New York	To friend, J. Jukola, Finland employment Immigrant Station Ellis Island 26 & 27 St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 26	Ylihärju Olga	25	F	S	servant					Vaasa	New York N.Y.			15	no	To friend & cousin, Finland Employment Bureau 680 Lexington Avenue bet 56 & 57 Sts New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 27	Laine Matti Viktor	28	M	M	laborer					Ruovesi	"			20		To friend, Juhan Westerlund # 638 2 nd ave Co 7 Metro New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 28	Hakkarainen Evelina	21	F	S	91x-4944-50x-8 yr-x servant									10		To friend, Gabriel Perola 62 Leroy St New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Perola Hilda Amanda	20	F	S										20		To mother, " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
#3407 30	Vari Hilda Johanna	18	F	S	"									20		To friend,	no	no	no	no	good	no

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190 ... MASTER Officer.

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ...*..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

BALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] Liverpool, [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March [illegible] 06

No.	Name in full (Family name and given names)	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province or State) (City or Town)	Final Destination (State) (City or Town)	Whether ticket through	Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much	Whether going to join a relative or friend; if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket to final destination	Whether having been in the United States before; if so, when and where	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, Length of time, and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Race or People—is to be determined by the race or tribe from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as such Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

45 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	By whom was passage paid?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?					Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]				[illegible]				$ 21							good	no
2	[illegible]	30	F	M	servant				[illegible]				30								
ADMITTED 3	[illegible]	30	M	M	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]							good	no
ADMITTED 4	[illegible]	29	M	M	[illegible]				[illegible]				19		Port Hilln Ont					good	no
5	[illegible]	2	M	S	child				[illegible]											good	no
ADMITTED 6	[illegible]	9	M	S	[illegible]				[illegible]											good	no
4 7	Eastland [illegible]	28	M	S	[illegible]				[illegible]		Hannut County [illegible]		30							good	no
5 8	Maria [illegible]	19	M	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		11							good	no
6 9	Rosalie [illegible]	25	M	S					[illegible]				10							good	no
7 10	Letitia [illegible]	1	M	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		12							good	no
8 11	Johnston [illegible]	29	M	M					[illegible]		[illegible]		15							good	no
9 12	Tommes [illegible]	26	M	M					[illegible]		[illegible]		10							good	no
13450 13	Seppo [illegible]	32	M	M	[illegible]								10							good	no
1 14	Nebbanaki [illegible]	19	M	S									10							good	no
x 15	Nina Kalle	20	M	S							Hartola		10								
3 16	Kulguia Gustaa	16	M	S							[illegible]		12							good	no
4 17	Vattanen [illegible]	22	M	M									12							good	no
5 18	Karnunnaa [illegible]	18	M	S							[illegible]		8							good	no
6 19	Tommi [illegible]	23	M	M							[illegible]		20							good	no
7 20	Paanen [illegible]	21	M	S							Hartola		70							good	no
9 21	Jaska [illegible]	43	M	M							[illegible]		10							good	no
13469 22	Mahila [illegible]	26	M	M							[illegible]		25							good	no
40470 23	Vaara [illegible]	21	M	S	farmer						[illegible]		10							good	no
40037 24	Viitka [illegible]	21	M	S	[illegible]						[illegible]		10							good	no
8 25	Rinkinen [illegible]	24	M	M							[illegible]		10							good	no
9 26	Kahkaranen [illegible]	21	M	S									10							good	no
27	Paiharanen Hanna	8	M	S							[illegible]		10							good	no
2 28	Kahkonen [illegible]	21	M	S	farmer						[illegible]		40							good	no
29	Vendela [illegible]	22	M	S									5							good	no
30	Kahkanen [illegible]	21	M	S									16								

DIED IN HOSPITAL.

30

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .....

..... Officer.

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .....

..... Surgeon.

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

46

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or coming as a result of any such offer, etc.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
F.																				
H3466 1	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]			$10	[illegible]	Friend Charlotte Werner 963 Columbus ave New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 2	[illegible]											14		250 3rd Ave New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 3	[illegible]											50		friend " " " N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]							Baba Silvenitza Rus		no		30		Female Hannah Berkel [illegible] Street 542 Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
H3466 5	[illegible]							[illegible] Russia				50		22 Mt Norman St. Boston, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 6	[illegible]							Iwan Pawlowitsch [illegible]				10		Box 189 Rockland Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
H3466 7	[illegible]							[illegible]				30		friend, " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]							[illegible]				16	[illegible]	[illegible] Mrs Sophie Goard, Webster Montana	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]													[illegible] Sept 160 New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]														no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]							Lomza Russ				20	[illegible]	[illegible] friend Street Bergquist Hamphire N 3rd street Cane Island New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
H3466 12	[illegible]							poused Portland Org				$21	to	Sister Anna Bergen 290 - 17 Street Portland Org	No	No	No	No	good	No
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

16

6

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ (Officer).

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25.

25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ____, sailed from ____ the 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 6th, 1906

No. in list	NAME in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Swanson Valentin	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Victoria Kans	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$10	no	Sister Mrs O Martensson 6 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nelson Peter	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Victoria Kans	Princeton Illinois	yes	father	$20	no	father Mr. Peter Benson Box 133 Sycamore Illinois brother Mr. Edward Andersson	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andersson Johan	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Karlskoga	Kewanee Illinois	yes	brother	$25	no	Care of Mr. Ole Peterson Kewanee Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Nilsson Hans	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gefle	Chicago	yes	myself	$ 4.	no	Pullman Box 10 Chicago Illinois. uncle Johannes Nelson	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Larson Peter	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Rockford Illinois	yes	myself	$25	no	Box 66 Irene Illinois cousin Mr Minnie Pehn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Samuelson Gustaf	22	M	S	Laborer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gefleborg	Alden Iowa	yes	myself	$1.	no	Alden Iowa brother in law Mr. Gustaf Truelson	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Larson Karl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Aurelia Iowa	yes	myself	$10	no	Box 198 Aurelia Iowa friend Mr. Axel Gustafson. A R No 3	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Carlson Gustaf	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Wermland	Minnesota	yes	myself	$20.	no	Mountain Lake Minnesota brother Mr. Ernst Gudersson	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Nilsson Oscar	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Malmo	New York	yes	brother	$10	no	223 east 59th st New York. Cousin Victor Nilsson	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Larsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Rockford Illinois	yes	myself	$12	no	520 11 Ave Rockford Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Larsson Carl A	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Vestra Gotaland	Rockford Illinois	yes	myself	$20	no	Cousin Wilhelm Nilsson 1503 11 Ave Rockford Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Larsson Oscar	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Vestra Gotaland	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$50	no 1901-1905	brother Mr. Hugo Nilsson 893½ Suffolk Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Johnson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gefleborg	Rockford	yes	myself	$50	no Rockford Ill 1904-1905	Cousin 1104 3rd Ave Rockford Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nilsson Axel	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Malmohus	Boston Mass	yes	myself	$ 5.	no	brother Mr. G. Johansson 38 Lawson St Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kopparberg	Rockford Ill	yes	myself	$ 10	no	Cousin Mr. Andrew Johnson 1201 - 7th Ave Rockford Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$ 50	no	brother Mr. G. Andersson Pullman Box 10 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Johnson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$ 50	no	brother Mr. G Johnson Pullman Box 10 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Scandinavia	yes	Company	$ 45	no	Citizen 314 North Fifth St. Steamers Mail Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Larsson Lars Erik	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	"	"	$45	1903-1905	158 E. T. 121 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Swanson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	"	"	$50	no	16 East 116 St. 1139 West 111 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Swanson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gefleborg	Cleveland.	"	"	$60	1902-1905	Citizen 1407 Clarkson St Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	"	"	$50	1903-1905	Citizen 1407 East 84th St Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$50	no	727 East 3rd St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	V. Tornea	Minneapolis	"	"	$75	"	Box 21 Hinckley Pine Co Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	"	"	$41	"	Cousin Axel Gustafson Box 178 Nanoose Bay East Wellington	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Rockford Ill	"	"	$45	"	Cousin Carl Olson Box 178 Nanoose Bay East Wellington	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	"	"	$46	"	Brother Chicago - Iowa Brother East Gothenburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 5.	"	R.F.D. No 2 Chicago - Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	"	"	"	$ 5	"	R.F.D. No 2 Johnson Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Nilsson Carl	22	M	S	Farmer	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$75	"	R.F.D. No 2 Chicago Iowa 414	no	no	no	no	good	no

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

30

Nationality, as determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Lynch, * of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Lynch

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland, from Kristiania via Christiansand, Bergen and Kristiansand, February 28th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	25	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	19	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	19	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	1904 [illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$50	1902 [illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	21	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$15	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Peter Lena	28	F	M.	wife	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$25	[illegible]	husband Nels Peter - White Plains - Ny.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gustafson Selma	25	"	S.	servant	yes	yes	[illegible]	Risbult	Hancock Conn.	no	"	$50	1900 05 Conn	friend Lydi Holmein 53 Webster ste. Meriden Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Olson Albert	25	M	M	machinist	yes	yes	[illegible]	Oyfjei	Rapid City S.D.	"	"	$25	Citizen	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Larson Jennie	21	"	S.	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	Elverum	[illegible]	"	"	$50	1902 05	friend Andrew Larson 36 4 Box 43 Alt Lea Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Jorgenson Jane	6	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$20	no	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Johnson Karl Emil	28	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$26	"	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Johansson Lilla Gustaf	8	F	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$26	"	friend do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Olsson Johan Wilhelm	18	M	"	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$20	"	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Jakobson Nils	20	M	"	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	Brinjorg	Chicago	"	"	$26	"	aunt Mrs Sofi Ekstrom 1729 Buckingham Pl Lakeview	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Holmberg Johan Edvard	16	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$10	"	friend Bor Holmberg 3 Chestnut ste Nanny Bay.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Green Nils Hanson	28	"	"	"	yes	no	[illegible]	Arbosby	Norrtelje Sweden	yes	"	$50	1901 05 Colorado	Margret Andersson 1944 Larimer ste Denver Col.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Svenson Albert Julius	30	2	"	farmer	yes	yes	[illegible]	Hofsjö	Brunflo Sweden	no	"	$50	Citizen	202 Fifth Ave [illegible] Svenson	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Carlson Craig Gottfrid	15	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$20	no	uncle 202 Fifth Ave [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

26

* Race or People: is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

..... M Blue .....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew-Russian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500-B

CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer or Agent of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	7 Able to write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
337 1	Peterchakarn Ludvigson Johan	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Lindesnes	Tacoma Wash		Self	$25	No	Friend Carl Hale Puyallup Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Schneekor Torgersen Peter Olaus	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 3	Skurdal Andreas Andersen	22		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	Brother Peter Strom 619 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 4	Nydahlsen Fedt Per Johan	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	[illegible] — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 5	Waterson Fedt Jorgen Larsen	18		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	Friend Peter Hansen 1236 Harrison st	No	No	No	No	Good	No
338 6	Jensen Rosenstand Per Andreas	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
339 7	Larsen Noble Jens Johan	19		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	Friend Andrew Larsen Box 21 Santa Barbara Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
340 8	Pederson Edward Martin	8							"	"	Aalesund Sogn	Santa Barbara Cal	"	"			Brother Lars Anders Minneapolis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4049 9	Knudsen Sivert Simonsen	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Eidsbraaten	Minneapolis Minn	"	Brother	$40	No	117 — 12th ave S	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4050 10	Hansen Edward Andersen	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Kalispell Mont	"	Sister	$45	No	Sister Emma Larsen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4051 11	Halvorsen Johan Sivertsen	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Lundvaa	Kalispell Mont	"	Brother	$50	No	Brother Bright Swedeburg Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4052 12	Tolling Tolling	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Kjerringo	Wash	"	Self	$10	No	Brother Olin Sodling Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1233[illegible] 13	Nilsen Hans Martinsen	19		M	S	Stockman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	$100	No	Friend Sol Peterson South Bend Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12368 14	Andersen Hans Nilsen	31		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Stordalen	Fergus Iowa	"	Brother	$10	No	Brother Mahon Scott Route 6 Box 67 Decorah Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4049 15	Coote John Richard	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Skonevigen	Summit S.D.	"	Self	$20	No	Friend Benjamin Dahle Box 103 Roberts Co Summit S.D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1233[illegible] 16	Andreassen Ole Strikker	36	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 17	" Kristine	38	M	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
12364 18	Gruseth John	41	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Trysnaes	"	"	"	American Citizen		No	Valgar Land Polk Co Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12365 19	Eggen Ole	53	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Skordsjen	Dalton Wis	"	"	= do =		No	Brother Simon Pedersen Portland Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12366 20	Fjare Pedersen Waldemar	26	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Norway	Kjeringo	Portland Oregon	"	"	Self	$30	No	Friend Peter Dahle 106 a Franklin ave Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12367 21	Sorensen Karl	20	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Kjerringo	Astoria Oregon	"	"	"	$10	No	Uncle Theobald Larsen 2230 North 28th st Tacoma Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12369 22	Johansen Kristian Antonius	24	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	$10	No	Friend Hasper John Nilsen 340 North 16th st Portland Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12370 23	Nilsen Gunnar Olaus	26	M	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother Marius Pedersen Bellevue Dg Sweet Grass Co Mont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12371 24	Hilbert Emil Pedersen	22	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Egg Mont	"	"	"	$10	No	Friend Simon Pedersen 654 E 9th st Portland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12373 25	Johansen Hjalmar Berg	18	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother Oscar Hansen Box 35 South Bend Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12374 26	Hansen Halberg Hansdatter	21	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Chehalis Wash	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother Johan M Nilsen Box 38 South Bend Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12376 27	Johnson Nils Magnus	24	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Friend Waldemar Fjare 651 E 9th st Portland Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12377 28	Jacobsen Arthur Nathan	20	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	"	$10	No	Cousin Edward Nielsen Camas Clarke Co Washington	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12378 29	Nilsen Martin Lund	19	M	S	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Astoria Oregon	"	"	"	$80	No	Cpl A Nelson Camp	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12379 30	Pedersen Anton Konrad	22	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith. Master R.M.S. "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

501 21—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28th Feb 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK April 2nd 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join or rejoin husband, father, or other relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming under contract to perform labor.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8754 1	Jörgensen Gustav Adolf	20		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger	Jamestown N Dak	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Brother Peter Jörgensen Jamestown N Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8753 2	Leland Emil	41		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Jamestown N Dak	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Peter Jörgensen Jamestown N Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8752 3	Hagen Ellen Christine	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	Norway	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Halvor Hagen 2224 So 14th St Minneapolis Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8751 4	Stenerman Hans Alexander	26		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Ole Stenerman 2224 So 14th St Minneapolis Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8750 5	Ems Nils	44		M	M	Machinist	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	American Citizen	Wife Helga Ems Same as above	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 6	" Karen	32		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 7	" Sigurd Leon	6		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 8	" Pedro Cecilio	4	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8739 9	Risanger Beate	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	Norway	"	"	Newman Grove Nebr	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Peter Risanger Newman Grove Nebr	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8738 10	" Hans	17		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8737 11	" Gard Andreas	28		M	S	Farmer	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	American Citizen In company with Olof Olsen Mantorville Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8411 12	Olsen Ole	17		M	S	Farm Laborer	"	"	Norway	"	Arendal	Rhinelander Wis	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Peter Olsen Irving Street Mantorville Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8418 13	Olsen Olaf	44		M	M	Farmer	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	American Citizen		Home to Irving Street Mantorville Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8414 14	Andersen Anders Adolf	21		M	W	Sailor	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	New York	"	"	— do —		Last Address 129 W. 42nd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8405 15	Anderson Edward Martin	17		M	S	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8406 16	Anderson Anders	17		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	Father Gaardsend Grandsen Mantorville Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8412 17	Grandsen Gunda	28		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Princeton Wis	"	"	$ 15	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 18	" Kirsten	7		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 19	" Anna	3		F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8409 20	Olsen Olaf	18		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	In company with Olof Olsen No 13 this manifest	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8410 21	Olsen Edward	19		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
484 22	Stenso Christ	41		M	W	Farmer	"	"	America	"	Kristiansund	Baffin N Dak	"	"	American Citizen		Home to Baffin N Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
485 23	Stavrum Olaf	23		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	In company with Christ Stenso Baffin N Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
486 24	Hagen Peder	24		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Sundalen	Seattle Wash	"	"	$ 100	No	To join brother Ole Hagen Snohomish Co Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
487 25	Hansen Sigbright	46		M	W	Farmer	"	"	America	"	Kristiansund	Thompson Minn	"	"	$ 100	1900	American Citizen Thompson Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4046 26	Olsen Ole Martin	34		M	M	Farmer	"	"	America	"	"	New Richland Minn	"	"	$ 50	1905	American Citizen Home to New Richland Minn In company with Ole Olsen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4047 27	Bogenick Ole Martin	14		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"	Sondmore	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 10	No	Aunt Mrs E Stange 1019 Seattle Park San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
FA 330 28	Olsen Josephine Marie	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29																							
30																							

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward L. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Dec , 190 6

at Southampton

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 50 ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

51 A-1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 9, 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement or express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4061 1	Adler	David	26		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	Boston		Brother	$	No	Brother Abraham Adler 3 Spring Lane Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4062 2	Alpern	Jankel	50		M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Son	$ 1	No	Son Selig Adler Salem Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4063 3	Alpern	Israel	32		M	M	Tailor	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Providence R.I.		Brother	$ 1	No	127 Poly St. Salem Mass Friend Chas Alpern	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lenhart	Moshe	35		M	M	Wife	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Providence R.I.		Husband	$ 1	No	127 Poly St. Salem Mass Friend Chas Alpern	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	"	Mirel	4		M	S	Infant	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Providence R.I.		Husband	$ 1	No	127 Poly St. Salem Mass Friend Chas Alpern	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4064 6	Peter	Lesar	21		M	S	Tailor	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Providence R.I.		Brother	$ 1	No	127 Poly St. Salem Mass Friend Chas Alpern	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4065 7	Scheidwasser	Jurek	45		M	M	Scale	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Brother	$ 5	No	304 Water St. Quincy Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4066 8	Lefkowitz	Moshe	30		M	M	Tailor	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Brother	$ 2	No	15 Union St. Chelsea Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 9	"	Yanuel	11		M	S	Child	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Brother	$ 2	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 10	"	Golde	9		F	D	"	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Brother	$ 2	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 11	"	Judke	7		M	S	"	Yes	No	"	"	Russia	Boston		Brother	$ 2	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4067 12	Palmieri	Eugenio	28		M	M	Pressman	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Salerno	Newport		Self	$ Some	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Emma	28		F		Wife			"	"	"	"		"	"	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4068 14	Fogel	Israel	15		M	S	Bootmaker	Yes	No	Russian	Hebrew	Jacobstad	Boston		Brother	$ 1	No	Brother Leib Fogel 17 Rock Ave Lynn Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4069 15	Fisher	Maria	28		F	M	Wife	Yes	No	"	"	Velina Galicia	Boston		Husband	$ 1	No	Husband Sorka Fisher 94 Benham st Lynn Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 16	"	Jacob	7		M	S	Child	Yes	No	"	"	"	"		"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4070 17	Friedlander	Jente	8		F	S	Servant	Yes	No	"	"	Schenkowitz	New York		Cousin	Some	No	Cousin Mr Kantrowitz 4 Spencer pl. Spencer Ave Husband Rafe Levatin	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4071 18	Lewitin	Rachel	22		F	M	Wife	Yes	No	"	"	Libau			Husband	Some	No	90 Pitt st New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	"	Pinte	10		F	S	Infant	Yes	No	"	"	"	"		"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 4072 20	Zeigler	Lemmer	21	M	S	Tinner	Yes	Yes	Roumania	"	Bridel	"		Brother	$ 1	No	Brother Herman Sommer 45 Avenue B New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4073 21	Goldenberg	Rosine	35	F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	"	Libau	"		Husband	$ Some	No	Husband Jacob Goldenberg 606 E 6th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 22	"	Fanie	10	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	No	— do —					Good	No
" 23	"	Dewis	5													No	— do —					Good	No
4060 24	Katzman	Dine	42	F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kortz	Boston		Husband	$ 5	No	Husband Moses Katzman 92 Washington ave Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 25	"	Chane	16	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4064 26	Perelmuit	Beit Musse	35	F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	"	Shenpel	Fall River		Husband	$	No	Husband Wenock Brabanuit 119 Canal St Fall River Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 27	"	Jussie	10	F	S	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 4067 28	Kraus	Haide	30	F	M	Woman	Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	London			Husband	$ 30	No	Cousin Meier Goldberg 451 East 77th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED " 29	"	Fanny	11	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4068 30	Steinfeld	Sarah																					

See note on sheet 1

18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith Master.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1912

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—13

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. & S. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1912

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian, North.
Italian, South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-1.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32

S. S. Celtic from Liverpool 28th Febr, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 9th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4044	Johannsen Jens	23	M	S	Laborer			Denmark	Danish	Strangers	Herrington Ill		Self	$ 10	No	Cousin Dan Lorentsen Rhyden Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4045	Jensen Lorenz	22	M	S	Farmer			Denmark	Danish	"	Boone Iowa		"	10	No	Brother Lee Linwood Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4043	Lunde Ingen	21	M	S	Miner			Norway	Norwegian	"	Linwood Iowa		"	10	No	Brother in Law Gjeven Leadville Box 1385	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4041	Olsen Ingeborg	22	F	S				Norway	Norwegian	"	Leadville Colo		"	10	No	Staff Erlenger Saloon Butte City Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4042	Haugh Nora	19	F	S	Nurse			Norway	Norwegian	"	Butte City Mont		"	10	No	cousin Bertha Paulsen 1069 Warren Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8776	Olsen Oscar	38	M	M	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	"	Chicago Ill		"	10	No	Brother Ernest Rygh Ottawa La Salle Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8775	Anderson Stephen	38	M	M	Farmer			Sweden	Swedish	"	Ottawa La Salle Ill		"	10	No	cousin Edward Nilsen 91 Gault Ste Montreal Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	Hansen Hansen	40	M	M	Laborer			Denmark	Danish	"	Montreal Can		"	30	1905 Montreal	Brother Lars Hansen Butte Montana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8774	Larsen Jorgen	23	M	S	Laborer			Denmark	Danish	"	Jewell Junction Ia		Self	$ 10	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8773	Hagensen Jens Anders	21	M	S	Laborer			Denmark	Danish	"	Vermillion St		"	10	No	Uncle Henry Andersen Key West Fla Box 1 Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8772	Helge Hjorth	36	M	M	Fisherman			Sweden	Swedish	"	Vermillion Dak		"	10	1905 Newyork	Brother Peter Jorgensen Jamestown Dak Route 1 Vermillion Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8771	Nordland Ole	19	M	S	Laborer			Norway	Norwegian	Liverpool Newyork	Newyork		"	10	No	cousin John Nordland Maywood Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8770	Hughes Jacob	20	M	S	Carpenter			Norway	Norwegian	Steerage Passenger	Hegewisch Ill		"	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8769	Pettersen Andreas	22	M	S	Postmaster			Norway	Norwegian	"	Sheridan Ill		"	10	No	Friend Nils Andreasen 1075 Tripp ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8768	Ellefsen Jacob Engel	55	M	M	Tailor			Norway	Norwegian	"	Chicago Ill		"	10	No	Son Ellef Jacobsen 869 - 3d ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8767	Pettersen Fabian	21	M	S	Engineer			Norway	Norwegian	"	Newyork		"	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8766	Klepperson Ole	21	M	S				Norway	Norwegian	"	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8765	Olsen Ole Johan	18	M	S	agricultural Student			Norway	Norwegian	"	"		"	50	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8764	Borregard Anne	18	M	S	Farmlabor			Norway	Norwegian	"	Klo Iowa		"	15	No	Brother Ole Borregard	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8763	Hansen Albert	17	M	S	Farmer			Norway	Norwegian	Strangers	Adrian Nobles Co Minn		"	10	No	Cousin Lauritz Hansen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8762	Engelsgjerd Gilbert	33	M	S	Travelsman			Norway	Norwegian	"	"		"	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8761	Simonsen Jorgen	17	M	S	Farmlabor			Norway	Norwegian	"	Chicago Ill		"	30	1905 Milwaukee	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8760	Ellefsen Jesper	22	M	S	Farmlabor	Yes	No	Norway	Norwegian	"	New Wheaterne Wash		"	10	No	Brother Lars Simonsen Cpl Wagon Co New Wheaterne Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8759	Pedersen Karl Seval	23	M	S	Farmlabor	Yes	No	Norway	Norwegian	"	Nyo Wheaterne Wash		"	15	No	Friend Lars Simonsen New Wheaterne Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8758	Olsen Torsten	16	M	S	Farmlabor			Norway	Norwegian	"	Staten Story Co Iowa		"	50	No	Aunt Mary Engvet Bedal State Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8757	Hagland Helen	35	F	S	Servant			Norway	Norwegian	"	Iowa Co		"	10	No	Uncle Nils L Gilje Alkader Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8756	Thorsen Bertha Martine	20	F	M	Wife			Norway	Norwegian	"	Jalkader Clayton		"	10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	Thorsen Hans Peter	46	M	S	Blacksmith			Norway	Norwegian	"	Chicago Ill		"	10	No	Husband Lars Thorsen Newlondon Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8755	Pedersen Hans Peder	41	M	M	Carpenter			Norway	Norwegian	"	Newlondon Conn		"	10	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	Pedersen Hans Peder	41	M	M	Carpenter			Norway	Norwegian	"	Minneapolis Minn		"	50	No	Brother Thorvald Johnsen 437 - 7th ave S Minneapolis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8754	Pedersen Gunild Anders	21	M	S	Carpenter			Norway	Norwegian	"	"		"									

30

19

[illegible] to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, master, of the R.M.S. Celtic from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible]; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Celtic sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A.

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Greek.
German.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28th Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pride Nils Ellingsen	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	Hawley Falls Minn.	Yes	Self	$40	No	Brother Olaf Ellingsen Hawley Falls Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gröfeide Olsen Syvert Hunter	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thompson Iowa	"	"	$4	No	Brother J. Gröfeide Thompson Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Larsen Lewis Johnson	24		M	S	Farmer			America			Hawley Minn.					Brother Hans Larsen Hawley Minn.					
4	Gjerestad Jens Christiansen	55		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	America Scandinavian	Bergen		Toronto S.D.		Self	American Gold		Friend Ingvar Stenvik Toronto S.D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Bjoer Olaf	22		M	S	Fisherman	"	"	Norway	"		Chicago Ill.	"	"	$10	No	322 Madison ave Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Iverson Perling	20		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Volga S.D.	"	"	$40	No	Father Nilson Volga S.D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Nilson Tor	40		M	M	Farmer	"	"	America	"		Iowa	"	"	American Gold		Home Volga S.D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Refsdal Nils Martinus	17		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"		Iowa Junction	"	"	$40	No	Friend Torger Nilson Passage paid to Iowa Junction Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Haugleby Olof	27		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Norway	"		Iowa Junction	"	"	$40	No	1901 Iowa Junction Farmer Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Haugleby John	32		M	M	Farmer	"	"	America	"		"	"	"	$40	American Gold	Wife Home passage paid to Iowa Junction	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Bjoe Stygk Larsen	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"		Rochester Minn.	"	"	$40	No	Friend Sigvald Tefberg 513 Elton St. Rochester Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Rönnei Ellen Susanna	21		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$50	No	1902 Friend Chas Madsen adop. 401 South Broad str. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Rönnei John Anderson	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$50	No	Friend Chas Madsen 401 South Broad str. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Rönnei Lyer Anderson	26		M	S	Factory Hand	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$40	1906	Friend Ole Olsen adop. 401 South Broad str. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Ruud Ole Fredrikson	33		M	M	Railroadfolket	"	"	"	"		Bridley Iowa	"	"	$100	No	Friend Bridley Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	" Lynnora	25		F	Wife		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No		
17	Vaa Lars Jorgensen	25		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Eden Minn.	"	"	$50	No	Brother Haakon Vaa Eden Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Bjaind Berg Simon	18		M	S	Fisherman	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$100	No	Friend Hans Skaug 64 West 23rd str. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Hanson Kristian	19		M	S		"	"	"	"		Bjaanes Minn.	"	"	$150	No	Friend Bjaanes Minn.	No	No	No	No		No
20	Tykse Birgel	21		M	S	Machinist	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$150	No	Friend Cornelius Hansen Bergenes Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Clarke Lemor	22		M	S		"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$140	No	Friend Mr. & Saunders Broadway Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Pedersen Hogman	33		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"		Christiana Norway	Toddlake N.D.	Yes	"	$100	1904 North Dakota	Friend P. Pedersen Toddlake N. Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Torgerson Salve	35		M	M	Farmer	"	"	America Norway		Stokkefjord	Rugby N.D.	Yes	American Gold			Rugby N. Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	" [illegible] e	31		F	Wife		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" Thomas	4		M	S	Child	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" Alma	2		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	" Torgald	5		M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	— do —		— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Teland Helga	18		M	S	Farmhelp	Yes	Yes	Norway		"	Rugby N.Dak	"	Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Teland Rugby N.Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Pedersen Peder	25		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"		"	Rugby N.Dak	"	"	$90	No	Brother Torger Pedersen Rugby N.Dak	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—15

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

92

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

54 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Baltic, from Liverpool 28th February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 1, 190 34

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5	6	7	8	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
9041	1 Cammiga Ysaac	22	M					Slavonic & Dutch	Holland	Worcester Mass	Yes	Self	$30	No	friend Wm Uptman Littlewhite Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9041	2 Cammiga Ilse	22	M	Do									None	No	friend = do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	3 " Hermine	5	F	Child										No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	4 " Carmen	4	F	Child										No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	5 " Lena	2	F	Infant										No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9034	6 de Coe Carmen	22	F	Single				"	Holland	Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	None	No	Uncle Jacob Broadway Grand Rapids Mich 494	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9037	7 Collanda John	30	M	Do	Farmer	Yes	Yes							No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	8 " Antje	24	F	Wife										No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	9 " Gerrit	4	M	Son										No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9037	10 Kuipers Jannes	32	M	Do	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Holland	Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	None	No	Uncle = do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	11 " Antje	34	F	Do	Wife									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	12 " Gerrit	9	M	Do	Child									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	13 " Jacob	7	M	Do	Child									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	14 " Antje	5	F	Do	Child									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	15 " Arend Jan	3	M	Do	Child									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	16 " Antje	1	F	Do	Infant									No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	17																				
	18																				
	19																				
	20																				
	21																				
	22																				
	23																				
	24																				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

16

see manifest sheet 1

* Race or People. To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master,* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—17

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. B. C. M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

55 A—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 20th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 1st, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
42611 1	Gezman	Natel	32		M	M Teacher	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Kovno	Chicago Ill		Self	125 /	No	Cousin S. Bogolub 329 Maxwell Str Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42510 2	Gimmelrich	Leiser	30		M	S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	5 /	No	Brother J. Himmelrich 6th Str Milwaukee Wis	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 3	"	Hanna	22		F	S Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother in Law Gerech Testerin 602 N Paulina Str Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42512 4	Jesrodney	Abram	59		M	M Butcher	"	"	"	"	Pultava	Chicago Ill	"	"	200 /	No	602 N Paulina Str Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 5	"	Rose	50		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 6	"	Lester	25		S	Servant Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 7	"	Lester	24		F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 8	"	Ste	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 9	"	Reise	19		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 10	"	Rene	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nikolajew	Newyork	"	"	13 /	No	Brother in Law Naylaw of Morris Dorf 103 North str Perth Amboy N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43498 11	Galezadsky	Leib	32		M	S Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	Lazerinzow	"	"	"	25 /	No	Cousin N. Nirenberg of Yekaterinoslaw 6 Norman str Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43500 12	Lazerinzowsky	Leiba	30		M	S Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	150 /	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43501 13	Pleizer	Herseko	39		M	M Tinsmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 14	"	Byne	28		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Husband & Frau Leib Galezadsky 6 Norman str Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43502 15	Stroll	Celeje	29		F	M Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 16	"	Abrahame	2		M	S Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother & Heresche Stroll 6 Norman str Rochester Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 17	Bryne	Celia	26		F	S Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	Telerin	"	"	"	27 /	No	Brother in Law [illegible] [illegible] Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43503 18	Lipskin	Leie	41		F	M Wife	"	"	"	"	Schlawe	"	"	"	15 /	No	[illegible] E [illegible] str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 19	"	Lehmuel	24		M	S Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 20	"	Rosa	11		F	S Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 21	"	Rocha	9		F	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 22	"	Schina	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43504 23	Schrodnick	Abram	17		M	S Farmlaborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Krimenkow	"	"	"	10 /	No	Uncle J. Rothman Bathurst str Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 24	"	Hirsch	14		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43505 25	Lipschitz	Schlome	20		M	M Laborer	"	"	"	"	Ekaterin	"	"	"	5 Cash	No	Cousin S. Cashin 40 Canal str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 26	"	Lipke	20		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 27	"	Yitzche	24		M	M Tailor	"	"	"	"	Strima	"	"	"	12 /	No	Boy Children & Wife 108 Monroe str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 28	"	Mere	22		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 29	"	Moische	1		M	S Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible]	Jegin	Chaiete	70		F	S Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No

See note on sheet 7.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith Master.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—35

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Quebec, Montreal. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from Liverpool 28th Feb, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 9th, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Whether able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
42507 1	Leyhelelaim Tawaie	19		M	S	Servant	2×1116 54 (505)	Russia	Hebrew	Koruna	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	Friend Benjamin Gedrock 108 Thomas St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42508 2	Luzje Jantel	25		M	S	Cabinet maker		Russia	Hebrew	Kowal	"	"	"	$ 100	No	Brother Aron Luzje 119 Br 115 St. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42509 3	Lejkalks Wacsaw	21		M	S	Farmer		Russia	Hebrew	Zilezin	"	"	"	$ 5	No	Uncle L & H Baron 2 mile str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43494 4	Lekruszer Jan	38		M	M	Laborer		Poland	Polish	Romanowka	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 112 str 718 Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43495 5	Leybicch Jaroslaw	21		M	S	Servant			Galician	Romanowka	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 112 Str 4 Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43493 6	Lopusk Andrej	35		M	M	Farmlaborer			"	Romanowka	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 718 715 Ost Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43496 7	Lenko Michal	22		M	S	Laborer		Austria	Polish	Lemberg	Wallingford Pa	No	"	$ 12	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 112 str 718 Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43497 8	Lillman Otto	23		M	S	Waiter		Germany	German	Detmold	Hoboken NJ	No	"	$ 12	No	Aunt Mrs Lehman 814 Park ave Hoboken NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43498 9	Lontorski Michal	26		M	M	Farmlaborer		Poland	Polish	Romanowka	Newyork	No	"	$ 10	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 112 str 718 Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43490 10	Lipnik Nicholas	30		M									"	$ 8	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43491 11	Lewczyszyn Nicholaj	38		M									"	$ 10	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43492 12	Lipka Stanislaw	29		M					Polish	Radomyzle	"	"	"	$ 18	No	Friend Jan Kaczaluba 112 str 4 Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43473 13	Lewack Wladislaw	19		M	S	Laborer		Austria	Polish	Jedlawa	"	"	"	$ 5	No	Brother Henry Lewack 15 Salem str Boston mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
40754 14	Lipinski Franz	15		M				Russia	Polish	Wongrowitz	Cleveland Ohio	No	Uncle	$ 24	No	Uncle Tony Leszko Cousin Markus Lipelski Boston mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lucas Salomon	21		M	S	Tailor		Russia	Hebrew	Bialystok	Newyork	"	"	$ 25	No	Cousin B Rabinowitz 234 Rivington str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Walitzky Kazamir	19		M	S	Laborer		Russia	Lithuanian	Rekenmich	Boston	No	Brother	$ 10	No	Brother Jan Walitzky Cousin 79 Gardner Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1596 17	Lukowski Stefan	18		M	S	Laborer		Austria	Austrian	Skolowaz	Lackawanna Pa	No	Self	$ 8	No	Friend Bylow Markowic Simpson Lackawanna Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1599 18	Ranac Nicola	32		M	M				Croatian	Radejevo	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1594 19	Seci Stepan	22		M	S	Laborer				Lubotica	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Friend — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1593 20	Zodun Jozo	35		M	M	Laborer				Radejevo	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Silvestro Felice	29		M	S	Farmer		Italy	Italian	Lecce	Schenectady	"	"	$ 50	No	Friend (Cousin Italian) Leonardo Stefano 137 Forge str Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43477 22	Lowenstein Herman	16		M	S	Servant		Russia	Hebrew	Lemberg	Newyork	"	"	None	No	Friend Israel Tellman 124 Lardyn str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43476 23	Wolek Stefa	28		M	S	Laborer		Austria	Croatian	Gjungjevac	Lackawanna Pa	No	"	$ 50	No	Friend Lowrys Lehmus Cousin 5 Cousin 19 Kirkwood Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1597 24	Wujkowic Jozo	18		M						Ricka	Lackawanna Pa	No	"	$ 12	No	Friend Bylow Markowic Simpson Lackawanna Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43494 25	Yanurin Benjamin	18		M		Student		Russia	Hebrew	Warshau	Newyork	"	"	$ 50	No	Cousin A Greenstein 213 Henry Str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" Jacob	15		M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43483 27	Yernitzki Lyre	15		M	S	Tailor				Proskoroj				$ 10	No	Uncle B Perelman Father 7072 Clinton St Newyork Boke	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43484 28	Yoelman Sekel	30		M	M	Laborer								$ 10	No	Son Alfred Michel do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43482 29	Michel Julius	38		M	S	Merchant		German	German	Wurzburg	Paterson NJ	No	"	$ 180	No	Cousin Fritz Stamm 97×99 Broadway Paterson NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30																						

See note on sheet 1

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—3

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. B.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

35

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1200 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

57

A—1135

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28th Febr, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March, 190-

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 "Race or People."	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, made to him in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Fr 43487 1	Schroer David	18		M	S	Baptist	No	Yes	German	German	Nakhodel Russia	New York City	Yes	Self	More	No	Brother in Law Jacob Rosh 30 Grand St Newark	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr [illegible] 2	[illegible] Max	32		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	No
1590 3	[illegible] Hebo	35		M	S	Tailor					Pinsk				10	No	Friend Lipe Rosenbaum 55 Orchard St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
586 4	Wolfsop Feiß	32		M	M	Tailor	No	No			Wilna Russia	Lackawanna Pa			10	No	Friend Joseph Martenhorin 55 Cong 19 Melwood Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1596 5	Rubikowic Feiga	32		F	M	Wife	No	No			Zabolowie Russia	Lackawanna Pa			15	No	Friend Myers Markowitz Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1596 6	[illegible] Fela	30		F	M	Wife	No	No			Pinsk				8	No	Brother Maroni George 55 Cong 19 Melwood Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 43480 7	Natale Nazeni	20		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Karlsruhe Germany				50	No	Brother Antonio Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43488 8	Goldmann Feige	25		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	German	German	[illegible]				None	No	Husband Simon 115 Division St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 9	" Abraham	6		M	S	Child	None								"	"	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 10	" Jenny	3		F	S	Child	None								"	"	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 43476 11	Bogunska Rosalia	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Austria	Ruthenian	Stry Austria	Lawrence Mass			10	No	Friend Lebrun Bogunska 338 Common St Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43475 12	Horechen Mosko	6		M	S		No	No			Pasieczna Lackawanna Pa				10	No	Friend Berardo Dezzafora	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43478 13	Zarardo Cusaricingo	24		M	S	Porkeeper	Yes	Yes			Englewood New York				10	No	Sister Con New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
43474 14	Jakimecka Jakyga	20		F	S	Servant					Stara Zawis Russia	New York			5	No	Friend Chatrula Warzowa 338 Common St Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr [illegible] 15	Rabinowic Gayo	32		M	M	Tailor					Zabrowice Russia	Wilkesbarre Pa			20	No	Friend Joseph Martenhorin Cor 55 Cong 19 Melwood Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1599 16	Kotai Vago	41		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Pelenjak Lackawanna Pa				7	No	Friend Mirajelo Markowitz Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr [illegible] 17	Kostrzewska Grega	29		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lapez Philadelphia Pa				10	No	Brother Leon Ber Bogo 338 Common St Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 18	" Magda	25		F	M	Wife										No	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 19	" Isaak	10		M	S	Infant	No	No								No	—do—					Good	No
[illegible] 20	Judicka Fassie	25		F	M	Wife	No	No			Kiew Russia	Newyork			8	No	Friend Isak Wotman 99 Prince St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 21	"	10		M	S	Infant	No	No									—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 22	Wonsowitz Sorah	60		F	W	Housekeeper	No	No			Lodz Russia	Paterson NJ		Son	None	No	Son Mo Wronzowitz 82 Lister St Paterson NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 23	" Abraham	6		M	S	Child											—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 24	Wronsowitz Freide	30		F	M	Wife	No	No						Husband	2	No	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
[illegible] 25	" Israel	3		M	S	Child	No	No								No	—do—	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 40778 26	Geisler Jochwed	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes						Brother	None	No	Brother N Geisler 32 Jewett NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 5596 27	Bulatrovic Lipkow	18		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Croatian	Sokolovitz Lackawanna Pa			Self	10	No	Friend Lipkow Bulatrovic Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 5591 28	Trantovic Gyo	26		M	M	Laborer	No	No			Rasina Lackawanna Pa				14	No	Friend Michajlo Markowitz Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Fr 43557 29	Jachimo Josue	18		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Skantz Russia				10	No	19 Ludlow St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No

30

See note on sheet 1

90

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith, Master * of the R.M.S. "Baltic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lettish.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 36

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pretoria sailing from Liverpool 28th, Febr, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 6th 1906

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
NE 4073 1	Lapinowicz Franz																			Good	No
4 2	Franz																			Good	No
3																				Good	No
4 4	Wacet								Jurczyce	Newyork										Good	No
5	Stasil																			Good	No
4 6	Stanislaw																			Good	No
4 7	Wojciech																			Good	No
4 8	Stanislaw																			Good	No
4 9	Wardus								Kalnica	Berdan	Newyork									Good	No
10																					
4 11	Wawrka	Jan						Lettish	Pukleman	Illzjnica	Courland									Good	No
12	Szpak	Michael																		Good	No
4 13	Szinkun	Anna								Zakrewice	Rome	Ny								Good	No
14	Wozniak	Anna																		Good	No
DEPORTED 15	Cerewenna	Anna						Polish		Unia	Courland									Good	No
4 16	Wadle	Josef																		Good	No
4 17	Stanislaw																			Good	No
4 18	Wiktor	Michal								Wielun	Kalisz	Russia								Good	No
19	Kielonka	Jan								Radlipie										Good	No
20	Lipka	Jan								Rotczewo	Courland									Good	No
4 21	Jonsiba	Szmerga	22							Newstory	Passaic	Ny								Good	No
22		Michal																		Good	No
30 23	Olszak	Karol	18							Gwozdzice										Good	No
4 24	Zyga	Maryanna	20																	Good	No
4 25	Sonieton	Katarzyna	23							Kamna	Little Falls	Ny								Good	No
26		Jakuba	16																	Good	No
27	Laczka	Stanislaw	17							Pawlaw	Fulton	Ny								Good	No
4 28	Kwiatek	Michal	1							Kamna	Fulton	Ny								Good	No
29																					
30																					

See note marked 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith Master of the R.M.S. "Baltic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith ~~Master~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry O'Dell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic" sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.M.P. & M.D. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. O'Dell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

34

59 S. S. [illegible] Sailed from Liverpool 28th Feby, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 9, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5	6	7	8	9 Nation. Race.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether person or class belongs to constitution for care and treatment of insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether mute or ungrammatical statement.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Ticket				Uncle Herman Lapp					Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]														do					Good	No
3	[illegible]	[illegible]														Cousin Abel Zielonka					Good	No
4	[illegible]	[illegible]														Bro in law Wladislaw Lewkowicz					Good	No
5	[illegible]	[illegible]														Brother Wojciech Wapy					Good	No
6	[illegible]	[illegible]														Bro in law Jan Zielonka					Good	No
7	[illegible]	[illegible]														— do —					Good	No
8	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend					Good	No
9	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend Jacob Romanoff					Good	No
10	[illegible]	[illegible]														Bro in law Abraham Lewkowicz					Good	No
11	[illegible]	[illegible]														Brother in law Morris Lewkowicz					Good	No
12	[illegible]	[illegible]														Brother in law Benjamin Lewkowicz					Good	No
13	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend Max Jaffe					Good	No
14	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend Max Jaffe					Good	No
15	[illegible]	[illegible]														Grand Papa Abraham					Good	No
16	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend Martin Margolis					Good	No
17	[illegible]	[illegible]														Brother Jacob Lewkowicz					Good	No
18	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend Louis Fatelak					Good	No
19	[illegible]	[illegible]														Uncle Louis Rosenwald					Good	No
20	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend — do —					Good	No
21	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend — do —					Good	No
22	[illegible]	[illegible]														Friend — do —					Good	No
4069 23	Waldman	Ghitel	20	f	No	Wife			Russia	Poland	Rohatyn	Buffalo	Ticket	Uncle	$50	Husband					Good	No
" 24	"	Josel	5	m	No	School			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband Bell Waldman					Good	No
4070 25	Dejkuchy	Peter	25	m	No	Farmer			Russia	Poland	Sadowice	New York	Ticket	Friend	$50	143 Sherman St Buffalo, N.Y.					Good	No
4071 26	Goldis	Lebe	19													— do —					Good	No
4072 27	Kalinsky	Schalum	31	m	No	Tailor	Sgle	No	Russia	Poland	Grodno	New York	Ticket	Friend	$50	Husband Louis Kalinsky					Good	No
36742 28	Wadner	Ethone	26	m	No	Tailor	Sgle	No	Russia	Poland	Grodno	New York	Ticket	Friend	$50	Cousin Raimonetz					Good	No
43400 29	Zeizin	Gabel	23	m	No	Tailor	Sgle	No	Russia	Poland	Slonim	New York	Ticket	Friend	$50	Brother Abraham Zeizin					Good	No
6943 30	Rachel	Jacob	30	m	M	Tailor			Roumania	Roumania	Jassy	Jassy	Ticket	Friend	$50	Friend Max Jaffe					Good	No

30

Note.— All the emigrants from ... stated, or suspected, to ... tricts have been detained in Liverpool or have ... days ... medical observation, or have been away from ... districts ... upwards of five days and have been medically ... examined. The certificate of the medical officer is attached to the original bill of health. The baggage has been disinfected ...

[illegible]
AMERICAN VICE & DEPUTY CONSUL,
LIVERPOOL, ENG

...aphic" as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the ... they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Province of Quebec, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1145

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

38

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

60

S. S. Baltic, Liverpool 28th, February, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 2, 1906

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
FA 12380 1	Andersen Aant Andreas	25		M	Single	Farmer	Yes	No	Scandinavian	Tallyford	Astoria Oregon	Yes	Self	$ 70	No	Friend John Hansen Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12381 2	Lauritz Petterssen	34		M	Married	Laborer	Yes	No	Norwegian	Tower Mines	"	Yes	"	$ 40	No	Friend Albert Larson Tower Mines Co Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
NF 9917 3	Andersen Lauritz Alfr	16		M	Single	Farmlabor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Harvard	Astoria Oregon	Yes	Brother	$ 50	No	Brother Hansen Alder Mount Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 9918 4	Johansen Augusta	16		F	Single	Servant	"	"	Scandinavian	Clatsop	Foley Oregon	"	Uncle	$ 10	No	Uncle Anton Olsen Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
NF 1737 5	Knudsen Amandus Thomas	25		M	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	Kjerrings	Big Timber Mont	"	Self	$ 10	No	Brother Hans Knudsen Big Timber Mont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 6916 6	Christensen Christian	2		M	Brother	Child	"	"	Denmark	Lig	Dwight Neb	"	"	$ 13	No	Brother Hans Jeppesen Christensen Dwight Neb	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6914 7	Pedersen Lars Martin	20		M	Servant	Farmer	"	"	"	Hjerting	Norman Neb	"	"	$ 5	No	Friend Jens Peter Hansen Norman Neb	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6911 8	Jacobsen Knud	3		M	Son	Child	"	"	American Citizen	"	"	"	"		American Citizen	Father Christian Jacobsen Norman Neb	No	No	No	No	Good	No
HN E252 9	Olesen Carsten	22		M	Single	Farmlabor	"	"	Denmark	Hundslejegaard	St Paul Minn	Yes	Self	$ 30	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 6917 10	Andersen Carl	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Neargard	"	"	$ 50	Selling Ticket		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8419 11	Jakobsen Christian	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	"	"		American Citizen	Father Christian Jacobsen St Paul Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
HN E252 12	Jensen August	22		M	"	"	"	"	Denmark	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	Cousin Peter Christensen Grand Meadow Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
DETAINED ADMITTED 8513 13	Christiansen Lars	22		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Gerlyng	Grand Meadow Minn	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Friend Peter Christensen Grand Meadow Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 8514 14	Christensen Christian	21		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	$ 10	No	Friend Jens Jacobsen Grand Meadow Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 6910 15	Andersen Peter Christian	21		M	"	Farmlabor	"	"	"	"	Arnow Neb	Yes	Self	$ 37	No	Friend Jens P Olsen Arnow Neb	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6911 16	Christensen Hans Peter	21		M	"	Farmlabor	"	"	"	Hjerting	Arnow Neb	No	Self	$ 13	No	Friend Jacob Jacobsen Arnow Neb	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6906 17	Hansen Sebastian	16		M	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	North Platte Neb	Yes	"	$ 40	No	Brother Jacob Jacobsen Bickleton Washington	No		No	No	Good	No
6915 18	Hansen Hans	21		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Alsted	Dwight Neb	Yes	"	$ 50	Yes 1905 Dwight Neb		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6909 19	Hansen Ane Marie	22		F	Wife		"	"	"	Hjerring	San Francisco Cal	Yes	"	$ 20	No	Husband Peter Hansen San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 20	" Niels	4		M	Son	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6918 21	Johansen Christian	8		M	Servant	Farmer	"	"	"	Fjerbæg	Bottom Cal	"	"	$ 15	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6907 22	Hansen Hans	26		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No Cal		No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	" Karen	26		F	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				No	No	No	No	Good	No
8478 24	Jensen Jørgen	17		M	Servant	Farmlabor	"	"	"	Sadding	Kankakee Ill	"	Self	$ 5	No	Friend Niels Jensen 587 Greenwood Ave Kankakee Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6917 25	Hansen Hansen Peder	22		M	Single	Farmlabor	"	"	"	Ries	"	"	"	$ 11	No	Friend Niels Jørgen Hansen 587 Kankakee Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6913 26	Pedersen Peder Simon	21		M	Servant	Farmer	"	"	"	Hjerting	Reno Nevada	"	"	$ 14	No	Brother Johannes Thomsen Wendell Idaho	No		No	No	Good	No
6907 27	Christensen Carsten	19		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Sadding	North Platte Neb	"	"	$ 20	No	Cousin Jens Lillesen North Platte Nebraska	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith, Master of the R M ... from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 39

39.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding ... of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

61 4—1110

S. S. ..... , 190 . Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. ..... , 190 .

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People	10 Last Residence, (last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	11 Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]															2225 Fourth St. Fort	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]																					
																Friend John Nisbet	No	No	No	No	Good	No
										London Londonderry				£4		Sarnia P.O. Ontario						
3	[illegible]													£4		Friend do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]															Friend Mr. Wood	No	No	No	No	Good	No
											Fitzmaurice Auburn			$32		59 Division St. Auburn N.Y.						
5	[illegible]													more		Friend Thomas Keane 4152 Wabash Ave. Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]															Friends Joe Davies, 84th Greenwich St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]													$50		Father Benj. Stanley, 45 Howard Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]													$25		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]													$15		Address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]															No address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
																do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]																					
										Liverpool	Philadelphia			$32	1905 Philadelphia 1906	Home. 907 Race St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]									Bucla	New York			more	New York	233. 37 St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]									10 Bernard	Struthers		American	Citizen		State Hotel. Struthers. Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]									Londonderry	Pittsburg	Yes	Self		1905	Uncle. Edward Llewellyn, Homestead. Pa.						
15	[illegible]									Belfast	New York	Yes	Self	more	New York	90 Nassau St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	[illegible]	30	No	No	Rock Well	Yes	Yes	British	English	Aldesbury	Homestead	Yes	Self	$20	No	Uncle. John Wills. 1808 3rd Ave. Spokane Wash.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]	22	No	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	British	English	Lincoln	Spokane Wash	Yes	Self	$42	No							
18	[illegible]																					
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

... to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Titanic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1912

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas Edw Brock, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Titanic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the King

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T E Brock

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1912

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 28 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination?	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
E 42556 1	Verbelst	Julie	36		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	France	French	Tourcoing	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	Husband Francois Verbelst 435 East 58th Street Moonachie N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Francois	6		M		Cotton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	"	Yvonne	4		F		Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	"	Georges	8		M		Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	"	Emma	3		F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	"	Julienne	8		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	"	Leonne	2		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
EA 15887 8	Erlman	Samuel	24		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Kaschau	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Friend Nussenbaum Bros chaus 30 Rose Daly ave Yonkers N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
E 42555 9	Jarmakow	Hersch	25		M	S	Tinsmith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	"	"	"	$ 30	No	Cousin Pawlow Abraham 45 Hine st Watertown Conn	4 26	No	No	No	Good	No
42554 10	Pawlow	Rebecka	20		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	No	"	$ 5	No	Brother do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42553 11	Kissell	Leon	25		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	Yes	"	$ 200	No	Uncle I. Goldmann 32 Hanley Str Room 12 Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12	"	Lissa	21		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Rebeca	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	= do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42552 14	Epstein	Chane	30		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 12	No	Cousin Mr moses 113 Keap st Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Arnold	Reisel	45		F	Wd	Wife	"	"	"	"	Lodz	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Son Br Samuel 243-27 Str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 16	Rabiner	Mozesz	32		M	M	Merchant	"	"	Austria	"	Stanislau	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Brother in Law Isaac Blass 83 Str Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 17	"	Ida	23		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	No	Brother in Law = do =	No	No	No	No	Good	No
42551 18	Hartman	Jacob	21		M	S	Merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Mannheim	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	Money	No	Friend William Engel 927 Wood Str Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Gregor	Sara	36																					
20	"	Anna	11																					
21	"	Rachel	9																					
22	"	Etta	7																					
23	"	Bessie	5																					
24	"	Sonia	4																					
25	"	Maria	2																					
26	Gorman	Jacob	41		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Bialystok	Boston	"	"	$ 30	No	Friend Max Rosen 3 Bennet Str Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

See note on sheet No. 21

W. W. Sykes
Inspector.

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. "Baltic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 9th, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6890 1	Jensen Peter	22	6	M	S	Cabinetmaker	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	Aarhus Denmark	Portland Oregon		myself	$50	no	Aunt [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6894 2	Pedersen Alfred Emil	22				Smith	yes	yes	"	"	Fyll "	Salt Lake City		"	$10	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6895 3	Lillegren Elna V	18	F			seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "		"	$10	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6896 4	Clausen Niels	54	M	m.		carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	" "	Nebraska Nebraska	no	"	cash $50	yes Utah 1898 Returned to Denmark.	Resident Oklahoma	no	no	no	no	good	no
[illegible] 5	Mary Frances Nielsen	37	F			wife	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Friend Mr. Jens Andersen.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6897 6	Andersen Johannes Christian	32	M	m.		Laborer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	Copenhagen Denmark	Carroll Nebraska	Yes to Wayne Nebr	"	cash $50	no	Carroll Nebraska	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 7	Anna Hansine	30	F			wife	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 8	Rene Petronella Bodel Magnette	6				daughter											do	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 9	Agnes Ingeborg	2				"											do	no	no	no	no	good	no
6898 10	Hansen Peter Christian	29	M	S		farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Aarhus "	" "	"	"	$25	1902 25 Utah	Resident do	no	no	no	no	good	no
6899 11	Hansen Hans Hoff	27	"	"		"	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	$25	1903 25 Utah	Resident do	no	no	no	no	good	no
6900 12	Rasmussen Henrik	22	"	"		"	yes	yes	"	"	Thisted "	" "	"	"	cash $50	no	friend H. C. Hansen Carroll Neb.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6901 13	Larsen Frederik Wilhelm	28	"	"		confectioner	yes	yes	"	"	Aarhus "	" "	"	"	$25	1903 25 Utah	my home town Carroll Neb.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6902 14	Hansen Jens Julius	21	"	"		cabinetmaker	yes	yes	"	"	Aarhus "	" "	"	"	$10	no	brother Mr Hans O Hansen Carroll Neb.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6903 15	Leike Hans Petersen	18	"	"		driver	yes	yes	"	"	Aabenraa "	" "	"	"	$10	no	friend Mr. R. Larsen Carroll Neb.	no	no	no	no	good	no
[illegible] 16	Pedersen Jörgen	05	"	"		farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	Aarhus Denmark	Dows Ia	Special ticket	"	$20	1897 Returned	Same Nevada Iowa	no	no	no	no	Poor Story County	no
6905 17	Nielsen Johanne Marie	39	F			seamstress	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	Fyen "	" "	"	"	$20	no	uncle Mr Jörgen Peterson Nevada Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6913 18	Jensen Peter Alfred	22	M			farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Aarhus "	Westbranch Ia	Yes	"	$15	no	cousin in law Jens C Christensen Westbranch Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8480 19	Bach Niels Christian Neil	26	S	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Fyen "	Hull Ia	"	"	$131	"	uncle Mr. Andersen Hull Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12613 20	Gaard Johan	17	M	S		farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Gothenburg Sweden	Bradgate Iowa	Yes	"	$15	No	Brother Peter Gaard Rebekah Bay S. D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
12615 21	Lund Emil	22	M	S		Fireman	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Lafsvo [illegible]	Friend Karl F Johanson Swan River Sask. N. W. T.			$142	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No.
	22 Pallister W. S.					Storekeeper																	
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, master of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... sailing from ..., March, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March, 1906

1 No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6	ADMITTED																						
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Fretz Surgeon of the "Bale", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Fretz

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Dist 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2/

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown 1st March, 1906, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March, 1906

1 No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to specified final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Existence of contagious disease, or of physical or mental defect likely to affect the ability to earn a living.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deported at any time by reason of violation of any law.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
16605	Mary C'Sullivan	21		F	S.	Domestic Servt	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Cork	Newyork	yes	Self	# 50	No	Brother Richard 117 Lenox Ave Newyork.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17029	Mary Morley	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clashmore Waterford	Stoneham Mass	Yes	"	# 5.	"	Sister Maggie Cousin William Smyth Clippens Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
17132	Edward Breslin	21		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Longford		"	"	# 15	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 34	Francis Smyth	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	# 15	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~" 35~~	~~Patrick Dolan~~	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	# 15.	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
17461	Patrick Cahill	17		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Castletown	Newyork	"	"	# 50	"	Friend Michl Quinn 311 West 44th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
17551	Kate Boland	22		F	"	Domestic Servt	"	"	"	"	Immaculate	Providence	"	"	# 15.	1905	Cousin Mary McCarthy 169 Superior St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17601	Margaret Keogh	23		"	"	Domestic Servt	"	"	America	"	Callaboy	Brooklyn	"	"	# 10	Newyork	Sister Mary 167 Rodney St Brooklyn Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
17652	Michael Boyle	41		M	M.	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Cork	Patterson N.J.	"	"	# 21	1901	Uncle Patrick Boyle Barbours Lane Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18702	Katie Buckley	27		F	S.	"	"	"	America	"	Ballyshannon	Brooklyn	"	"	# 11	Brooklyn	Friend Lizzie Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 31	Bessie Roddy	22		"	"	Domestic Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Gralagung	Glenties	"	"	# 11	Yes	Mother Catherine Poole 246 West Johnston St Germantown Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
11256	Mary C'Neill	23		"	"	Domestic Servant	"	"	America	"	Carrickfergus	Germantown Pa	"	"	# 50	Phila	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	Ellen "	21		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Carrickfergus	"	"	"	#		Friend Michael Burke 104 West 112 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14626	Robert Condon	18		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Williamstown	New York	"	"	# 15		Brother Patrick Condon Gulph Mills Montgomery Co Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Thomas Hoar	51									Waterford	Yonkers			63		Mother Ellen Hoar Yonkers N.Y.						
16	Margaret Gar	23		F	M	Domestic											do do						
17	Thomas Slattery	5		"													do do						
18	Sarah	25		F	M	Domestic											do 52 Market St						
19	Annie	14		"	S	School											do do						
" 20	Solomon	3		"													do do						
14622	Catherine Day	21		F	S	Domestic	No		Ireland	Irish	Ballyvourney	Lawrence Mass	Yes	Self	# 10	1905	Sister Mrs Thomas Bell Newton Mass						
" 22	Mary Driscoll	19		"	"	Domestic	Yes	yes	"	"	Macroom	do	"	"	# 50	No	do do						
" 8	Matthew Walsh	18		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Inchigeelagh	Lawrence Mass	"	"	# 15	"	Brother James Lawrence Mass						
17135	William Keegan										Macroom												
17205	Joseph Quigley	17		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Carrickfergus	Newyork	"	"	# 23		Cousin Timothy O'Dwyer 156 West 103 St Newyork						
14685	Edmond Coughlan	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Ballyvourney		"	"	# 15								
15763	John Sullivan	21		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Ballyvourney		"	"	# 15								
~~14652~~	~~Peter F. Halpin~~	31		"	"																		
16891	Timothy Murphy	20		"	"	Domestic																	
18622	John Ahern	20		"	"	Farmer																	

8X126CC - 7/3/41

17X-5590(500) 8-21-40

1890-1891

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master, of the "Baltic", from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master (Master).

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Hay Bell 45, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. & M. Montr. University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
French-Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 42

UNITED STATES CITIZENS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 9th, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality (Country to which he claims allegiance)	Race or People*	Last Residence (last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every insane person, idiot, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or payment of passage by others, or by coming in any way to be assisted by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or government to come to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			no	Self $50		U. S.							
2								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
3								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						American							
4								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
5								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
6								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
7								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
8																					
9											no	"									
10																					
11								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
12																					
13																					
14																					
15								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
16								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
17								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
18								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
19								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
20								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Dublin	Albany new york			50	25 years Albany	Home						
21								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
22								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
23								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
24								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
25								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
26								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
27								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
28								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
29								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Calaman	Brooklyn		leg $20									
30								U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													

* Race or People—to be determined by the land from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell M.D. Surgeon of the [illegible]; [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ~~a~~ 15. years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I was duly [illegible] and [illegible] under the authority of M.D.B.1 Montreal [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

UNITED STATES CITIZENS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country to which they belong.	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less; how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, by or in behalf of any corporation, association, or transportation company.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
14632 1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				Good	
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															with aunt						
14633 3	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14638 4	Thomas Egan																						
12[illegible] 5	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14646 6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					

U.S.C.I.T.

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U. S. C. I. T.

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, * of the "Baltic", from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "Baltic", * of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish-American.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

68 2—1650 S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, March 1st, 1906. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. April 1, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 "Race or People."	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
85 2 14629	1 James Connelly	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Screggan Co Galway	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	aunt Mrs Lyons 18 Columbus Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
"	2 Martin "	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3 Mike Donelan	30	"	"	"					Glenmadda Co Galway	West 67th Street New York	"	"	$10	"	bro Michael 534 18th Street South Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4 Patrick Higgins	23	"	"	"					Lydacan South Co Galway	224 Lawrence Brooklyn	no	"	$10	"	husband 224 Lawrence Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4631	5 Mary Raftery	42	F	M	Domestic			Louisiana		Glenmadda Co Galway	New York	Yes		$22		brother Charles Lane Riverside Island & California	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	6 James Higgins	2								Lydacan South	Brooklyn			$22								
" 4	7 Francis Lewis	7								Glenmadda	New York			$10								
14635	8 Raphael Brady	30	M		Labr			Louisiana		Inishark	Philadelphia	"		$60		Cousin 435 3rd Ave New York & Sheet Iron Worker Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
14686	9 Patrick McGarry	35	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Roscommon	Philadelphia	"		$60		Going to 1337 Church Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
8145	10 Jessie Connors	19	F	S						Enniskillen Co Cavan	New York	Yes		$75		Father Blazing 244 W 45 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2496	11 James McKinney	23	M	"	Coal Passenger Clerk																	
"	12 Frank Lowe	23	"	"	Clerk																	
14636	13 John Finn	30	"	"	Painter																	
4040	14 William Long	2	"	"	shop assistant					Enniskillen Co Cavan	Philadelphia		Self	$20		Mother Mrs Earley 2440 Bancroft Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
14634	15 Patrick Earley	21	"	"	Clerk					Stradbally	New York	"		$25		Edwin Patrick Gallagher 181 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	16 John Lowe	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Co Mayo	"	"		$25		Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" "	17 Patrick Lester	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 40	18 John Bourke	34			Carpenter not at work																	
14630	19 Thomas Lowe	22																				
2910	20 John Connolly	35	M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Curraghmore Co Galway	Manchester Mass	No	"	$50	"	Cousin Crawley Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	21 John Scott	1	"	S																		
14644	22 Peter Lowe	4								Curraghmore Co Galway	Manchester Mass	No	"	$50	"	Brother Michael Boyle 128 Rue St Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	23 Patrick Lowe	2								Curraghmore Co Galway	Manchester Mass	No	"	$50	"							
1544	24 Annie Boyle	18	M	"	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	Portaskey Co Leitrim	Elizabeth NJ	"	"	$10	"	Cousin John Boyle 90 Bennington St Quincy Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
14643	25 Patrick Connolly	40	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Lowpark Co Galway	Quincy Mass	"	"	$25	"	Sister Mrs Allister 30 Hall St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	26 John Hanley	30	"	S	Farmer	"	"	Louisiana	"	Enniskillen Co Cavan	Philadelphia	Yes	"	$20	Yes 1903 Philadelphia		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	27 John Summerall	22	"	"	Railway Porter	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	$75	Yes New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	28 Rose Smith	2	F																			
"	29 Hamat Fowler	16	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Ballybay Co Cavan	New York	Yes	Self	$25		Uncle 760 Fulton St Chicago Ill Brother Owen 144 East 94th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14576	30 Frank McDonald	20	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"													

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "[illegible]", * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000 69 S. S. sailing from , 190 , Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 National ty. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether prisoner, or refugee, or destitute, or in charge of or assisted by others, and if so, by whom?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether suffering from a mental or physical defect, such as would affect his ability to earn a living?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
11034 1	Bridget Woods	34		F	Single	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Castle Blaney Co Cavan	New York	No	Friend	$30	1905 in New York	Friend Mr Wholesale 2 West 89th Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10449 2	Mary Lennon	26		F	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Flushing, Long Island	No	Self	$20	1903 No	Friend Thomas 150 Amesty Street Flushing L.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10450 3	Annie Lennon	24		F	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$22	New York	Friend Ellen Geoghan 426 Amsterdam Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8535 4	Carl Lennon	18		M	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Cran and Co Cavan	"	"	"	$15	No	Cousin Mrs H Call 715 St Annes Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
145 5	[illegible] Lawless	22		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$25	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
11088 6	Annie McCann	30		F	Married	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tullyhaw Co Cavan	New York	No	Uncle	$50	No	Uncle Patrick Grady 23 Endlow Place Yonkers N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15401 7	Lizzie Murray	24		F	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballyhaunis Co Mayo	New York	Yes	Self	$10	1903 No	Sister Mrs Kerrigan 12 Trinity Pl New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
1543 8	Bernard Moore	22		M	Single	Servant	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother John 439 West 13th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	9																						
	10																						
	11																						
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master* of the R.M.S. Baltic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at ____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at Baltic

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

March 9, 1906

INDEXED

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
P. & C.
R. & A.
I. & C.
D. & C.

Bond

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1089

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. , March 8, 1906 22

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex. M.	4 Sex. F.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	8 Able to write.	9 Nationality.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Smith Thomas Arthur	22		m		married	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	England	English	Nottingham	New York	yes	self	55 cash	No 1905	Wife - Bayliff address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Collett Walter Henry	28		m		do	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	Bolton	do	Yes	self	100 cash more	Never	Sheriff probably some Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hebbelmann Gustavus			m		wife		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Swiss	Zofingen	Orange N.J.	No	self	more	No Brooklyn	friend Robt Dixon 239 E 28th St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Monk Charles	40		M		farmer		Yes	Yes	do	English	Cullercoats	Brooklyn		self	more	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Elizabeth Monk	28		m		wife		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		husband	more	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Elizabeth Ruth Monk	5		f		daughter		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		father	15 [illegible]	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Monk Edith May	1		f		child		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		do	[illegible]	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Monk Alice Maud	4		f		do		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		do		Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Monk Florence Lillian	2		f		do		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		do		Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kerslake Lewis	22		m		Draughtsman		Yes	Yes	do	do	Taunton	New York	Yes	self	30 cash	No	Brother A Kerslake, 225 North High St Mount Vernon New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Gardner Stewart	24		m		Cabinet maker		Yes	Yes	do	English	Troon	do	Yes	self	100 cash	Yes	address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Roberts Richard Rowland	20		m		Draper		Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	London	Cincinnati	No	self	60 cash	No	uncle A Row Lands Elmwood Place Cincinnati Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Griffiths Howell Richard	21		m		Draper		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	1/2 39 cash	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Cowley Thomas Henry	29		m		manager		Yes	Yes	do	mansc	Douglas	Portland Ore	No	self	200 cash more	no	address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Haugh Gilbert Henry	30		m		Fruit Packer		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Toppenish Wash	No	self	25 cash more	No Washington Pass 1905 Idaho	Howard Yakima Wash do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Turner Amos	33		m		Butcher		Yes	Yes	do	English	Nelson	Jackson Center Ohio	Yes	self	more	No	uncle J H Turner Bowling Green Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Turner Margaret	27		f		wife		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	self	100 cash more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Turner Doris Lily	4		f		child		No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	parents		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Bland Charles	29		m		Painter		Yes	Yes	do	do	Oldham	Wayne Mich	Yes	self	more	No	uncle John Telland Wayne Co Wayne Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	do Nora Jane	28		f		wife		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	5 cash	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	do Marion	1	6	f		[illegible]		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	parents	No	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Ward Ada Mary	31		f		Cook 1906		Yes	Yes	do	do	Eastbourne	Boston	Yes	self	35 cash more	No	sister Mrs. Mary Dixon 20 Dundee St Boston Mr Lees	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Moore William Murray	22		m		Farmer		Yes	Yes	do	do	Calderbridge	Montana	Yes	self	145 cash more	No	Sunnyside Montana friend Sergason Kennedy Skanokawa Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Thompson James Kidd	20		m		do		Yes	Yes	do	Irish	Randalstown	Skanokawa Wash	Yes	self	50 cash more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Rick John	33		m		do		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	15 60 cash 60	do	Y M C A 23rd St address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Lothian Harry	22		m		Bookseller		Yes	Yes	do	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	self	50 cash 300 cash more	No 1905 New York No 1905 Wyoming	friend John Durham Shaw Elk Big Horn County Wyoming	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Earp Harold	21		m		Store keeper		Yes	Yes	do	English	Derby	Lower Columbus Ohio	No	self	100 cash more	No	friend Chas Russell Lakewood Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Wills Ralph	22		m		Plumber		Yes	Yes	do	do	Leonard-ville	Cleveland	No	self	100 cash more	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Russell Charles	30		m		Gardener		Yes	Yes	do	do	Grantham	do Lakewood	No	self	100 cash more	No 1905	Home W Madison Ave Lakewood	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Russell Caple	28		m		do		Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	200 cash more	Yes do		No	No	No	No	Good	No

18

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master, of the s.s. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1906 — master officer.

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the s.s. Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15. 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. & M.D.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1906

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 9, 190 4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McDole Vern	2	✓	m					Scotland	Hebrew							Aurora Ills						
2	Lundeen Axel	32	✓	m	m	labr	Yes	Yes	do	do							1409 West Farnes Road New York						
3	Lundeen Hanna	34	✓	f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
4	Lundeen Karl	4	✓	m	s	son	No	—	do	do							do						
5	Johnson [illegible]	35	✓	m	m	farmer	Yes	Yes	do	do							Maria Johnson Westhope N.D						
6	Swanson Gustaf Julius	42	✓	m	s	Clerk	Yes	Yes	do	do													
7	Rilland [illegible] Marie	40	✓	f	m		Yes	Yes	do	do							Elroy Wisc						
8	Rilland Owen	21	✓	m	m		Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
9	McLaughlin Catherine	54	✓	f	m		Yes	Yes	do	do							Husband John Mc Laughlin 523 W 39 St New York						
10	Savage Jane	68	✓	f	m		Yes	Yes	do	do													
11	Nicholson Thomas	37	✓	m	s	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	do							Home Utica Montana						
12	Coulter Agnes	28	✓	m	s	Domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	Ireland	Utica Montana			50	Yes	Friend Mrs Nicholson Utica Montana						
13	Fail Ellen	24	✓	m	s	Domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	Ireland	Utica Montana			55	Yes	do Utica Montana						
14	~~Delbridge William~~	45		m	m		Yes	Yes	do	do													
15	~~Healy Michael~~	20		m	s		Yes	Yes	do	do													
16	Bach Edward	64	✓	m			Yes	Yes	do	do							Maplewood New Jersey						
17	Ricalton James	41	✓	m			Yes	Yes	do	do							Cone 83 Bach Avenue Bayonne N J.						
19	Allen Robert M Ly	24	✓	m	s		Yes	Yes	do	do							Joshan New York						
19	Brady Eugene	35	✓	m	m		Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
20	Brady Mrs Bridget	36	✓	f	m		Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
21	Brady Joseph	14	✓	m	s		Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
22	Brady Catherine	11	✓	f	s		Yes	Yes	do	do							do						
23	Weir Henry Wilson	48	✓	m	m	Real Estate	Yes	Yes	do	do							226 E 122nd St New York						
24	~~Wilson Burton~~ Wilson	33	✓	m	s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do							302 Columbus Ave New York.						
25	Dunn William	49	✓	m	m				do	do													
26	Dunn Mary	47	✓	f	m				do	do													
27	Montgomery Wm James	52	✓	m	m				do	do													
28	~~Wilson Samuel~~	30							do	do													
29	Flanders Reginald	28	✓						do	do							225 4th Ave San Francisco						
30	Flair Charles W	[illegible]	✓						do	do													

"Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master* of the ss Baltic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A. M. D. C. M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible], 2/26, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 3, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hudson Jas.	36		M	M			United States Citizen													
2	Williams William	32		M	S	Livery	Yes	Gt Britain	Welsh	Anglesey	Atlan City	Yes	Self	$60	1905	Atlan City British Columbia	No	No	No	No	Good No
3	Garary Soloman	41		M	M	Shopkpr	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kremintzburg	New York	Yes	do	$150	No	Cousin M. Salowsky 33 Ludlow St. New York.	No	No	No	No	Good No
4	Bebelaglamus Hiel	28		M	S	Tinsmith	Yes	England	Cornish	Looe	London	Yes	Self	$150	No.	J. Bonras. Editor of Thesmylar. New York Home 378 Waterloo ave. Winnipeg Man.	No	No	No	No	Good No
5	Wood Wm George	29		M	M	Manager	Yes	do	English	London	Winnipeg	Yes	do	$25	9 years ago New York.		No	No	No	No	Good No
6	Fitzherbert A L.																				
7	Brown Reginald	25		M	S	Secretary	Yes	England	English	London	Toronto	Yes	Self	$50	1905 expedite.	Toronto Club Toronto Ont.	No	No	No	No	Good No
8	Gardus Frame	18										Yes	Self	$30	No	Sister Rebecca Peil # 328 Henry Street. New York	No	No	No	No	Good No
9	Mulhearn Richard	43		M	S			United States													
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. "Baltic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 190 .

Immigration Officer at L.D.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Baltic", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 190 .

Immigration Officer at L.D.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Occupation.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3628 1	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 2	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 3	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 4	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 5	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 6	[illegible]																				
[illegible] 7	[illegible]																				
3468 8	[illegible]	30							[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
3628 9	Susan [illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
5849 10	Delia Faherty	35							[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$	14 years	Home 223 69th St New York.						
2781 11	Eugene Gradigan	2.												Lu. S.	Citizen						
2776 12	Michael Deacy	25							New York	New York	Yes	"	$	15 years	Home 223 69th St New York.						
2803 13	Samuel Wilson	28							Chicago	Chicago	"	"	$	20 years	Home [illegible] St Chicago						
2826 14	David M Murphy	46							Sycamore	Sycamore	"	"	$	Sycamore	Home Sycamore Ill.						
2851 15	Frank Scardifelo	41												26	S Citizen						
[illegible] 16	Georgia Scardifelo	40												"	"	"	Do	Do			
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Smith Master, of the Baltic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Kelly, Surgeon of the "Baltic", sailing therewith to solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. & M. Montreal, , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 7 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190... Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ..., 190...

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8	Alfred William Whitley	42			"engineer"																	
9	Mary Riely	30			"minister"					San Francisco												
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith (Master)* of the "Baltic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1910

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, M.D., Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. N. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1910

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, July 28, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, August 6, 1906

17

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Springett Fray	42	6	m	M	mariner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	British	Rowhedge	Brooklyn	N.Y.	no	self	more	no	Cranbrooks Boarding House 15 Lawrence St Brooklyn brother in law & Proprietor	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Dawidowitsch Isidor	41		m	m	weaver	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	New York		yes	self	[illegible]	no	60 W 118 St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	do Rosalie	15		f	S	domestic	yes	yes	do	do	do (C.L. 205)	do	3-1-[illegible]41	father			uncle do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	do Gertrud	9		f	S	child	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	do Wilhelm	7		m	S	child	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	do Sabine	5		f	S	child	no	no	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Else William Henry	38	9	m	M	Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Sheffield	Chicago	yes	self	$20 more	yes 1901 to 1905 Chicago	visiter 178 75th Street Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Samuelsson Ida	35		f	M	domestic	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kronsekn	Omaha	no	self	$30	1886-1905 Omaha	Emanuel Hospital Omaha Nebr.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Petersson Carl	17		m	S	labr	yes	yes	do	do	Hommaga	New York	yes	Adel Lundan	$10	no 1896-1905	Brother Adel Lundan 1409 West Farms Rd New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Peterson Frida	43		f	m	wife	yes	yes	do	do	Gullaba	New York	yes	self	$50	New York 1899-1905	Larchmont Manor New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Hedwig Szark	26		m	S	labr	yes	yes	do	do	Sepple	do	do	do	$200	New York 1902-1905	570 8th Avenue New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Larson Emma	30		f	S	domestic	yes	yes	do	do	Gothenburg	do	do	do	$10	New York	252 Jakson Avenue Rhode Island	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Wickstrom Edla Maria	30		f	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	Stockholm	Chicago	no	self	$40	no	sister Mrs Jansson 3623 Lake Avenue Chicago Ills Home. Solds. North Dakota.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Eriksson Emil	34		m	m	Labr	yes	yes	do	do	Gallunge	Solvesborg	yes	self	more	yes	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	do Ida	34		f	m	wife	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	do Lilly	6		f	S	child	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	parents	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	do Hedwig	4		f	"	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	do Rudolf	11 mo		m	S	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Lundqvist Sedney	16		f	S	labor	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	[illegible]		do	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Nibe Ingeborg Marie	47		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Christiania	Chicago	no	self	more	yes 1900 New York	husband Oscar Nibe 76 Elmhurst Avenue Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Boadle Edward	19		m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Cumberland	Sunnyside mont	yes	self	more	no	brother J Boadle Sunnyside mont	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Carson Grace	29	10	f	S	School mistress	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Scotch	Norwell	Baltimore	yes	brother	more	no	brother Robert Carson Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Kelly Annie	28		f	S	Dressmaker	yes	yes	do	English	Peel	mobile ala	yes	self	more	no	Brother Frank Kelly 355 Cedar St Mobile ala	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Bud Henry John	30		m	S	Handresser	yes	yes	do	do	Leyconsw	New York	yes	self	more	New York	Cousin W of Wallace 111 Warren Street Jersey city	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Cricknore John D	27		m	S	Cook	yes	yes	do	do	Lonos	Brooklyn	no	self	more	New York	to Address [illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Hardy Alphonse Edmond	22		m	S	mechanic	yes	yes	France	French	London 15 mos	New York	no	self	more	no	friend Jean Molle 52 W 65 St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Oldham Adam	24		m	M	Mason	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Scotch	Peebles	do	do	do	$30	no	address unknown	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Griffith Glyn Allan	24		m	S	Engineer	yes	yes	do	do	Llandefalle	Iowa	no	do	more	no	George Ward Iowa City Iowa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Griffith Charles H	21		m	S	Draw	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	do	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Dean George	25		m	S	farmer	yes	yes	do	English	Englehouse	Grand Rapids	yes	do	100 more	yes Grand Rapids	Uncle J Dean 232 61 Kent Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Edward J Smith master, * of the ss Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ss Baltic, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. & M.D.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Feby 28, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Merry Clive	28	m	m	Motor mechanic	Yes	Yes	United Kingdom	English	London	New York	Yes	self	more	1905 New York	37 W 9th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Merry Florence	21	f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Widderfield William	40	m	m	Foreman	Yes	Yes		do	Blackburn	Chicago		do	more	to 1906 Pueblo Col	Farm address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Thompson Adelaide	43	f	m	wife	Yes	Yes		do	do	do		do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Thomas Richard	32	m	s	quarryman	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	Llanllyfni	Granville	No	self	more	No	friend R J Williams Granville	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Abbey Richard Newton	32	m	s	Engineer	Yes	Yes	do	English	Abergele	Chicago	No	self	more	No	brother E T Abbey 609 Washington Ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Muller Henry	30	m	s	do	Yes	Yes	Switzerland	Swiss	London	Boston	Yes	self	more	No	Henry Luthi 3 Revere St Jamaica Plain Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Welling Annie	38	f	s	domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Brighton	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Mrs. J.C. Grenside 187 Broadway New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Silvain Betsy	24	f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	Hebrew	Manchester	Chicago	Yes	do	$28	No	Husband Abraham Silvain 438 S Union St Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	do Morris	4	m	s	child	No	No			do	do	do	do		No	Father do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	do Della	2	f	s	do	No	No			do	do	do	do		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Lewis Reginald	23	m	m	Grocer	Yes	Yes	do	English	do	New York	do	self	more	No	Father William Lewis 231 East 39 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Wilson Alice Maud	30	f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	do	Yes	self	$50	1905 New York	Husband Hotel Steward West 35 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Wilson Reginald	3	m	s	child	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	mother	"	"	Father do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	James Arthur Jesse	26	m	s		Yes	Yes	do	British	Reading	Chicago		self	more	No	Brother Wm J Hall 4 Warren Ave Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Brook Ephriam	40	m	m	Railway	Yes	Yes	do	English	Huddersfield		No	do	$60	No	Brother Wm J Hall 464 Highland Avenue Passaic	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	do Sarah	41	f	m	wife	do	do	do	do	do		No	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	do Ida	11	f	s	child	do	do	do	do	do		No			No	uncle do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	do Willie	13	m	s	do	do	do	do	do	do		No			No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Morgan John	26	m	s	Dyer	Yes	Yes	do	do	Liverpool	Cumberland Maryland	No	self	$50 more		E. Marmo, 67 Bedford St Cumberland Maryland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Hobson Samuel	27	m	s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	self	more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Collins Kate	40	f	s	Cook	Yes	Yes	do	do	Sheffield	Norwalk Conn	No	self	more	Yes Norwalk	8 Louis St Norwalk Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Sague Kate	15	f	s	domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	self	more	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Hale Henry	27	m		Engineer	Yes	Yes		do		San Francisco	No	self	100 more	No	friend Wm Frederick Rogers 100 Haight St San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Charlier Andrew	41	m	m	Chemist	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	self	more	Yes New York 1903	address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Fletcher Albert Ed	22	m	s	Brick setter	Yes	Yes	do	do	Barrow	McKeesport	No	Self	$5	Yes McKeesport	Brother A Fletcher 1707 Holly St McKeesport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Lloyd William	35	m	m	Hearthcutter	Yes	Yes	do	do	Birmingham		No	self	more		address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Pauline Lloyd	34	f	m		Yes	Yes	do	do	do		No	do	do		"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Lloyd Nellie	11	f	s		Yes	Yes	do	do	do		No	do				No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Bowen [illegible]					Yes	Yes	do	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	self	$15	To 52 Lyman Conn	Brother J J Bowen 52 Beach Street Bridgeport Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, master, of the ss Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master ~~officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15. years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 1900 M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 5, 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zaretsky Rose	16		f		domestic	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Liverpool	New York		sister			Elias Zaretsky, 12 W 112 St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Zaretsky Isidor	22		m		Engineer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Arkansas	No	"	"	"	Leo Petterson do					Good	no
3	Zaretsky Dori	15		m	s	schoolboy	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"						Good	no
4	Zaretsky Joe	11		m	s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	Sofia Zaretsky do					Good	no
5	Polanker Zina	23		f	s	domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	do do					Good	no
6	Jowell Henry	27		m	m	bricklayer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Pelham nr Ivy	Geneva Wisc	No	self	more	No	Robert Jamson Lake Geneva Wisc					Good	no
7	Morris Walter	45		m	m	Miner	Yes	Yes	do	do.	only friend	Port Chester N.Y.	No	do	$35	No	Brother in law Jacob Heyel box 107 Hawthorne Conn Port Chester N.Y.					Good	no
8	Tolman Henry	31		m	m	Gardener	Yes	Yes	do	do	Dunlow on Teal	Lake Geneva	Yes	do	more	Yes Lake Geneva	Mrs Wormood Lake Geneva Wisc					Good	no
9	Tolman Catherine	22		f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do		do	do	do	do	more	No	do					Good	no
10	Derbyshire Henry	56		m	m	Engineer	Yes	Yes	do	do	Harwarden	Menominee Mich	Yes	self	more	No	address unknown					Good	no
11	Meek William	22		m	s	Mason	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Ayrshire	New York	Yes	self	more	No	do					Good	no
12	Ivanoff Nicolas	40		m	m	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	London	travelling	Yes	self	more	No	do					Good	no
13	Zacharoff Ivan	26		m	s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		self	more	No	Fairchild Bros, Washington St New York					Good	no
14	Rintus Stanislaw	33		m	m	Doctor	Yes	Yes	do	do	Warsaw	New York	Yes	self	more	No						Good	no
15	Risk Robert Gibson	34		m	m	farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Randalstown	Skamokawa Wash	Yes	self	more	No to 1904 Skamokawa	uncle Ferguson Kennedy Skamokawa Wash					Good	no
16	Risk Minnie	35		f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do		No	do					Good	no
17	Risk Maggie Elizabeth	1	7	f	s	infant	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes			No	do					Good	no
18	Smith Hugh Walter	45		m	m	Agent	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	New York	Yes	self	more	1891 New York	Husband James Dalgety Long Branch Stock farm Manning Iowa	address unknown				Good	no
19	Dalgety Annie Donaldson	38		f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Forfar	Manning Iowa	Yes	self	more	No	do					Good	no
20	Dalgety David	8		m	s	child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do					Good	no
21	Dalgety Catherine	5		f	s	do	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	parents	do	do	do					Good	no
22	Salter Edward	25		m	s	tailor	Yes	Yes	do	English	Lewesbury	Wellington Ohio	Yes	self	$30	No	William Dutridge Wellington Ohio					Good	no
23	Baggy Mary	21		f	s	Housemaid	Yes	Yes	do	Irish	Castleconnor	New York	Yes	uncle	more	No	uncle John Degting 152 West 52nd St New York					Good	no
24	Hodge Henry Stanley	43		m	m	Dry Dock manager	Yes	Yes	do	Eng.	Cardiff	Palatka Fla	No	self	more	Palatka 1883 3 years.	Brother in law E.H. Merryday	Palatka Fla			Good	no
25	Hodge Alice May	43		f	m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		do	do	do	do					Good	no
26	Hodge Thomas Aycrigg	18		m	s	laborer	No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do					Good	no
27	Hodge John Douglas	8		m	s	child	No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	do					Good	no
28	Hodge Harold Merryday	7		m	s	do.	No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	do					Good	no
29	O'Sullivan Josephine	38		f	s	domestic	Yes	Yes	do	Irish	do	do	do	do		No	do					Good	no
30	Hodge Clarice Eliza	16		f	s	domestic	Yes	Yes	do	English	do	do	do	do		No	do					Good	no

10X-3462 2-7-40 (585)
10X-5031 — 505 — 6-16-41

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith master, of the s/s Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~master~~ ~~officer~~

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 190-

P Bridgman

Immigration officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ~~s/s~~ Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of T.C.D. & M.R.C.S. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Attest

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 190-

P Bridgman

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor, within the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Watson James Harold	37		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen														
2	Long William	48		M	M				do								James Town N D						
3	Long Elmira	50		F	M				do								do						
4	Long Marjorie	11		F					do								do						
5	Hoag Frank William	20		M	S				do														
6	Gallagher Bernard	28		M	S				do														
7	Gallagher Bess	20		F					do														
8	Rogers Frederick	27		M	S	Car Conductor	Yes	Yes	do								1663 Haight St San Francisco Ca						
9	Keen Horace	50		M	M				do								222 Do 44 St Philadelphia						
10	Keen Nellie	[illegible]		F					do								do						
11	Bewers Charles	50		M	M	Draftsman			do														
12	Bewers Charles James	17		M	S				do								Cleveland Ohio						
13	Road Henry Constantine	45		M	M				do								do						
14	Road Edward Henry	21		M	S				do								do						
15	Bride Frank	28		M	S				do														
16	Abbey Robert	42		M	M	Fur sorter			do								102 St Do 2005 New York						
17	Leathes Joseph Fox	20		M	S				do														
18	Couch Frederick	22		M	S				do								James Town N D 720 Pacific St Tacoma Wash						
19	Stein Sam	38		M	M	Merchant			do								do						
20	Gordon William F	45		M	M	Farmer			do														
21	Larsen Laura Johanne	24		F	S	Nurse			do														
22	Larsen Johan Malene	50		F	M				do														
23	Larsen Martin Idwin	56		M	M				do														
24	Knowles Emma	60		F	W	Teacher			do								1107 Madison Avenue New York						
25	Brady Dagmar	18		F	S																		
26	Moller Molly	32		F	W				do								do						
27	Burke Dan	40		M	S				do								10 Saunders St Providence R I						
28	Gray John Harry	26		M	S				do														
29	Holcocke [illegible]	44		M	M												[illegible]						
30	[illegible]	19		M	S				do														

30

30

*** Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, master,* of the ss Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. & S. M.D.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1060

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 — S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, March 8, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 1, 190 13

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McLellan Thos James	54		m	Farmkeeper	Yes	Yes	British	English	Liverpool	Vancouver B.C.	Yes	self	$25	No	Mr. Mrs Grantham, 2130 Victoria St Mount Pleasant Vancouver B.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No deformed right hand
2	McLellan Isabella	54		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	McLellan Madge	20		s	domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Houston James C	26		m	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	Irish	Belfast	Grenfell Assa	Yes	self	more	No	Home Grenfell Assa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Dumain Alexander	38		m	Draughtsman	Yes	Yes	France	French	Montreal	Montreal Richmond Hotel	Yes	self	More	No	Home 153 Drummond St Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Hill George	45		m	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Vancouver	Vancouver return to	Yes	self	$25	No	Home Cor St David & St Vincent Sts Stratford Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Nasmith Samuel Jackson	26		m	Manager	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	Stratford Canada	No	self	More	No	Chicago to 1906 New York	Home Cor St David & St Vincent Sts Stratford Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Nasmith Maud Macintyre	26		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	more	No	do	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Page John James A	28		m	Engineer	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Nassau Bahama	Yes	self	more	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Hayashi Noburni	37		m	student	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	London	London Japan	Yes	self	more	No	Home to Tokio		No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Drake Herbert H	36		m	Agent	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Alberta	Red Deer Alberta	Yes	self	more	Yes $100 in cash	Home to Red Deer Alberta		No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Drake Ella	28		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Drake Etta	4		s	child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Drake Herbert	6		s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Holding George	22		m	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	England	English	Blackburn	Niagara Falls Ontario	No	self	More	No	To J H Holding Victoria Park Niagara Falls Ontario		No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Sutcliffe Fredk	21		m	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	No	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Holding Elizabeth	52		m	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Holding Lillian	15		s	Milliner	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Gamley Alexander	43		m	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Edinburgh	Brandon Manitoba	Yes	self	$50	No	Returning Home Grimsold Man		No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	White Richard	24		m	Clerk	Yes	Yes	do	British	Winnipeg	Winnipeg	Yes	self	More	No 1906 New York	Home 178 Higgins Ave Winnipeg Man		No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	White Charlotte	25		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	— do —		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Gibbs William George	33		m	Salesman	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	do	Yes	self	do	Yes 1906 New York			No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Gibbs Emma Maud	33		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Wood Agnes Clare	27		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	Stourbridge	do	Yes	self	more	No	Wardlaw Ave Winnipeg Canada		No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Stubbs Robin Holford	23		s	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	do	Gloucester	Kelowna B.C.	Yes	self	more	Yes	Kelowna British Columbia		No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Jealouse William Saml	32		s	Rancher	Yes	Yes	do	do	Birmingham	Red Deer Alberta	Yes	self	more	Yes 1906 New York	Red Deer alberta Canada		No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Mealby John H	32		m	Contractor	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	British	London	Winnipeg	No	self	more	No	251 Princess St Winnipeg		No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Collinson Herbert	57		s	Gent	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Liverpool	Huntsville Ontario	Yes	self	More	Yes	Home Huntsville Ontario		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Preston Mary	24		m	wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Blackpool	Toronto	Yes	self	More	No	Husband Albion Hotel Toronto		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Preston Isabel	4		s	child	No	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	self	—	No	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Edward J Smith master* of the sp Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

P R Brown

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the sp Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of: B A & M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

P R Brown

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8.

Spy transit

18

2—1020

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from [illegible] port, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fisher Florence	29	7	F	m	wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Windsor Ontario	Windsor Ont	Yes	self	$25	No	Husband Francis Fisher Windsor Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fisher Hilda	4	7	F	s	child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	Father do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Fisher Francis Henry	3	11	M	s	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do do do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Hibbard Albert	35		M	m	Merchant	Yes	Yes	do	do	Montreal	Montreal	No	self	More	New York 1903	Intransit to Montreal 34 Cooks Street St Johns Nf	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Moore Richard	31		M	s	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	St Johns Newfoundland	Yes	self	more	New York 1903	Home 276 Water St St Johns Newfoundland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Kennedy Patrick	42		M	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes	England	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do New York	Home 334 Water St do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Galway Denis	26		M	s	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Galway Bride	23		F	s	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Yes	self	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Bigelow Thomas	34		M	s	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England	Canadian	do	Brantford Ont	Yes	do	do	1903 New York	Home Cor Front & Dundas Sts Trenton Ont Can.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Matthews William Henry	38		M	m	do	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	do	do	Yes	self	more	1904 St Louis	Home 21 Division St Trenton Ont Can	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Burns Alfred	34		M	s	Driller	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	do	Petrolia Ontario Canada	No	self	more	Yes	Home Petrolia Ont Canada.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Herbert Arthur L	28		M	s	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	do	do	Yes	self	more	Yes	Home Pekisko Alberta Can.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Dembo Jacob	29		M	s	Hose Keeper	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	St Catherines Ont	Yes	self	50 more	Yes	Home 44 Ontario St St Catherines Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Watts Arthur Marshall	44		M	m	Hardware	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	Hove	Quebec Canada	No	self	more	Yes	Friend Wm MacIntosh 319 Field St Thorold Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Bowkett Alfred Ernest	29		M	s	dentist	Yes	Yes	England	English	Leicester	Montreal	No	self	more	Yes	Mr Douglas 41 San Bruno Rd Cor 15 Ave San Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Hope Edmond	35		M	s	Traveller	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dover	New York	No	self	125 more	No	Son in law Jas Schwartz 500 West 136 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Douglas John	37		M	s	Traveller	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	New York	San Francisco	Yes	self	5000 more	No	Home 76 Page St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Pitashnikow Esther	49		F	m	Wife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	self	5000	No	Pays. Wife	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Williams Evan	38		M	s	Platelayer	Yes	Yes	Glamorgan	Welsh	Holywell	Page W Va	No	self	$50	Pays. Wife 14 years	Home 76 Page St W. Virginia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Owens Benjamin	21		M	s	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	self	$40	No	C/o E. Williams friend Page St W. Virginia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*** "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master,* of the sp Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the sp Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A & M D C M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1060

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool July 28, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March, 190 11

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heath Joseph	38		m	dealer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Nottingham	Asbury Park N.J.	No	self	more	Yes New York	Home 712 Cookman Avenue Asbury Park N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	do Mrs Sarah	33		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	7 do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Heath Colin	9		s	child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Howe William Edward	30		m	Hotel Keeper	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	Boston	Yes	self	more	No	Sons Hotel Dijon 6543	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Howe Carrie	28		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	do	Yes	do	130 more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Dembo Jacob	29		m	s. Store Keeper	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	do	Camden N.J.	No	self	more	No	Brother Sam Dembo 1095 Pine St Camden N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Strange Eliza Anne	27		s	servant	Yes	Yes	England	English	do	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Brother James Strange 519 5th Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Flores Francisco	23		m	s. Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Murcia	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Hotel Lafayette New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Barraclough Willie	24		m	s. Examiner	Yes	Yes	England	English	Leeds	Mystic Conn	Yes	self	more	3/4 to Mystic	Dawson Ave Mystic	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Coumbe Ernest John	24		m	s. Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	do	do	Hawke	Sparta Minn	No	self	more	No	Friend. Edward Coombs. Sparta Minn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Kenebarn Simon	29		m	s. Baker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liverpool	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Husband Ida Levy 712 Clinton St. New Rochelle N.Y.	No	Yes	No	No	Good	No
12	Levy Lea	38		m	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	do	do	self		No	Husband Ida Levy South River New Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Levy Barnet	11		m	s. child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Mother	10	No	father do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Levy John	10		m	s. do	No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Levy Harry	3		m	s. do	No	No	do	do	do	do	do	do		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Sutcliffe Ada	28		m	wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Burnley	Pueblo Col	No	self		No	Husband Robert Wm Sutcliffe 1515 Lake avenue Pueblo Col	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Sutcliffe John	3		s	child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	Mother	120	No	Father do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Anderson Thomas	20		m	s. Golfer	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Scotch	Edinburgh	Montclair N.J.	No	self	$75	Immigrant	Father Thomas Anderson Montclair Golf Club Montclair N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Gellaser Salomon	27		m	m. merchant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	London 6 mos	New York	Yes	self	$4000 $200	No	Brother Eugene Brady 53 Cannon St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Brady Bernard	25		m	s. Servant	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Irish	Cavan	do	Yes	self	50 more	No	Brother Eugene Brady None Gorton New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Smith Harry William	35		m	m. Golfer	Yes	Yes	do	English	Akron	Akron Ohio	Yes	self	200 more	No	Brother-in-law Grand Rapids Akron Ohio 516 Hesbordy Road Akron Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Smith Lizzie Mrs	32		f	m. wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	U.S.	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Rattner Moritz	32		m	m. Hotel Keeper	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Stanislau	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Brother in law Isidor Blair 83 Stanton Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Rattner Elsie Mrs	23		f	m. wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	self	400 more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Wood Elsie May	20		f	s. Clerk	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Welsh	Cardiff	Rochester N.Y.	No	uncle		No	uncle A. Wood 13 Carlton Rd Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Jenkins William	26		m	m. Merchant	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Welsh	Glasgow	Washington	No	self	more	No	Home Fermoy Wales	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Jenkins Grace Mrs	30		f	m. wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	No	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Kumm Karl Hermann	31		m	m. Doctor	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Sheffield	New York		self										
29	Cook Robina	27		f	m. wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Chippenham	Wallace	Yes	do	$25	No	Husband 153 48th St. New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Cook Alice Mrs	6		f	s. child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	mother										

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Edward J Smith master of the sp Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the sp Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. & M.D.C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

2—1070

S. S. ... sailing from ... , ... , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ... , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anderson John	65		m m					United States												
2	Blackie Howard	26		m S					do												
3	Coombs Edwin	43		m M					do												
4	do Grace wife	40		f M					do												
5	do William son	17		m S					do												
6	Hoopes Jessie Warner	37		m M					do												
7	Kolary Chas	42		m M					do												
8	Kolary Kate wife	37		f M					do												
9	Kelly James	27		m M					do												
10	Clancy William	55		m M					do												
11	Bergen William	45		m M					do												
12	Hirschl Felix	58		m M					do												
13	Victor Edward	49		m M					do												
14	Bateman Edith H.	34		f m					do												
15	Bateman Hayward	9		m S					do												
16	Bateman Oswald	7		m S					do												
17	Bateman Helen Watkins	5		f					do												
18	Bateman Charles Wm.	3		m S					do												
19	Hay George R	64		m M					do												
20	Slater John	25		m S					do												
21	Selsman Ernest	22		m S					do												
22	Maughan Michael	70		m m					do												
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, Master * of the s/s Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible] 1906

master

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Ball, Surgeon of the s/s Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. A. M. D. C. M Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May 1906

Surgeon

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 L.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, _____, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, _____, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of Last permanent residence.	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether over before in the United States and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vant Fedele	20		M	S	draughtsman	Yes	Yes	Malta	Maltese	London	New York	Yes	self	50	No	Sons Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Sigemvall Carl	25		M	M	farmer	Yes	Yes	England	Swedish	Jonneforo	do	Yes	self	20	No	Knud Berggvist 1 2nd Cousin Island New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Linton Robert	23		M	M	Stone Cutter	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	Irish	Annalong	do		self	more	No	Friend R Berry 2316 Grand avenue new york	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Linton Mary	24		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do		self	more	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Kannainen Inky	18		M	S	joiner	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Wasa	Milwaukee	No	self	$50	No	Daniel Kerbel Jackson St 525 Milwaukee Wisc aunt	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Cherrington Amelia	22		F	S	domestic	Yes	Yes	Gt Britain	English	Swindon	Salt Lake City Utah	Yes	self	$30	No	Brigham City Utah	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Elliott Fred	29		M	M	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	Ravendale	Philadelphia	Yes	self	more	No	Adler & Co Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Parry David	36		M	M	Jeweller	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	Carnarvon	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Friend Wm A. Lloyd Burts 301 St Nicholas Ave N Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Parry Helena	36		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	100	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Parry Alan	12		M	S	child	Yes	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	Father		No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Martin William	37		M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	English	Manchester	Dublin Va	Yes	self	more	No	Friend Leonard Dublin Va	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Noah Malleem	40		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	do	Syrian	London	New York	Yes	self	more	No	Sons Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Wood Robert	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	St Boswells	Boston	Yes	do	50	No	Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	James Wm P.	53		M	M	Builder 8X-33653	Yes	Yes	do	English	Ann Arbor Mich	Ann Arbor Mich	Yes	do	100	Yes 24 years Ann Arbor Mich	1341 Eddy St Ann Arbor Mich Brother	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Durham Samuel	24		M	M	Moulder	Yes	Yes	do	do	Blamrow	Tyrone	do	do	do	No	James Durham 5 W 10th St Tyrone	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Durham Cissy	22		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	Jacques Robert	30		M	S	Groom	Yes	Yes	do	Welsh	Clerk	Dunca NJ	do	do	10	No	Parents Jones Jacques 206 2nd St Carney NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	Croft Edith	30		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	Durham	Edmond Wis	No	do	more	No	Mrs Mangan Elmwood Iowa Co Wis	No	No	No	No	good	No
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11X54699-505-6-25-41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they speak and the language they speak. Doubtful cases will be noted on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward J. Smith master* of the ss Baltic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
master ~~officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190 .

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 4—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the ss Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P. London, M.D. C.M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190 .

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Feb 28th 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 9, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Addington Jos			m																	
2	Allen Wm	22		m					United States Citizen												
3	Barton Allan	29		m	S	Engineer	Yes		English	English	Colchester (Ont)	Toronto (Ont)	Yes	Self	None	No	Friend John E Baker. Brantford (Ont)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Carlton Frank	31		m	Married		Yes		English	English	Sutton	New York	Yes	Self			Cousin Joseph Wade 4 Green Street Leicester	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Dennis Jas Clarke	50		m	M						United States Citizen												
6	Farley Patrick	38		m																			
7	Fetherbert Miss Eva May	21		f	S	Domestic	Yes		English	English	Surrey	High Prairie (Alb)	Yes	Self	None	No.	Brother Henry Fetherbert High River (Alberta)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Franklin Mr Beckett	45		m																			
9	Franklin Ray	21		f																			
10	Franklin Celia	11		f																			
11	Gernon Robert	30		m	S	Farmer	Yes		Irish	Irish	West Toronto (Ont)		Yes	Self	None		Address unknown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Green Athol	24		m	S	Farmer			English	English	Hampshire	Lloydminster Saskatchewan	Yes	Self	None	Yes 1903	Home. Lloydminster Saskatchewan.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Gylling Edw	27		f					United States Citizen														
14	Hanson Henry	23		m					— do —														
15	Hanson Mrs do	22		f					— do —														
16	Hughes David	47		m					— do —														
17	Kenworthy Ellen	50		f	m				— do —														
18	~~Hummerston~~			m																			
19	Lee miss Gertrude	32		f					United States Citizen														
20	Mucham Walter	26		m																			
21	Ravis Ada	26		f	m																		
22	Ravis ~~Lupak~~								— do —														
23	~~Scardefield Fk~~			m																			
24	~~Scardefield Mrs~~			f																			
25	~~Murphy Dm~~			m																			
26	Page John Jas Addy	29		m	S	Engineer	Yes		British	English	London		Yes	Self	None		Friend Rev W.S. Page Nassau N.P. Bahamas.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, master of the s/s Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

P Seaton
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(15)

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the s/s Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. A. & M. D. C. M. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190

P Seaton
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Busch
ex s/s Baltic

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Liverpool, 21st February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 6, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No.	Last name	First name	Middle name	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1										Intransit to Canada				many times		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2									Canmore	do					Husband Canmore Alberta	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3									do	do					Husband Victoria British Columbia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4									Victoria B.C.	do					father do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5									do	do		Mother	do		employer do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6									Edinburgh	do		Uncle	do		Aunt South Norwood London	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7									Montreal	do		self	do		c/o E. Cleaver Victoria B.C. 21 Fairmount	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8									Shrewsbury	do		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9									Tamworth	Intransit to Canada		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10									London	Korea manufacturer Japan		commercial commissioner	do		Korea Yokohama Japan Lombard St. London E.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11									London	Intransit to Canada		self	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12									do	do		husband	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13									do	do		father	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14									do	do		father	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15									London	manufacturer China		self	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16									do	Intransit to Mexico		servant	do		Mr. Page Secretary Mexican Legation Washington D.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17									do	do		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18									do	do		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19									do	Intransit to Canada		self	do		44 Notre Dame St. West Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20									do	Intransit to Canada		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21									London	Yorkshire		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22									do	do		husband	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23									do	do		father	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24									do	do		do	do		do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25									Toronto	do		self	do	Many times	route 30 Huskoline Road Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26									do	do		do	do	do.	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27									do	Knighton Hall Hereford		do	do	£40	Miss Bronerton Lewes Sussex Hotel Grande	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28									Swansea	do		do	do	£40	Lucerne Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29									London	do		do	do	No	Nathan Merriock Co. Kingston Harbour St.	No	No	No	No		
30									do	Intransit to Jamaica		do	do								

Last name of each family and the language it can speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith Master, * of the S.S. Baltic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Dill, Surgeon of the S.S. Baltic, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.C.H.S. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Dill

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ... 2 ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Entrance

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 26th February 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country to which subject)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Doggon Nicholas	31		M	Gentleman	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	English	London	Intransit to Canada	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes Nov 1904	King Edward Hotel Toronto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Williamson George Elliott	25		M	Gentleman	Yes	Yes	do	do	Ripley	do	Yes	do	do	No	Queens Hotel Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Howard Bernard Harry Saul	25		M	Rancher	Yes	Yes	do	do	Strathcona	do	Yes	do	do	No	Cochrane Alberta	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Lodowald Charles Francis Hy	24		M	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	Woodchurch Kent	do	Yes	do	do	No	Van Tuyche nr Regina Saskatchewan Mission City nr Yale Columbia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Livingstone Harold Gordon	23		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	do	do	London	do	Yes	do	do	1905	Hotel Telegraph Havana Cuba	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Castaneda Dibrocio	40		M	Lawyer Senator Farmer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Intransit to Mexico	Yes	do	do	1905		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	~~Mc Allan Anthony John~~	~~55~~		~~M~~	~~Director~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Great Britain~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Dunfermline~~	~~Intransit to Canada~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 8	Turtle Arthur Charles	31		M	Accountant	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	English	London	Intransit to Toronto	Yes	Self	Yes	General Permit	(wine trades (Mexico) Ltd Durango Mexico Shanghai China	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	Matthews George Arundel			M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 10	Matthews Mrs Edith	32		F	—	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Intransit to Chile	do	do	do	Before 1905	victoria St 32 Valparaiso	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	~~Dunbar Imogen Lord~~	~~29~~		~~M~~		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Great Britain~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Banff Scotland~~	Intransit to Canada	Yes	Husband	Yes	1905	Windsor Hotel Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Dixon Frederick George	25		M	Traveller	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	Irish	Sheffield	Intransit to Canada	Yes	Himself	Yes	1905	Columbia Avenue Rossland B.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	Mc Boyle John	48		M	Dyer	Yes	Yes	do	Scotch	Montreal	do	Yes	Self	No	1905	Home to Roseland B.C. Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	Mc Millan Anthony	55		M	Mining Director	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	Scotch	Tamworth	do	No	do	do	No ever before	Palmerston Ont. Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 15	D Maza Joseph	27			None	Yes	Yes	do	Irish	Limerick	do	do	No	Husband	do	— do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	D Mara Mary	23			—	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	No	Husband	do		No	No	No	No	Good	No
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward [illegible] Master* of the S.S. Dublin from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Irwin Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. Dublin,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. I. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Latin-American.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Adriatic" sailing from Liverpool, 20 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, March 5, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lewis Henry Thomas	25	M	S		Clerk	Y	Y	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	$14	No	Father Henry Lewis Hotel Preston New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Moon Kathleen Maude	20	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	Cullompton	Binghamton	do	do	do	No	Sister Mrs. F. Alston 2 Lincoln St Binghampton N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Moore John Tom	29	M	M		Farmer	Y	Y	"	"	Moore Cross	Fresno Co	No	do	do	1905	Brother Henry Moore Fresno Co California	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Cook Frederick Cook	25	M	S		Clerk	Y	Y	"	"	Cheltenham	Orange N.J.	Yes	do	do	No	Uncle Mr. Hobberling 2 Kay Street Orange N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Cooke Richard Tom	2	M	S		Farmer's Son	Y	No	"	"	Swansea	New York	do	do	do	No	2 Warren St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Cooke Bertha	4	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Cooke Bertha Constance	2	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	Parents	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Cooke Rosa Lavinia	6	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	Parents	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Desmond Edmond Edward	21	M	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	London	do	do	Self	do	No	Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Hunt William Arthur	22	M	S		Clerk	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	Edmond Desmond	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	MacDrotty Alfred Leonard	22	M	M		Engineer	Y	Y	"	"	Carnarvon	Jamestown	No	Self	do	Yes 1905	Travelling	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Lawson Albert Edward	26	M	M		Commercial Traveller	Y	Y	"	"	do	Do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Moulton Emma	21	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	Leicester	Clark's Hill	do	do	do	No	(Clark's Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Carter Edith Jane	20	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	Uttoxeter	Kansas	do	do	do	No	70 Cross Street Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Ecorse Joseph	24	M	S		Sand Importer	Y	Y	Italy	Italian	London	New York	Yes	do	do	Yes 1904	Meadows Lodge 24 State Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Lockwood Arthur Frederick	21	M	M		Mechanic	Y	Y	England	English	do	do	do	do	do	No 1902	Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Lockwood Mrs. Ada	22	F	M		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	No 1902	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Roberts Frederick Brown	22	M	S		Commercial Traveller	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Remembrance Brown	12	M	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	Parents Name	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Remembrance Rosie Elizabeth	12	F	S		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Potter Alice	2	F	S		Child	Y	Y	England	English	do	do	do	Guardian	do	No 1905	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Murdoch John Samuel	26	M	S		Mechanic	Y	Y	Scotland	Scotch	do	Jamaica	No	Self	do	No	Nowood 253 Broadway New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Martin Leon George	36	M	M		Commercial Traveller	Y	Y	"	"	do	New York	Yes	do	do	No 1906	Mr. Treleaven 20 Cedar Rapids Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Lennan William	28	M	M		Secretary Indiana Co.	Y	Y	"	"	Workington Cumberland	Iowa	No	Self	Yes	Yes 1904	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Ketchen Norman George	21	M	S		Clerk	Y	Y	"	"	Lowbow	do	do	do	do	No	Hotel Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Northright Ada	42	F	M		—	Y	Y	"	"	London	Philadelphia	do	do	do	Yes 1905	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Murray Mary	2	F	S		Child	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	Mrs. Northright	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Seaton Ernest Walter	28	M	M		Farmer	Y	Y	"	"	do	Pensacola	do	Self	do	Yes 1902	Southern States Lumber Co Pensacola Florida	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Seaton Esther	25	F	M		—	Y	Y	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	No	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Bradley Joseph	22	M	S		Clerk	Y	Y	"	"	Wellington	Wellington	do	do	do	Yes 1905	Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No

130

30

* Here state whether a passenger is a citizen of the country from which he sails, and the language he speaks. Every alien will be examined on both of these points.

6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master* of the S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Henry Hill, Surgeon of the S. Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N Y [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm Hill

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Lieutenant

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A 11–1115 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 28th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 1, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Meyer Erich	40		M	M	Barrister	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	London	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Saxon Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Cooke Joseph Reginald	23		M	M	Educator	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Hotel Navarre New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Parrott Walter ~~Howard~~	48		M	M	—	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Parrott Annie Howard	7		F	S	—	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	Father	do	Journal Home	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Rogers Marie Antoinette	43		F	M	Nurse	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	Mr. Rogers	do	No	16 Madison Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Osborn Catharine	24		F	S	Maid	Yes		do	do	Canada	do	do	do	do	No	c/o Hubbell New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 7	Chaplin-Bertha Jessica	21		F	S	—	Yes		do	do	Canada	do	do	do	do	No	New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 8	Nielsen Carl C	37		M	M	Steel Merchant	Yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Christiania	do	do	do	do	Yes Over $50	Crown Hotel Corner N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	Crum Harrison	53		M	M	Mfr	Yes		do	English	Hartford	Corner Fulton & Lodi	do	do	do	Yes Over $50	St. Bernards Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 10	McCarthy Richard	50		M	S	Clergyman	Yes		do	Irish	Cork	Baltimore	No	do	do	Yes Over $50	Hotel Riverside Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 11	Bazire Achille	32		M	M	Private Secretary	Yes		Gt. Britain	English	London	Corner Fulton & Lodi	No	do	do	Yes $1000	New York Athletic Club New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Pollock Ebenezer			M	M	Merchant	Yes		do	do	do	New York	do	do	do	Yes Many times	Parker Bldg Seattle Washington	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	Sutherland George	40		M	M	Steamship Manager	Yes		do	Scotch	Shanghai	Seattle	No	do	do	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	Harrison Alice Gaston	46		F	M																		
✓ 15	Harrison Eleanor	10		F	S																		
✓ 16	Girod Josephine	44		F	S	Maid	Yes		England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	do	No	Some Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 17	Trumbull Mary	30		F	S	Maid	Yes		England	English	London	New York	Yes	Self	do	No	Fifth Ave Hotel N. York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	Ford James	35		M	M	Merchant	Yes		do	do	Swinton	Boston	No	Self	do	Yes 1895 1901 1903 Evening	Some Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Chadwick Samuel	45	6	M	M	Minister	Yes		do	do	Leeds	Atlanta	No	Lady	do	do	Visiting American Universities	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	Kumm Karl W	31	5	M	M	Secretary	Yes		do	do	Yorkshire	New York	Yes	do	do	do	Mother Mrs Cummings East Weymouth Mass.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	Bridges Nellie C	34		F	M	Wife	Yes		do	do	Kent	do	No	do	do	do	Grandmother — do —	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 22	Ethel	7		F	S	—	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Some Hotel Quebec	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 23	Rowlett Alfred Edward (Eddie)	2	3	M	No	Domestic Servant	Yes		do	do	Yorkshire	New York	Yes	Self	do	No	Brooklyn, Care [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 24	Olivers Cedric	3	1½	M	No	Gentleman	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	Self	do	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Master, * of the S.S. Saxonia from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible], 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Dill, Surgeon of the S.S. Saxonia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Dill

Sworn to before me this 9 day of [illegible], 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-415

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11-415

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Parisc" sailing from Liverpool 21, Febry, 1901 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., March, 1901

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Taylor Albert																				
2	Hudson Charles																				
3	Hudson Mr																				
4	Smith Mathew																				
5	Smith Jane Mr																				
6	Cock Robert																				
7	Cock Mr																				
8	Rister Charles Nelson																				
9	Rister Grace																				
10	~~Fullman Edgar~~																				
11	Connor Joseph M																				
12	Fulton William Thirley																				
13	Fulton Rose Hayden																				
14	Wisey John M																				
15	Wisey Elizabeth																				
16	Sandee Willard J																				
17	Sandee Ursula C																				
18	Schuman Annie																				
19	Kennedy Edward C																				
20	Hassel Henry Turner																				
21	Wells Elijah Wall																				
22	Wells Clinton Wheeler																				
23	Harrison Herbert D																				
24	Harrison Eliza																				
25	Kesbit Clara Zeisbach																				
26	Kesbit Thorpe																				
27	Nicholls Ralph																				
28	Nicholls Mr																				
29	Thong Alice Corbie																				
30	Thong Alice Everard																				

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith, Master, * of the S S Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Christian Bell, Surgeon of the S S Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bell, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Christian Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—135

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1113

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 28th February 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 6, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

RS

* Here state whether they are single or married, their calling or occupation, whether able to read or write, their nationality, race or people, the last residence, whether having a ticket through to their final destination, whether their passage is paid by themselves or others, whether in possession of $50 and if less how much, whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where, whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address, whether ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane or supported by charity and if so which, whether a polygamist, whether an anarchist, whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, condition of health, mental and physical, deformed or crippled, nature, length of time, and cause. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward F. Smith, Master, of the S.S. Devonia, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

at New York

P.S. Bradshaw

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Dill, Surgeon of the S.S. Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John H. Dill

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward F. Smith Master, * of the S. S. Dante, from Fiume, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

at New York P.S.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Dell, Surgeon of the S. S. Dante, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

John Dell

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 24th January, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. March 1, 1906

1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Grover Albert L							United States (this)														
2	Emmenthal Robert Jr																					
3	Millbourn Josiah L																					
4	Crosthwaite Harriet M																					
5	Crosthwaite " M																					
6	Boardman William Henry																					
7	Love Edward																					
8	Overton Benjamin																					
9	~~Williams Anthony John~~																					
10	Keller Weldon																					
11	Lindsley Halstead																					
12	Von Hahn Jane Emma																					
13	Myrville Jones																					
14	Francis Fred																					
15	Mrs Ashton																					
16	Mollins Philip																					
17	Mollins "																					
18	Rutgers Chas							do														
19	" Frances							do														
20	Dodge Mary Dorothy							do														
21	Schreiner Julia F							do														
22	Cassidy James Edwin							do														
23	Thomas Arthur H							do														
24	Egan Bertrude S							do														
25	~~Forbes Albert L~~							~~do~~														
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						

2 75

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward P. Smith Master of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Francis Daly , Surgeon of the S.S. Baltic , * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

(7)

L
S.
M.
R.
R. & S.
R. &
R. &
R. &
D. &
D. &



RECAPITULATION:

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total			

INDEXED

Burch except usher

Comit

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1468

Mar. 9-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of FEB 11 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 11 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1468 From March 9, 1906 to March 9, 1906.

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
March 9	Baltic	Liverpoo, Queenstown	69
	Napolitan Prince	Naples, Palermo, Messina	51

1468

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1467

Mar. 8-9-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of 10 1 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

10 1 1944
Date

Lina Roman
Camera Operator

List _____

7

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 11—1115 S. S. [illegible]-vania sailing from Hamburg Feb 17th, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York, 1906.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Can be— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.												Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?							
1																							
2																							
3	Prin. Lorenz Jakob Kallenecker	42		M	M	Farmer	Yes Yes	German	German	Hamby, N. York	—	—	$38.00	Dec. 1900 Hamburg N. York			friend Dr. Gerrit 402 W. 46th Street.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Good	
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Examined by Inspector.

Discharged by U.S. Immigrant Inspector.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Schelling,* of the S. S. Pennsylvania, from Hamburg Feb. 17, 05, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Schelling
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Mans, Surgeon of the S. S. Pennsylvania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 41 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marseille 7/11/05

D. Mans

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

(1)

Ham 4

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~RET.~~
~~R. & O.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket), or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 35.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List _____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

83

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 1906 Arriving at Port of _____, _____, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that ~~I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make~~ a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that ~~from the report of said surgeon~~ and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

.....
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, D. J. McMahon, M.D., Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
M. C.
~~RET.~~
~~R. & O.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~I. & D.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1505 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 2 (Age).—The entry of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

INDEXED

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prins Frederik Hendrik sailing from Port au Prince, March 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, March 6th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tolezzi Serafino	51	6	male	married Merchant	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Port au Prince Venezuela	New York	yes	himself	1000.00	yes Boston April 1905	Own address. Hotel del Combodsio 3 & Perkins Ave. 154 Brooklyn Thompson St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Lebedeff master* of the Russ. S.S. Pius Fusus Ind from East Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Lebedeff
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of March, 190 .

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, C. T. Lipke, Surgeon of the Russ. S.S. Pius Fusus Ind sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty five (25) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Russian University at Dorpat (Russia) Livland), and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Lipke.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 190 .

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], March 3rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 14th 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Sex	Married or Single	Age	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Write which.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]																				
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

14 Mar 06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, C. T. Ripke, Surgeon of the Welsh Prince Tydant, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Medical, five (5) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] University at Liverpool England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. T. Ripke

Sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

D. & O.

T. Dutch

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin		
2nd Cabin		
Steerage		

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Olinda" sailing from Nuevitas 4 March, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 9 March, 1906

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	W. F. Norwood	40	M	M	Retired Gentleman	Yes	Yes	St. Britain	English	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$150	Resided U.S. 20 years	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	C. W. Lee	45	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Canadian	Toronto	Toronto	No	Self	$40	Visited U.S. many times	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andrea Tarora	22	F	S	Domestic	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	Camagey	New York	Yes	Employer	none	No	Friend Miguel R. Morales 114 West 85th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. W. F. Norwood																					
5	A. L. Hart																					
6	L. D. Sperry																					
7	R. S. Clark																					
8	Cora Wolf																					
9	Eliz Wolf																					
10	Russell Wolf																					
11	Mrs G. C. Wolfe																					
12	Frank Allan																					
13	Miguel R. Morales																					
14	Mrs L. Morales																					
15	E. P. Miller																					
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Mch 9/06.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Hansen Master of the S. S. "Olinda" from Nuevitas, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Hansen
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Plá, Surgeon of the Munson line employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~~ that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Havana University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~~ in number ~~~, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Plá. M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C. 1—115

(1)

D.
D.
D.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

T. 85

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Norseman sailing from Liverpool, 24th Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Dalgety	41		M	Married	Yes	Yes	Scotland		Forfar Scotland	Manning La	No	Self	Yes	Yes Manning La 1894/1896		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Charles Escher	55		M	Merchants Clerk	Yes		USA														
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas Evans, Master * of the SS Norseman, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ONE in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Evans
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1 do

I, Edward [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111.

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~RET.~~
~~R. & O.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	1	1	2
2nd Cabin			
	1	1	2

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Oceanic sailing from W. Trinidad B.W.I. Feby 20, 1906 Arriving at Port of Mac & York March 4, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going home to Germany	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]	[illegible]													Friends 250 West 62 St N.Y. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	[illegible]													No.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]	[illegible]													No.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]	[illegible]													No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]	[illegible]													No friend.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]	[illegible]													339 West 40th St. N.Y. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	[illegible]	[illegible]													Friend 36 Cherry St. N.Y. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	[illegible]	[illegible]													Going Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]	[illegible]													No.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	One Chinese Passenger																				
19	Took Ying	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Trinidad	China	Yes	Self	No	No	In transit to China	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

18
11-6
1906

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, George Lester, Master of the U.S. Steamer Vineland Elvd, from Vineland Elvd, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the U.S. Steamer Vineland, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

~~I. C.~~
~~SUP.~~
~~I. T.~~
~~C. T.~~
~~& O.~~
~~& A.~~
~~& D.~~
~~C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION.

	Alien	U. S.	Total
1st Class	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2nd Class	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List _____

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____, sailing from _____, _____, 190_ Arriving at Port of _____, _____, 190_

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Married or Single.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
														Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?							
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ...* of the ..... . from ..... . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, except as to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
~~SEX.~~
~~M. C.~~
~~RET.~~
~~R. & O.~~
R. & A.
~~R. & D.~~
~~R. & C.~~
~~D. & O.~~

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The entry of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 7 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 24.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am employed [illegible] as ..... of the ..... and that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician [illegible] investigation charge, or [illegible] felony or [illegible] agreement [illegible] of my knowledge and belief [illegible] correct as [illegible]

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WD S. S. KOENIGIN LUISE (N. G. L.) arrived March 6, 1906. , 190 , M., from

	Age	Sex	Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date.	Def. Page.	Def. Exc.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Exc.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Exc.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
	24	m	1	Tussotto, Zebedes	SS	10	1	L I C	Lib.							31												
Swor.	22	m	2	Cervella, Carmelo	SS	11	1	"	"	31						31												
	33	m	3	Volpe, Domenico and bro	SS	5/8	2	"	Jerome							31										1	1	1
	15	m	4	Mazzola, Francesco [illegible] uncle	SS	12/13	2	"	Bil.							31										—	2	—
*Stab	44	f	5	Medaglia, Mari[illegible]sch(De Rose)		E C/4	1	"	Mayer							31										—	2	—
	42	m	6	Dolente, Pio Bro and neph	Pl6	16/17	2	"	Schaar							31										—	2	—
	50	m	7	Parravano, Antonio	SS	21	1	"	Mitchell							31										—	3	—
	18	m	8	De Luca, Andrea	L	16	1	"	Wm.							31										—	1	—
	16	m	9	Felice, Antonio	SS	14	1	"	Mann							31										—	1	—
	38	m	10	Carelli, Nicola	NN	5	1	"	Thoss							31										—	1	—
	13	m	11	Gagliardi, Sisto and guardian																								
	43	m		Laponio, Antonio	17	8	14	2	"	Bechtel																1	1	1
	55	m	12	Galippi, Domenico	SS	33	1	"	Dep. Ins.																	2	2	2
	52	f	13	Castelli, Carolina	SS	29	1	"	Bidwell																	—	—	—
	30	m	14	Pugliese, Francesco	SS	25	1	"	Flax.																	1	1	1
	8	m	15	Giordano, Vincenzo			1	"	Muller																	—	1	—
	25	m	16	Ortanis, Ottavio	FC	15	1	"	Schaar																	1	2	1
	26	m	17	Altriano, Bertolomeo	SS	11	1	"	Mann	31																1	2	1
	44	m	18	De Dubis, Tito	F6	7	1	"	Schaar																	3	3	3
	34	m	19	D'Aloia, Francesco	E2	28	1	"	Schwartz																	2	3	2
	39	m	20	Fanfariello, Vincenzo an son	D	19/20	2	"	Fitzg.																	1	1	1
	20	m	21	Guerrieri, Vincenzo and bro	DD	28/29	2	"																		3	3	2
	60	f	22	Zipparri, Rosa	FC	1	1	"	Litz.																	2	2	2
	28	m	23	Figliola, Prospero and bro	AA	1/2	2	"	Leonard																	4	4	4
	62	m	24	Santi, Sisti	2 cabin 1	18	1	"	Jearsell																	6	6	6
	51	m	25	Ceuci, Salvatore	2 cabin 5	9	1	"	Scarlett																	6	6	6
	40	m	26	Pappacena, Giovanni	2 cabin 2	1	1	"	Odeneal																	1	1	1
	23	m	27	Schoener, Max	2 cabin 1	6	1	"	Jearsell																	—	—	—
	22	m	28	Bozzo, Raffaele	2 cabin 4	23	1	"	Scarlett																	—	2	—
	26	m	29	Tulio, Aniello	2 cabin 4	12	1	"	Scarlett																	—	1	—
				TOTALS.																						39	60	37

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1518.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

WD. S. S. KOENIGIN LUISE arrived March 8, 1906. , 190 , M., from

No.	Age	Sex	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	MANIFEST No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEF. EXCL. Date	Page	No.	REHEARINGS. Date	Page	No.	ADMITTED. Date	Page	No.	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
							Loesch.																		1	— 1
																									4	3 4

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. NORDSEE (No. 3[illegible]) arrived, March 8th, 1906. 19 . . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Sapienza Rosa	2	26		1	To bro	Bro. Guiseppe 40 Oak New York	Tuttle	3/9	9[illegible]	/	/	/
2	Signorello Guis'a & 2ch	2	[illegible]		3	" bro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Runfolo Casiro	[illegible]	12		1	" tel	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	—	1	—
4	Culi Maria & 2ch	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	" husb	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	—	2	2
5	Di Onofiro Matteo	12	27		1	" ind addr	[illegible]	Tuttle	3/13	10[illegible]	5	5	5
6	Tortaglia Pasq.	12	9		1	" tel	Cousin Salvatore 240 Elm Nyack	Tuttle	3/9	3[illegible]	/	2	/
7	De Maio Immacolata	17	15		1	" bro	Bro. Matteo 176 Mulberry New York	"	"	10[illegible]	/	/	/
8	Palmucci Antonio	13	7		1	" cous	Cousin Giovanni Tedeschetti 51 Mulberry	"	"	1[illegible]	/	/	/
9	Guaraqua Maria & 2ch	[illegible]	2/4		3	" husb	Husb. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	3
10	Totaro Alfonso	13	12		1	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	/	/
11	Talarico Michele & bro	0	9/10		2	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	Tutino Luis	11	16		1	" "	Cousin Nicolo Petolo 215-37 Scranton Pa	Tuttle	3/10	1[illegible]	5	6	5
13	Mascistra Domenico	13	16		1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	/	/
14	Battista Luis.	8	13		1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	De Pietro Martino	13	14		1	" "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	/	/
16	Sampogna Giov.	[illegible]	30		1	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	Dito Maria	[illegible]	1		1	" bro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—
NO DINNER 16	Brignardello Eugenia II cabin	1	12		1	" fr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	/
19	Gambino Lorenzo	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	" bro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	Sangiorgi [illegible] Jose Rec	12	17		1	" ind addr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	Carolina Vincenza & ch	35	3/4		2	" husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	2
22	Domenico Rosa	M	13		1	" bro	Bro. Santo Domenico 44 Mulberry	Tuttle	3/9	9[illegible]	/	/	/
23	Pennetti Maria & ch	U	20/24		5	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Ciorla Luis.	35	2		1	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/	/	/
25	Iacovino Maria & 3ch	MI	13/16	1	3	" husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	Mangieri Filomena	[illegible]	19		1	" aunt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Procopio Maria	13	4		1	" husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	Rinaldi Luis,	31	[illegible]		1	" tel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	Pasquilini Adolfo	L	[illegible]		1	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Baione Caterina & ch	[illegible]	1, 14		3	" husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. KONIGIN LUISE arrived, 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Grande Lucia	51	12		1	To father	Father Guis Grande 24 Minetta Lane NYC	Fitts	3/9	3.45	✓	✓	✓
✓	32 Melona Angela	25	15		1	" father	" Farmer 187 Park "	Stewart	3/9	10.20	✓	—	✓
✓	33 Cosmas Georgio	51	2		1	" t [illegible]	Greek Society 3 Morris "	Warren	3/9	10	✓	—	✓
✓	34 Chenti Maria & 4ch	J	1/16	5		" tel [illegible]	daughter Mrs Emanuele Tarozzi 301 A'Broadway NYC	Warren	3/9	4.40	4	4	4
✓	35 Castrinakis Georgio	51	1		1	" te [illegible]	Greek Society 3 Morris New York "	"	3/9	10	✓	—	✓
✓	36 Jullo Lucia & bro	W	4/5	2		" bro	[illegible] Angelo 231 Thomas [illegible] Bayonne	Baker	3/8	5.40	—	—	2
✓	37 Diccopoulos Spiros	51	11		1	" no sponsor	Greek Society 3 Morris NYC	Warren	3/9	10	✓	—	✓
✓	38 Santucci Pelegrino	51	23		1	" t [illegible]	R/R to Cousin Antonio Santucci, Elkins, W. Va.	Thorn	3/11	9.40	✓	3	✓
✓	39 Peruggino Antonic & nep	51	27/28	2		" "	[illegible] Peruggino, Elkins, W. Va.	"	3/11	9.40	✓	3	✓
✓	40 Ferraro Carlo.	25	16	1		[illegible]	[illegible] Uncle 7 Hall Place Bayonne	Baker	3/8	5.04	—	—	1

3/11 40

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED ☞
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050 S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9																							
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29																							
30	[illegible]																						

5-81166- No C/A-505-9-8-37

11X45463
3-27-40

ADMITTED

115 [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Tejor Zapata, * of the S.S. LUIS, from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this — day of —, 190

Immigration Officer at —

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D E Chandonsky, Surgeon of the S.S. LUIS, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Chandonsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of —, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

A I

I A

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

B List 2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] February 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex. Male.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				good	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3-6764

2-(505)-1/27/37

* Race or People [illegible] determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Prager 2nd Off.,* of the K. GIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Prager
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NE[illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L H Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

B 1

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2X-12771/9.503: 7-21-41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Captain, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906.

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C 3

C 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

D List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Hamburg, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 3/8, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Can read or not.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19	ADMITTED																				
20	ADMITTED																				
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2HXD-260H-505-7/20/HY

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Königsberg [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070.

D 4

D 4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples, February, 25th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2x 4708 7/136 (205)

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Mandowsky Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

E 5

E 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG LUIS sailing from Naples, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
ADMITTED 7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
ADMITTED 15		X		X		X															
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. & K. Kandowsky, Surgeon of the KAISERIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Königsberg, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Kandowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F 6

F 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 5, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

DIED IN HOSPITAL. March 6 06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

140, 143

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the K[illegible]N LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. Ho Mandorosky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Bergen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B L Mandorosky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

G 7

G 7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

H

List ... 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. K[illegible]N LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1			V																			
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Teige Captain, * of the ..... KÖNIGIN LUISE ..., from Copenhagen ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L'H Mandorsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandorsky

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

H 8

H 8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or alms-house, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
ADMITTED 25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. T. Kandowsky, Surgeon of the FOREIGN LUEE. of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Kandowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

19

19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K 11

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LONDON LU SS sailing from Naples, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], April 7, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tiger, Captain, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L Ko. Mandarowsky Surgeon of the KONIGIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandarowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

K II

K II

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J 70

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples, February 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				good	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

6X 13352 (505) 2/5/38

3X 45430 2/2/43

3X-17704-3/10/39

3X-39822-404-2-7-44

3X-5979-3/10/39

* " Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master Captain, * of the [illegible], from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. H. Handrooshy, Surgeon of the [illegible] LINE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Handrooshy

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

J 10

J 10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KONIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Months.	Sex. M.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Folger Caplany,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Libau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. L. M. Handrosky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Handrosky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

L 12

L 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Libau, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of EWRIE, March, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					

REJECTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Tolger Captain,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L Hoskandovsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Hoskandovsky

Sworn to before me this 9th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

M 13

M 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

N List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 5, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1		26								US				10							
2																					
ADMITTED 3																					
ADMITTED 4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9														15							
10																					
11																					
12														20							
13																					
14										US											
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19														25							
20														100							
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29											York			20							
30																					

7X33264 6-24-41

* Race or People will be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Tolger Captain,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. H. Chandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Chandowsky

Sworn to before me this 9th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N 14

N 14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23rd, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*** "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the KONIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Z. Hochandorsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hochandorsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

015

015

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

P List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Cobh, February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

DEPARTED
DEPARTED

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* Race or People. — To be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Captain, of the K[illegible]N LUISE, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Captain. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

P 16

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the K[illegible]N LUISE *, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

P 16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Dr. Mexico Favre Became
Dr. Mexico Favre Became

* Race or People must be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Fiser Bremen, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Soutlis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Affir that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Mandlowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Affir that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pittsburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandlowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

Q 17

Q 17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

R List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 5, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Sex. Male.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				good	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* * Race or People—Not to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Steiger Captain,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. L. Skandowsky, Surgeon of the K[illegible]N LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Skandowsky

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R 18

R 18

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S List 19

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. K[illegible]N LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Ma[illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Jesper Larsen,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from Ingolstadt, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Jesper Larsen Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. L'Ho Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S 19

S 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																					
1				X		X			X		X					Longshoreman					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Yelpe Captain,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Yelpe Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L'Ko Nandovsky Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Nandovsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

T20

T20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 58 U 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from ... 19..., 23rd, 190.. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190..

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
ADMITTED 4		X			X			X		X											
DEPORTED 5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
X 20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People ... to be determined by the stock from which they ... ing and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

I, Oskar [illegible], * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE *, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Königsberg [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of [illegible], 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

U 21

U 21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

V List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23 Aug, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

W. S. C.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																State of N.Y. Co of [illegible]					
2																no no no no good no					
3																Myron Certificate Mar. 31, 1898					
4																[illegible] Co. [illegible]					
5																[illegible] Co. [illegible] Sept 6th 1900					
6																U.S. Passport for entire					
7																family					
8		at																			
9		cit																			
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. K. Skandowsky, Surgeon of the [illegible] of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Virginia [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Skandowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3970

V 22

V 22

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

W List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 23 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1															280							
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
ADMITTED 9																						
ADMITTED 10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People should be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ludwig Mandlowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE *, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Mandlowsky

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

W 23

W 23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

X List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read. Able to write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" will be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. L. L. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March .190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

X24

X24

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Otto Carstens, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Otto Carstens Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible] .190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. H. Handrosky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg 1891, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Handrosky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible] .190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Y25

Y25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 5, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	38																			
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

ADMITTED

3X 20918 - 6/17/09

6/1/09

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Oyster Captain,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. H. Mandrowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B L H Mandrowsky

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Z 26

Z 26

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

AA List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ADMITTED																				
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
died	[illegible]																				died the 6th March 1906 during the voyage of Brandenburg [illegible]
24	[illegible]																				
dough	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

U.S

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Folger, Captain,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from Libau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Folger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

AA 27

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg 190[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 4th day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

AA 27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—[illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BB List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to read.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																				good	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Steuer Capitain,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Freiburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

BB 28

BB 28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

CC List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 1, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jörger Carlsen,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Libau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jörger Carlsen Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B L H Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B L H Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of , 190,

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

CC 29

CC 29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

DD List 2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Mar. 8, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3	Aunt																				
4																					
5	Cousin																				
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17					Latvian																
18					do																
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25					Laborer																
26																					
27																					
28					Latvian																
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—To be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

DD 30

DD 30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **EE 31**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible]GEN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

OMITTED

OMITTED

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Fiege Capt. * of the [illegible] from Charles, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 4th day of [illegible], 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

EE 31

EE 31

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

FF

List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 1, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, solicitation, promise of agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2					3X3 3113 505 3/17/41																	
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Captain* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

FF 32

FF 32

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

GG List 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from February, 23, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L H Mandrowsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandrowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

GG 33

GG 33

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HH

List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. K[illegible]N LUISE sailing from [illegible] January, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]													$10			no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Volpe, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—959

HH34

HH34

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

11 List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] January, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED 11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED 14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

4K 1793 (5M) 8/21/09

*** Race or People *** is to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1135

1135

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1136

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 190 6 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK August 8, 190 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
ADMITTED 21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
ADMITTED 29																					
30																					

22x-14169-525-11/10/38

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

KK List 37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] May 5, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	National ity. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1X98300 (505) 2-20-42

* Race or People — to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Kowalowsky, Surgeon of the LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Kowalowsky

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

KK 37

KK 37

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LL

List 38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LUIS sailing from February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
ADMITTED 8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
ADMITTED 14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
P-543989 1/28/ 25	39																				
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

"Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Make that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Make that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible] [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LL 38

LL 38

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

MM List 39

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
ADMITTED 5																					
ADMITTED																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
ADMITTED 25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

6X24939-3-25-40

6X24702-3-25-40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] LU[illegible] * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

MM 39

MM 39

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

NN List 40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SAN LUIS sailing from [illegible] January, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether [illegible]	For [illegible]	Whether [illegible] Polygamist or Anarchist	[illegible]	Condition of [illegible] Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled [illegible]
1														father								
2														father								
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

ADMITTED

(C.O. 205 - 3/1/39)

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they come and the language they speak.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible]LUISE, from Algiers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Th. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the [illegible]N LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1660

NN 40

NN 40

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

00 List 41

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26											N. York											
27											Ottawa											
28																						
29											Brooklyn											
30																						

*Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1063/1083

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Forster Lieutenant, * of the [illegible]N LUISE, from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. C. Mandorsky, Surgeon of the [illegible]N LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Mandorsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3670

00 41

00 41

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

PP List 42

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] LUISE sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or [illegible] institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	54																			
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible] VL 375-437 [illegible] 43/799 4-19-37																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

[illegible] 10 SH/1110

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Landsberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Landsberg

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

PP 42

PP 42

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QQ

List 43

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23 Nov, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they stem and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1111/1138

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Tolger, Captain,* of the VIRGINIUSE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Mandonsky, Surgeon of the VIRGINIUSE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Mandonsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

QQ 43

QQ 43

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

RR

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible], 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YOR, 1, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People: To be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1139/1166

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Folger Captain,* of the [illegible] SE, from Antilles, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Folger Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. M. Mandovsky, Surgeon of the [illegible] of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Leipzig, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Mandovsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

RR 44

RR 44

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S S

List 4 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

OMITTED
OMITTED
OMITTED
ADMITTED

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Ferd. Lange,* of the [illegible] LUISE, from [illegible] Hafen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. C. Kardonsky, Surgeon of the [illegible] of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Kardonsky

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3669

SS 45

SS 45

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

No. on List.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

TT

List 46

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 8, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
ARM 13					servant																
ARM 14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21					3-5x1-0																
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
DEPORTED 29																					
30																					

With W2 - 2.0

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1192/1219

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Feger Captain * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Vasilo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

C Feger Master Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. L. Kandarosky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Kandarosky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Oct, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

TT 46

TT 46

TT 46

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hi-zegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 47

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. König, sailing from ..., 190... Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 8th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1220/1216

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Tolger Lapsaker, * of the SÖN... from Lisbon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~XXX~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. Handowsky, Surgeon of the SÖN... * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Virginia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. L. Handowsky

Sworn to before me this 5 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
~~23~~																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

ADMITTED S. I.

9 x 5 161 3/8/41

3 x 47 1/2 38 505

12 45 / 1271

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Captain, * of the Kön[illegible] Luise, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. F. K. Hardcastle, Surgeon of the Königin Luise, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. F. K. Hardcastle

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

VV 49

VV 48

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from ... February, 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.

134 h / 1201

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Tolzer Captain,* of the ..... from Libau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906 ..... Officer.

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

V W 49

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Mo. Blandowsky, Surgeon of the ..... * s/ Arcona, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of K. Universität of Königsberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Blandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

V W 49

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		62																					
2																						good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

40

544 Bowery 86

10X4397-515-11/8/40

50

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the Language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Toole James * of the ..... from Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1903. Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. Landowsky, Surgeon of the ..... * of Brunswick, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. L. Landowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LX 50

LX 50

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

YY 51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Fiume, 28 Jan, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	What relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
ADMITTED																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
ADMITTED																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23	Gregorio Luigi	62		M																	
24	Bacci Alessandro	6							Italian												
25	Mancino Guglielmo	31		M																	
26	Cardoso Allegria	18			Teller																
27	Corrigino Luigia	29		M	married	no															
28	Victor	15																			
29	Pinelli Giuseppe	18																			
30	Delle Carrere	Pellegrino	21		M	Teller															

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

330 F. 276

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Yeager Lt. of the Prinz Luis, from Capt. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906 Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

77 51

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Le. Mandorsky, Surgeon of the Prinz Luis * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandorsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

77 51

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ZZ-52

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Naples February 27th, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Mar 8, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lombardi Vincenzo	26		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Torano	Cincinnati O.	no	self	$ 12	never	Guiseppe Tommasso 1124 Broadway Cincinnati O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mazzeo Carlo	24		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	12	Guiseppe Tommasso 1124 Broadway Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Calabrese Michele	21		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1898/1903 West 27th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mobilio Pietro	23		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Ct.	"	"	"	12	never	Guiseppe Tommasso 1124 Broadway Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Cesari Antonio	19		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Torano	Waterbury Ct.	"	"	"	20	"	Guiseppe Tommasso 1124 Broadway Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6																	Richard Bleu Nat. Lemming Prop.							
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

1337/01

* Race or People. — To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Foiger, Captain, * of the Königin Luise, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Mandorsky, Surgeon of the Königin Luise, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Mandorsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

7 52

77 52

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D (1)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KONIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA, 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 8th of March, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL. (Ne 155)	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read	Write	7 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	8 Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.	22
1	Cattani Mariano	5		m					Italy	Italian north	Carugate						Cousin Mariano Fossati	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Opra Luigi	4		m					Italy	Italian north	Carugate							no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Nardini Pierguiano	34		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	wife Carmella	27		f					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	son Mario	1		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	daughter Lina	1	6	f					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Carletto Eugenio	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Buoncompagni Ulisse	2		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Bracco Egisto	18		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Menicucci Giuseppe	17		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Pirlone Carlo	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Sacchini Eugenio	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Carletti Attanasio Giuseppe	33		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Tomaschini Cesare	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Marchetti Angelo	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Nardini Andrea	2		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Cassini Alfredo	2		m					Italy	Italian north	Melzo	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Marini Egidio	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Melzo	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Campodi Luigi	1		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Baldi Mariano	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Cassina de Pecchi	Derby Conn						no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Giovanelli Nazzareno	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Derby Conn						no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Fossati Luigi	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Marini Enrico	1		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	son Attilio	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Lucanini Luigi	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Milwaukee Wis						no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Chiappini Alberto	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Melzo	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Pirotelli Pietro	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Milwaukee Wis						no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Marcelli Amedeo	19		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Pandelli Ambrogio	21		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	Albany N.Y.						no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Mazzi Annibale	18		m					Italy	Italian north	Gessate	North Adams Mass						no	no	no	no	good	no	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the race, people or nation which the alien belongs and the language he speaks. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Tolger Captain* of the **Königin Luise.** , from Genoa , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Tolger
Captain Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B L H Kurdowsky Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Kurdowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1069

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C. [illegible]

P. 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA, 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Juriani Pietro	28		m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barchi	Northampton	no	himself	$ 15,	never	his brother Luigi Northampton	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scarpellini Pietro	28		m	sngle	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barchi	Northampton	no	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Giovanni Luigi Northampton	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Guerra Guglielmo	21		m	sngle	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Orsara Pisano	Northampton	no	himself	$ 12	never	one brother Northampton	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Barcini Attilio	21		m	sngle	Tailor	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Barchi	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$ 15	Marked Express yes one year	his friend Pasquale Angelo and elder brother Felice Block 139	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Luzetti Giuseppe	21		m	sngle	painter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Orsara Pisano	Northampton	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother Augusto Northampton Main Street # 36	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Corte Settimio	26		m	married	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Sarmide	Milwaukee Wis	no	himself	$ 20	never	his friend Mongi Milwaukee Wis # 97 Detter Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bellei Cipriano	21		m	sngle	labourer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Lanzo	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 30	never	his brother Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Conte Mariano	23		m	sngle	labourer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	one Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marini Antonio	21		m	sngle	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Alessani Agostino	19		m	sngle	painter	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mancini Luigi	28		m	sngle	painter	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 27	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Alessani Angelo	27		m	sngle	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Celli Luigi	19		m	married	Tailor	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 27	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bernigini Giuseppe	29		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Piccolomini Luigi	29		m	sngle	painter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Mancini Annibale	19		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 27	never	his brother Domenico near Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Virgili Nazzareno	18		m	sngle	painter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Forge	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 27	never	his cousin Edward Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Antonelli Giuseppe	28		m	married	farmer	Lab	yes	Italy	Italian north	Marsciano	Detroit Mich	yes	his father	$ 30	never	his father in Marsciano with Division Street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pasquale Antonelli	24		m	married	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Foligno	Detroit Mich	yes	his father	$ 30	never	his cousin C A Marsciano with Division Street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Antonelli Pietro	27	X	m	sngle	farmer	Lab	yes	Italy	Italian north	Marsciano	Detroit Mich	no	himself	$ 30	never	9th Division Street Detroit Mich his brother in law Fabbri Giuseppe Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Alessandrini Pietro	27		m	sngle	Tailor	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 15	never	his cousin Arcangelo Alfredo Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Arcangeli Domenico	26		m	married	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his uncle Pietro Spoleto	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lodovichetti Antonio	21		m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his cousin Lodovichetti Pasquale	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Rodolfi Benedetto	24		m	sngle	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his father Spoleto	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Trullo Giuseppe	21		m	married	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 30	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his uncle Pietro Spoleto	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Moscatelli Vincenzo	24		m	sngle	painter	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Spoleto	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 11	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his father in law Antonio Alberici	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Montanari Eugenio	21		m	married	labourer	Lab	yes	Italy	Italian north	Castagna	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 15	never	Mercer Street # 39 New Haven Conn his friend Pietro Nobili	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Giancarli Giuseppe	27		m	married	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Montebruno	Rochester N Y	no	himself	$ 30	never	one brother Nobili Rocco Nobili	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giancarli Angelo	26		m	sngle	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Montebruno	Rochester N Y	no	himself	$ 30	never	one brother Rocco Nobili Rochester N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Peleri Gaspare	21		m	sngle	farmer	Lab	no	Italy	Italian north	Carrodo	New York		himself	$ 15	never	Herbert # 2 Street N Y City	no	no	no	no	good	no

** Race or People - is to be determined by the stock from which the - spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Voiger, Captain,* of the **Königin Luise.**, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Voiger Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandorosky Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Mandorosky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1069

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F (3)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Montesi	Eugenio	37		m	married	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	himself	$ 44	never	bro brother-in-law Pasquale Lucarini 107 114 Van Sheet Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fiorelli	Nazzareno	20		m	single	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	no	himself	$ 11	never	bro Antonio Fiorelli 1107 1109 Van Sheet Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Baldoli	Serafio	28		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montebarocci	Sapphook Conn	no	himself	$ 16	never	bro in law Natale Carelli Sapphook conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mauro	Davide	26		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Spezia	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 16.	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ghio	Giuseppe	21		m	single	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Spezia	New York		himself	$ 11	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cuneo	Pasquale	23		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Alessandria	New York		himself	$ 20	has been in U.S. 1 year 7 months	bro in law Domenico Lucca 223 Frederick Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Badaracco	Domenico	24		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Calizzano	New York		himself	$ 11	never	bro Antonio Calizzano Badaracco 107 114 Van Sheet Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mella	Virginio	21		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Calizzano	New York		himself	$ 20	never	bro Antonio Calizzano Badaracco 107 114 Van Sheet Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Traverso	Emilio	24		m	married	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Woodcliff N.J.	yes	himself	$ 10	never	bro Antonio Calizzano Badaracco 107 114 Van Sheet Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mele	Luigi	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Carcare	Woodcliff N.J.	no	himself		never	bro in law Natale Carelli Sapphook conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Nardini	Mario	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zara	Orchard Mass	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro in law Natale Carelli Sapphook conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Bonaparte	Umberto	24		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genoa	New York		himself	$ 12	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Baldoni	Massimiliano	24		m	married	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zara	New York		himself	$ 12	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Prospero	Augusto	20		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zara	New York		himself	$ 12	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pagliuca	Luciano	28		m	married	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zara	New York Buffalo	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Tassi	Silvio	20		no	single	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campegine	Chelsea Canada	yes	himself	$ 50	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tassi	Luigi	36		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campegine	Chelsea Canada	yes	himself		never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Tassi	Ersilia	31		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campegine	Chelsea Canada	yes	himself		never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bulgarelli	Giuseppe	27		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Albinea	West Hoboken	no	Self	2-	never	Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	Bianchi	26		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Albinea	West Hoboken	no	Sister Husband		never	Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	Fortunato	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Albinea	West Hoboken	no	Sister Husband	$20	never	Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	Lidia	3			single	baby			Italy	Italian north	Albinea	West Hoboken	no	Sister Husband		never	Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	nephew	Arena	1			single				Italy	Italian north	Albinea	West Hoboken	no			never	bro in law Natale Carelli Sapphook conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Abbelli	Jemmino	28		m	married	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montebaranzo	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 10	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Innocenti	Giuseppe	28		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Marliana	Monongahela City	no	Son husband	10	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	daughter	Giovanna	4		f	single				Italy	Italian north	Marliana	Monongahela City	yes	Grandfather	$10	never	Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	daughter	Secondo	1		f	single				Italy	Italian north	Marliana	Monongahela City	yes	Grandfather		never	bro in law Natale Carelli Sapphook conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Varnucci	Vittorio	26		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barbarasco	West Elizabeth Pa	yes	himself	$ 10	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Natali	Sestilio	21		m	single	farmer	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Marliana	Monongahela City	yes	himself	$ 10	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pellegrini	Silvio	36		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Carrarecarrara	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$ 16	never	bro Antonio Lucca 209 Spring Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no

2X116581 ($50) 7/18/[illegible]
X138703 4-20-[illegible] ($50)
(C.L.-205-3-11-01)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the race from which the person and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, O Feiger, Captain * of the **Königin Luise**, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Feiger
Captain [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1071

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L H Manlowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Manlowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G (1)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province. City. or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City. or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Benedetti Marcello	17		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	Youngstown City	yes	himself	$ 8	never	his friend Pasquale Youngstown City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zoccoli Giuseppe	26		m	married	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	Dec 1903 returned	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Zoccoli Luigi	21		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Corti Isabella	20		f	married	peasant	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York		himself	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lima Battista	23		m	married	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York		himself	$ 30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ozzi Cesare	23		m	single	peasant	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	Rochester		himself	$ 20	never	Father Pietro Ozzi 1 Via Bartholomeo Borgognini Reggio	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Calderoli Joseph	21		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	Rochester		himself	$ 19	never	Union City N.H. Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Baldizzi Pietro	21		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York		himself	$ 15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Baldizzi Angelo	19		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	Rochester		himself	$ 20	never	his brother Pietro Baldizzi 1 Via Borgogni Reggio Union City N.H. Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mezzadri Luigi	21		m		engaged	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	Rochester		himself	$ 20	4 years 1902 1906	Ron Clarkson	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mezzadri Guido	19		m		peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	New York		himself	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cappelletti Pietro	16		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	Rochester		himself	$ 60	never	his friend Giovanni Angelo Sparrows Point Box 791	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Corsini Giovanni	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	New York		himself	$ 40	never	his friend Giovanni Angelo Sparrows Point Box 794	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Scarabelli Guerino	17		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	New York		himself	$ 60	never	his friend Pregam Massimo Sparrows Point Box 794	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Scarabelli Giuseppe	16		m	single	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	New York		himself	$ 10	never	his friend Pregam Massimo Sparrows Point Box 794	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pizzarelli Antonio	16		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	Rochester	no	himself	$ 60	never	Fr. Pizzarelli Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Micheloni Salvatore	21		m	single	smith	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reggio	New York		himself	$ 10	never	his cousin Michelangelo Giuseppe Sullivan St # 167 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Arbonelli Giuseppe	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	New York		himself	$ 20	2 years 1903-1905	his cousin Germano Riccolini Connersville Pa Lafayette Conn Box # 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Massini Gaetano	17		m	single	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Pittsburg		himself	$ 20	never	his brother in law Mario Bibi Philadelphia Pa 321 Christian St	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pompini Angelo 627/922	17		m	married	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	New York		himself	$ 20	never	his friend Zignolini Albino Philadelphia Pa 321 Christian St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ricci Gaetano	22		m		peasant			Italy	Italian north	Cremona	New York		himself									
22	Rossi Antonio	19		m	single	peasant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 20	2 years 1903 1905	his friend Zignolini Albino 321 Christian St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	D'andrea Sante	17		m	single	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Cellarville Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	his friend Giuliani Giuseppe Cellarville Pa Box 723	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Federici Giovanni	21		m		peasant			Italy	Italian north	Cremona	New York		himself									
25	Giordani Pietro	21		m	single	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 25	never	Fr Giordani Cellarville	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Rozzoni Colombo	16		m		farmer			Italy	Italian north	Verona	Indiana Pa	yes										
27	Rozzoni Federigo			m		farmer			Italy	Italian north	Verona	Indiana Pa	yes										
28	Palazzi Pompeo	16		m		farmer			Italy	Italian north	Verona	Indiana Pa	yes										
29	Lanzoni Paolo	17		m		farmer			Italy	Italian north	Verona	Indiana Pa	yes										
30	Varale Eugenio	21		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Verona	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 25	never	his cousin Bonfanzebetz Giovanni 627 Broadway N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the race from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Feiler, Captain,* of the **Königin Luise.** from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Feiler Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906.

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R L H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the Königin Luise of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 137

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KONIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. on List	NAME IN FULL (69)		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend: and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.
1	Costa	Cesare	17		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Liguria	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	his father	$ 30	never	his cousin Bartolomeo Giovanni 627 Broadway Spuyten Duyvil
2	Bertaccini	Angelo	24		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Liguria	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	himself	$ 40	never	his friend Bartolomeo Giovanni 627 Broadway Spuyten Duyvil
3	Costa	Giovanni	27		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Liguria	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	himself	$ 20	never	brother-in-law Bartolomeo Giovanni 627 Broadway Spuyten Duyvil
4	Belardinelli	Enrico Giovanni	24		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Emilia	Wilmington Del	no	husband	$ 11	never	wife Elisabetta Moore Wilmington Delaware St. 6-1901
5	Simonetti	Giuseppe	20		m	No	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Emilia	Wilmington Del	yes	his brother	$ 15	never	brother Moore Wilmington Delaware St. 6 1900
6	Bottotto	Angelo	24		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	Bridgeport Conn	yes	his brother-in-law	$ 20	never	brother-in-law Hall Germania Bridgeport Conn 152
7	[illegible]	Irene	1		m	sing.	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	Bridgeport Conn	yes	his father		never	his father Moore Germania Bridgeport Conn 152
8	Pegrone	Antonio	17		m	single	blacksmith	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	N.Y.		himself	$ 10	never	nobody
9	Dalla Costa	Michele	22		m	single	tradesman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 10	never	nobody
10	Gallina	Gabriele	23		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	Allentown	yes	himself	$ 20	2 years 1904	his cousin Alfonso Dedlani Allentown Pa Giovanni St. 1900
11	wife	Felicita	22		f	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Valdidentro	N.Y.		himself	$ 20	never	his cousin Co. Co. his uncle Count Salvatore
12	Mazzocchi	Adamo	20		m	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sole	New York		his uncle	$ 20	never	N.Y. 319 E. 106 St.
13	Zazzolo	Celeste	21		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sole	New York	yes	his sister	$ 40	never	N.Y. 319 E. 106 St.
14	Corvato	Celeste	17		f	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sole	New York		his mother	$ 20	never	his mother 319 E. 106 St. N.Y.
15	brother	Ludovico	15		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sole	New York		his mother		never	his mother Co. Co.
16	Mennatelli	Angelo	35		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Veneto	Buffalo	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Salvatore Angelo N.Y. 319 E. 106 St.
17	Cardinali	Salvatore	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Veneto	Rochester		himself	$ 12	never	his friend Antonio Luigi Rhodes St. N.Y. 113
18	Nuzzarelli	Gaetano	22		m	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Veneto	Buffalo	No	himself	$ 40	never	his friend Antonio Bonaparte Vittorio
19	Spadoni	Alessandro	21		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Veneto	New York	yes	himself	$ 12	never	New York
20	Tombiani	Domenico	17		m		farmer			Italy	Italian north	Udine	Newburgh	no	married	$ 10	never	Newburgh Conn Co Road St.
21	Zenzi	Filippo	20		m		mason			Italy	Italian north	Parma	Newburgh	no	married	$ 10	never	Newburgh Conn Co Road St.
22	Filippetti	Federico	1		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Udine	New York		brother	$ 12	New London 5 years return 1905	brother Giovanni 107 E. 116 St. Buffalo N.Y.
23	Pelli	Clemente	1		m	sing.	tradesman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	Rochester	yes	himself	$ 10	never	uncle Teodora St. Rochester N.Y.
24	Berta	Carlo	21		m	married	farmer	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Brescia	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	himself	$ 30	never	his cousin Barbara Giovanni Calmar Co Iowa Calif County
25	Bersoni	Giovanni	22		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Brescia	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	himself	$ 40	never	his cousin Ernesto Amico St. Louis Calif
26	Zeppino	Paolo	19		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Spuyten Duyvil	yes	himself	$ 25	never	Br. Giulio Bortolazzo nobody
27	Zamba	Giovanni	17		m	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cremona	Spuyten Duyvil		himself	$ 20	never	Br. Barbarito Giovanni nobody
28	Laurentino	Lorentino	21		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Jamaica NY	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Magnano Giuseppe aunt Jamaica NY
29	Casalini	Domenico	18		m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Jamaica NY	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Cacciatore aunt Jamaica NY
30	Bozzi	Giovanni	18		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Jamaica NY	yes	himself	$ 18	never	his friend Cacciatore aunt Jamaica NY

17	18	19	20	21	22
Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no
no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the race speaks and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, O Täger Captain * of the **Königin Luise.** from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and ~~truly~~ swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Täger
Captain ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Ko Mandlowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Mandlowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 761

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 22 FEB 1906 . 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. 9th of March 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL. 170	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City. or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City. or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause
1	Pulitini	Mario	21	m	sngle	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Arezzo	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 10	never	his friend Benedetto Cecchi and Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Guasse	Antonio	23	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Leonardo Lorenzi and Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sestini	Pietro	21	m	sngle	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 10	never	his friend Cesare Milani Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bindi	Lorenzo	26	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 11	never	his uncle Adamo Lapini Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lapini	Luigi	20	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his cousin Raimondo Lapini Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Binati	Carlo	23	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 14	never	his friend Pier Lorenzo Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Incenzato	Fortunato	18	m	married	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 11	never	his father in law Vincenzo Lapini Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Calogero	Demetrio	28	m	sngle	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 17	never	his friend Cesare Milani Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mazzi	Alessandro	27	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giannoni	Raimondo	21	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 9	never	his friend Luigi Lorenzi Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Incenzati	Santo	28	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capolona	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Leonardo Cecchi Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Bindi	Antonio	22	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Arezzo	Paramount PA	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his uncle Ferdinando Bertolotti Paramount PA	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mencani	Dario	21	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	his uncle	$ 10	never	112-29 Rue St Germain [illegible] his cousin Raimondo Giannoni	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ciarletta	Agostino	27	m	sngle	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 28 —	5 years Buffalo 1904	241 Central Ave Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Mengarelli	Costantino	29	m	sngle	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Lucca	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$ 30 —	5 years 1899 1901, N.J.C.	Giovanni Giacomo Fanicelli Brooklyn Long Dock Erie Basin N.Y. 75 Conover	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Cecolini	Salvatore	24	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	himself	$ 28 —	1 1/2 years 1903 19 [illegible]	Buffalo 365 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giannoni	Adolfo	29	m	married	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Campiglia Colle	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 32	never	his cousin Giovanni Cecchi $ 37 [illegible] Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bracci	Cesare	22	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Abbadia	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Innocente Cecchi 56 W 24 St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Sordelli	Ennio	21	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Abbadia	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Innocente Cecchi 56 W 24 St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bolli	Bernardino	22	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Monticelli	Carmel Indiana	no	himself	$ 40 —	teacher 1 year	his father in law Bolli Lorenzo and Carmel Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Crisi	Leonilde	6	f	married	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Monticelli	Carmel Indiana	no	her husband	$ 20	never	his father Crisi Lorenzo Carmel Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Chiomo	Pietro	[illegible]	m	sngle	Lab	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pianvallonto	Chicago	yes	his father	$ 16	never	his father Chiomo Antonio Chicago Ill. 57 West 24 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Bruni	Priscilla	15	m	sngle	student	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Settignano	Chicago	yes	his father	$ 12	never	his father Bruni Lorenzo Chicago Ill. 278 Chicago Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Bonardi	Flaminio	24	m	sngle	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Settignano	Chicago	yes	his father in law	$ 12	never	his father in law Lorenzo Cecchi 173 Herald Ave Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Pepetti	Eugenio	29	m	sngle	laborer	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pistoia	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	never	his friend Medardo Cecchi 56 W 24 St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bianchini	Alfredo	22	m	sngle	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Jessenbrun	Kirchdemmelm	no	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Leonardo Cecchi and Kirchdemmelm Germ	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Romagnoli	Settimio	22	m	sngle	farmer	no	yes	Italy	Italian north	Jessenbrun	Milwaukee Wis	yes	himself	$ 9	never	his friend Pietro Pascuali also Milwaukee Wisc. 1249 Clark Street						Mentally Incompetent
28	Battelli	Adolfo	18	m	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Jessenbrun	New York	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Ulisse Cecchi 56 W 24 St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bocci	Angelo	20	m	single	passenger	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Modena	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Mariano Carlo 293 Winton Ave Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Jannini	Pietro	29	m	single	passenger	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Castelnuovo	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 30	never	His friend Luigi Cecchi Winton Ave Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" - is to be determined by the state from which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, O Teiger Captain * of the **Königin Luise.** from Java do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Captain Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906.

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the Königin Luise, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

No. on List.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5 (71)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Pellegrini	Guisto	17		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north		Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 10	no	to join Pellegrini cousin at 63 W 22nd St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bosso	Vittorio	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north		New York		himself	$ 50	never	to father Mrs Emily 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Simonetta	Nicoletta	12		f	married	housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north		New York		himself			to husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	children	Luigi	4	6	m	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north		New York		himself	$ 50	Husband of sister and children	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	children	Maria	3		f	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north		New York		himself	$ 50	Husband of sister and children	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	children	Gaetano	1	6	m	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north		New York		himself	$ 50	Husband of sister and children	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Montedonico	Pantino	26	11	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cavagnolo	San Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$ 30	never	to cousin Pellegrini Guisto 63 W 22nd St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mangino	Giuseppe	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cavagnolo	San Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$ 30	never	to cousin Pellegrini Guisto 63 W 22nd St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Parigi	Emanuele	23		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself	$ 50	never	to wife Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	wife	Giuditta	18		f	married	housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		her husband	$ 50	never	to husband Parigi Emanuele 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	daughter	Emilia	10		f	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York				never	to father Parigi Emanuele 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Oberetti	Maria Rai	10		f	married	housework	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself		never	to husband Oberetti Pietro 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	children	Teodora	9		m	single	baby	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself	$ 50	never	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	children	Vittorio	4		m	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself	$ 50	never	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	children	Pietro	3		m	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself	$ 50	never	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	children	Mario	10	4	m	single	baby	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Villanova	New York		himself	$ 50	never	to Mrs Emily Prince 199 Prince Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Monteri	Serafino	17		m	single	shepard	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ospe	Cincinnati Ohio	S	himself	$ 50	never	to brother Cavaliere Carlo Perugia Italia 1127-1129 Vine St Cincinnati O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Marcetti	Giuseppe	19		m	single	shepard	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Arcidosso			himself	$ 20	never	to cousin Cavaliere Carlo Perugia Italia Olivetti Settimo 32	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gracciagna	Pellegrini Carlina	34		f	married	housework			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	Chicago		himself		never		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	children	Carolina	16		f	single	housework			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	children	Evangelli	11		m	single	boy			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	children	Maria	13		f	single	housework			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	children	Irene	10		f	single	boy			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	children	Vittorio	8		m	single	boy			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	children	Paolino	5		m	single	boy			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Children	Beatrice	3		f	single	baby			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Children	Ester	1		f	single	baby			Italy	Italian north	Monte Rungone	N Jersey				never		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cavaleggo	Giovanni	21		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cavagnolo	Pisano Nebraska	S	himself	$ 10	Brother in Italy 1895 and 1901	to brother Cavaliere Carlo Pisano near Wad Iowa Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Pergamino	Domenico	18		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Acquasanta Trento	Bottom on Hudson	no	himself	$ 12	never	to brother in care Del Mercy Giuseppe Bottom on Hudson	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giovanni	Alessandro	19		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Acquasanta Trento	Bottom on Hudson	no	himself	$ 25	never	to uncle Del Mercy Giuseppe Bottom on Hudson	no	no	no	no	good	no

8. ADMITTED

* Race or People * is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, P Folger Captain * of the **Königin Luise.** from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master (Officer)

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

[signature]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Ko Mandowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

[signature]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 S.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K (8)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA, 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Trenta Antonio	47		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Baltimore Md	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Nicola Trenta Baltimore Md	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cassoni Francesco	27		M	marr	painter	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Mercerstown Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Antonio Cassoni Mercerstown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cassoni Olimpio	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Mercerstown Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Francesco Cassoni Mercerstown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Celeste Amedeo	21		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	has been 1 year ago	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Quaglia Francesco	19		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	has been 3 years ago	bro Antonio Quaglia 1100 Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Zelli Francesco	19		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Vincenzo Manenfigio 1100 Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fortuna Giuseppe	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Fabrini Innocenzo	25		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Carlo Fabrini 1100 Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Casentini Alessandro	45		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro Vincenzo Casentini 1100 Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Alberici Giacobbe	21		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Albion Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	and speaking	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Grilli Giuseppe	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Albion Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro cousin Pasquale Bernardo Albion Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Luca Angelo	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Conneautville Pa	no	himself	$ 74	5 years 1901 1902	Albion Pa 227 - 9th Ave bro cousin Pasquale Bernardo	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Carlucci Pietro	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Conneautville Pa	no	himself	$ 20	5 years 1900 1901	bro cousin D Antonio Giuseppe New London Jefferson Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	De Cristofaro Francesco	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Conneautville Pa	no	himself	$ 12	3 years 1899-1902	Brownhill Ave bro brother Giuseppe Dixon Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	De Cristofaro Stefano	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Conneautville Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	131 Ave bro brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Alfonsi Nicola	32		M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Dalton Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	Ave 119 Langston Pa bro brother Berardello	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lombardi Carlo	20		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	[illegible]	Scranton Pa	no	husband	$ 20	never	bro 6 Mahoning Pa bro friend Barbara Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Zerone Giacomo	20		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Calabria	Plainville Conn	yes	himself	$ 12	never	120 West 3 Morton Ave Chicago Ill. bro friend Zerone Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Coretto Antonio	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Potenza	Palmerton Pa	yes	his father	$ 12	never	3rd Ave. West Belmont Wis. bro friend Cognacatto Lorenzo Belmont Wis 117	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lepezzi Pietro	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Como	Belmont Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro cousin Cognacatto Lorenzo Belmont Wis 117	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cappa Sebastiano	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Como	Belmont Pa	no	himself	$ 30	never	bro cousin Cognacatto Lorenzo Belmont Wis 117	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mariano Francesco	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	no	Italy	Italian north	Calabria	New York	—	himself	$ 10	never	bro Cataruzzo Giuseppe 1100 Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cella Luigi	22		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Belluno	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$ 50	never	bro Battista Cella Giacomo 1320 Hamilton St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Baderacco Salvatore m/f	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 50	never	bro Giacomo Cella 1320 Hamilton St Philadelphia Pa bro cousin Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Giacchi Barbera	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro cousin Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lazzarotto Costantino	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Illuminati Bernardino	21		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bartolini Salvatore	39		M	marr	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bartolini Francesco	17		M	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Arcari Pietro	21		M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cuneo	Trenton NJ	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro Giacomo Giacobbe Annin St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

* - Race or People - : to be determined by the race's from which they sprang and the Language they speak. List of Races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Volger, Captain,* of the **Königin Luise.**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Volger
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

Affidavit of Surgeon

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1. 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KONIGIN LUISE sailing from ... on 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Antonelli	Alberto	27		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 10	never	his cousin Salvatore Lavezzo					
2	Antonelli	Francesco	37		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 40	never	Maple Street #124 Trenton N.J. his friend Salvatore Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Parisi	Costantino	27		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 11	never	Carlo Nocheren 2. Maple Street 124 his cousin Marciano Lazzaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Antonelli	Domenico	44		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 12	never	Maple Street #124 Trenton N.J. his cousin Francesco Moretti	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Morabello	Amedeo	22		m	single	peppered	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 10	never	616 South Clinton ave. Trenton N.J. his friend Michele Mezzoni	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Monti	Pietro	29		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 10	never	616 South Clinton ave Trenton N.J. his brother Monti Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Monti	Giuseppe	17		m	single	peppered	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 10	never	616 South Clinton ave Trenton N.J. his father Monti Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Santoro	Domenico	29		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arsoli	Trenton N.J.	no	himself	$ 10	never	616 South Clinton ave Trenton N.J. his cousin Vittorio Lenzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rossi	Fabio	18		no	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arezzo	New York	no	himself	$ 40	never	Mr Hoobenstein Street #211 Trenton N.J. his cousin Ulisse Paolo	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Papini	Adelmo	17		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arezzo	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	$ 40	never	Monfalto Compagna Street 211 his uncle Papini Elisio	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bindi	Alberto	21		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Arezzo	Detroit Mich.	yes	himself	$ 50	never	Detroit Michigan his cousin Tolomeo Paolo	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rubini	Ettorbino	18		m	single	peppered	yes	yes	Russia	Turkish	Smirne	Cincinnati O.	yes	himself	$ 40	never	Cincinnati Ohio his father S. Rubini Cincinnati	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Antonelli	Ettorino	38	✓	✓	married	barrista	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Carmiano	S Croce Calif	yes	himself	$ 40	never	Watsonville	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	daughter	Ada	10	✓	✓	single	baby	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Carmiano	S Croce Calif	yes	Antonelli	$ 50	never	Watsonville Antonelli Giuseppe S Croce Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	daughter	Elsie	8	✓	✓	single	baby	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Carmiano	S Croce Calif	yes	Antonelli	$ 50	never	Watsonville Antonelli Giuseppe S Croce Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Traverso	Andrea	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Borgetto	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$ 40	never	Mr Lattoni Traverso Lazzaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Navone	Federico	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Borgetto	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$ 40	never	167 Washington Street Seattle Washington his friend Traverso Lazzaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Grignolati	Angelo	37	✓	✓	married	peppered	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Milano	Winsdor Ont	no	himself	$ 40	never	167 Washington Street Seattle Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Son	Alfredo	16		m	single	peppered	no	no	Italy	Italian North	Milano	Winsdor Ont	no	Father	$ 40	never	Mr Stephen Daniels Corbett Windsor Ont Canada Son same as Pop	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bartoli	Giuseppe	29		m	married	sculptor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Carrara	New York		himself	$ 50	never	His cousin C Ceccarelli	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Dazzi	Giuseppe	28		m	no	sculptor	yes	no	Italy	Italian North	Carrara	New York		himself	$ 50	never	167 First Ave Rochester His cousin Dazzi Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Pasquatini	Alfredo	16		m	single	student	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Buscelle	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 12	never	His brother Romanio Lenox Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Scaglietti	Agesilao	20	✓	✓	married	laborer	no	no	Turkey	Turkish	Smirne	New York	yes	himself	$ 10	never	His brother Agesilao Adriano 77 Washington St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marchi	Paolo	41		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Farini	N.Y.		himself	$ 12	never	His brother in law Pietro Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Candaki	Giovanni	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Farini	N.Y.		himself	$ 12	never	Roosevelt St #79 N.Y. his brother in law Ottavio Andrea	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Marchi	Antonio	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Farini	N.Y.		himself	$ 12	never	#79 Roosevelt St N.Y. his brother Marchi Pietro	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pappacchi	Lorenzo	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Farini	N.Y.		himself	$ 12	never	79 Roosevelt St N.Y. his brother in law Ignazio Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Segalini	Lorenzo	24		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Farini	N.Y.		himself	$ 12	never	Roosevelt St #86 N.Y. his cousin Ignazio Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sturla	Rosa	17		f	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Legorno	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 20	never	Roosevelt St #86 N.Y. his cousin Linale Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Canesi	Giovanni	25		m	married	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serravalle	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 15	never	Jackson St #70 Chicago Ill his friend Cesare Sottolana Washington St #27 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People * as to be determined by the stock from which they ... List of races will be found o...

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, O Tolger Captain* of the **Königin Luise.**, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

[signature]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R L H Mandowsky Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906

[signature]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M (10)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA pt. FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. 8th of March, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City. or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City. or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Marchi Pietro	24	m	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Savini	N. York	—	himself	$10	never	his brother Marchi Luigi Baxter St #10 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
3	Castagnetti Alessandro	41	m	m	married	stone-cutter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fanano	Barre Mass	yes	himself	$10	never	his brother in law Pietro Lippi Barre Mass.						
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* Race or People - is to be determined by the State from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, C Tolger, captain,* of the **Königin Luise.**, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigations, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Tolger
Signature of Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

24070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Mandowsky
Signature of Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

24070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

24070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N(11)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from GENOA at 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 8th of March, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City. or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City. or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, lenght of time, and cause.
1	Benvenetti Angelo	45	V	m	married	butcher	yes	yes	~~American Citizen~~		Martinna	Charleston Sc	no		Citizen	of	United States of America						
2	Daughter Elisa	9	V	f	single		yes	yes	~~do.~~	do.	Martinna	Charleston Sc	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.		
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, O. Tolger Captain,* of the **Königin Luise.** from Java, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7/1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Tolger
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. H. Mandorosky Surgeon of the **Königin Luise**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

(3)

L. Mandorosky

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

March 8, 1906

I. C.
SEX.
~~M. & F.~~
~~Fam.~~
~~P. & C.~~
R. & A.
~~P. & C.~~
R. & C.
~~D. & C.~~

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2-1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BOSNIA LUISE sailing from Hamburg, January, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 8th of March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]								[illegible]							No	No	No	good	No	
2	[illegible]								[illegible]				$14			✓	"	"	"	"	
3	[illegible]								[illegible]				$			✓	"	"	"	"	
4	[illegible]								[illegible]				$			✓	"	"	"	"	
5	[illegible]								[illegible]				$50			✓	"	"	"	"	
6	[illegible]								[illegible]							✓	"	"	"	"	
7	[illegible]															✓	"	"	"	"	
8	[illegible]															✓	"	"	"	"	
CABIN 9	[illegible]								[illegible]				$50			✓	"	"	"	"	
10																					
11	[illegible]												$15			✓	"	"	"	"	
12	[illegible]												$			✓	"	"	"	"	
13	[illegible]												$20			✓	"	"	"	"	
14	[illegible]												$14			✓	"	"	"	"	
15	[illegible]								[illegible]							✓	"	"	"	"	
16																					
17	[illegible]												$60			✓	"	"	"	"	
18																					
19																					
20	[illegible]								[illegible]							✓	"	"	"	"	
21	[illegible]								[illegible]				$17			✓	"	"	"	"	
22	[illegible]								[illegible]				$40			✓	"	"	"	"	
23	[illegible]												$80			✓	"	"	"	"	
24	[illegible]								[illegible]				$20			✓	"	"	"	"	
25	[illegible]								[illegible]				$100			✓	"	"	"	"	
26	[illegible]															✓	"	"	"	"	
27	[illegible]															✓	"	"	"	"	
28	[illegible]												$			✓	"	"	"	"	
29	[illegible]															✓	"	"	"	"	
30	[illegible]												$30			✓	"	"	"	"	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. v. d. Mandorsky, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of St. Petersburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Mandorsky

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KONIGIN LUISE sailing from 24th February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 9th of March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1		✓												£14								
2		✓												£100								
3																						
4		✓												£65			✓					
5																						
6																						
7																						
8		✓															✓					
9																						
10		✓												£20								
11		✓												£			✓					
12		✓		X		X		X						£11			✓					
13		✓															✓					
14																						
15		✓												£30			✓					
16		✓												£20			✓					
17		✓												£20			✓					
18		✓															✓					
19		✓												£15			✓					
20		✓												£30			✓					
21		✓												£50			✓					Drs thumb. Blind right eye
22		✓												£16			✓					
23		✓		X		X		X						£14			✓					
24		✓															✓					
25																						
26																						
27		✓												£900			✓					
28		✓															✓					
29		✓												£			✓					
30		✓												£16			✓					

Ward Leader 11th
11th St. Rooms. Mich 8/06.

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L[illegible] Peter Larsen, of the [illegible]N LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. V. Mc. Hamilton, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Hamilton

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Virginia Anna sailing from Genoa 22nd Feb., 1906 Arriving at Port of 8th of March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1055	Tonte Sebastianelli	46		m	m	Laborer	1	1	Italian	Italian	Cuneo	Newburg	no	self	30	no	Brother in law Mr Vincenzo Rippi 315 Shop Street Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1056	Nicola Actini	57		m	m		0	0				Utica, N.Y.	no		10		Mario Sarting Alpha N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1057	Giovanni Vincenzo	30		m	m		1	1							10		brother in law Vincenzo Nicola Alpha N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1058	OK Maria Della	40					0				Cuneo	New York	yes		20		son Giovanni Cuneo 1.3 width Str. Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1052	ADMITTED Enrico Schroeder	44		m	married	farmer	1	1	German	German	Hamburg	Hamburg	no	self	100	no	wife Hamburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
1053	ADMITTED Max Schoener	22		m	Single	Laborer	1	1	German	German	Berlin	Chicago Ill	yes	self	50	no	friend Hamburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
1054	Miss Rosa Cuneo	21		f	single		1	1	Italian	Italian	Cuneo	Chicago Ill	yes		30	no	cousin Giovanni Cuneo 1.3 N. Morgan St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
1057	~~Idea Cuneo~~																	"	"	"	"	"	"
1063	9 Gaetano Cola	32		m	m	—	1	1			Calabria	Utica N.Y.	yes	self	15	no	Brother in law Vincenzo Tarantino 256 Genesee St. Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1064	10 Giovanni Carselli	43		m	m	Laborer	1	1				Utica N.Y.	yes				friend Utica	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11 Pasquale Sorr	16		m	—								yes		10		Utica	"	"	"	"	"	"
1065 X	12 Eugenia Cignarello	35		f	s	—	1	1			Cuneo	New York			60		1 yr. 5 mos. from 154 Pleasant St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1066	13 Odette Krauschinska	21		f	s		1	1	Polish	Polish	Lodz	Buffalo	no		50		sister Giovanni with Lucia from 1st cab pass 1016 Elmwood Ave. Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
1067	14 ~~Sebastian Tenago~~								Italian	Italian	Cuneo												
1068	15 Antonio Corselli	46		m	m	Laborer	0	0		Italian	Cuneo	Fairmont W.Va.	no	self	40	no	friend Emanuelli Fairmont Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
1069	16 Raimondo Giovanni	35		m	m		1	1				Fairmont W.Va.	yes		8	yes 1907 Fairmont	friend Daniele Stefani Fairmont Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
1070	17 Giosue Martini	46		m	m		1	1					yes		10	yes 1905 Fairmont	son Antonio Martini Fairmont, Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
1071	ADMITTED 18 Carlo Sisti	42		m	s		1	1							30	no	nephew Mr. Eugenio Carli Canal Dover Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
1072	19 Miss Annunziata del Pizzo	4		f	s	child	1	1			Milan	St. Louis Mo.	no				Uncle Salvatore Stefler 670 E. Carson Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1073	20 Ernesta Della	20		f	s	—	1	1			Catanzaro	New York	yes	father	No		uncle Giovanni Maggio 308 Madison St. Hoboken N.J. going to his cousin Arrabe Carmela Chicago with 7 Sig. N. Morgan St.	Ellis Island	"	"	"	"	"
1074	21 Gazzolo Catarina	18		"	"	"	1	1	"	"	Genua	Chicago	yes	father	10	no	To Aug. Giordano	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	27																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30																	"	"	"	"	"	"

Pearsall
Mch 8/06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Yeger Captain of the **Königin Luise.** from Libau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Yeger
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. L. Stankovsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Virginia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Stankovsky

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

[2] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1600

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Yorgo Lukas,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Pio Manfredonia Surgeon of the [illegible] of Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Perugia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Manfredonia

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1907

[illegible] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 8th of Mar., 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. L. Ko. Mandowsky Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Königsberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 5th March, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepayment, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1												York										
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, Commander of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] McMahonsey Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] McMahonsey

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. [illegible] Luisa sailing from [illegible] February, 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 8th March, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																		"	"	"	"	"	"
7																		"	"	"	"	"	"
8																		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pilari Gaetano	16			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Pa. Kingsport	"	himself	~~$40~~	no	Giovanni Villano [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

6 2

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Geo. Logan,* of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. L. Sandusky, Surgeon of the ..... * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. L. Sandusky

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Foreign Line sailing from Gibraltar 26th, Feby, 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible] 6th, March, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Barabich	45		f	m	Servant	Yes	Yes	English	English	Gibraltar	Transit	Yes	herself	Yes	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Barabich	23		f	s	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	yes	mother	Yes	"	going to Mexico	no	no	no	no	"	no
3	Mr Alberto Garcia	31		m	s	merchant	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Spanish	"	do	yes	himself	Yes	no	going to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Fidel de Estrada	25		m	s	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	do	yes	himself	Yes	no	going to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Philipo Lisera	36		m	m	Retail	Yes	Yes	English	Portuguese	Lisbon	New York	yes	himself	Yes	no Yes 1904	going to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Ida Maqualter	22		f	single		Yes	Yes	do	English	"	"	Yes	himself	Yes	no	22 - 15 New York city 14th street Madison Square Gardens	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Miss Dolly Hirst	21		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	Mr Philipo Lisera	"	no	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Lillie Feldman	26		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss Grace Jones	19		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss Horie Benson	19		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss Rosa Zellner	21		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Miss Nellie Franck	22		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Rosa Armytage	20		f	"	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs S. Dey Riscra	35		f	m	"	Yes	Yes	do	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr John Batista	39		m	m	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	Portugese	Portuguese	"	Brooklyn	yes	himself	$15	11 years ago	Rua dos Santos 52nd Street Brooklyn	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Joaquin Ferro	18		m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	himself	$15	Yes 1 Brif	John Santos 52nd street, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio Diez Medina	16		m	s	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Spanish	Gibraltar	Havanna	yes	himself	$20	no	going to Cuba	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Francisco Jose Sena	28		m	m	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Olhao	New York	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1901	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamelton St. New York City	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	Juan Balada	32		m	m	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Juan Rubia	22		m	s	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Antonio Sambrana	30		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Spanish	Spanish	Linea Spain	do	yes	himself	$100			"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Custodio dos Angeles	30		m	m	Fisherman	yes	yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Olhao	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Juan Dentino	32		m	m	- Do -	yes	yes	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Antonio Oliveira	28		m	m	- Do -	no	no	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Joaquin Fernandez	26		m	m	- Do -	no	no	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jose Mendez	29		m	m	- Do -	no	no	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Manuel Dentino	26		m	m	- Do -	yes	yes	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jose de Olivera	28		m	m	- Do -	yes	yes	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mauricio Viagas	33		m	m	- Do -	yes	yes	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Joaquin Ramirez	40		m	m	- Do -	yes	yes	- Do -	- Do -	- Do -	do	yes	himself	$10	yes N York 1905	his friend Manuel de Silva 20 Hamilton St. N York City	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Carlsen,* of the **Königin Luise.**, from Gibraltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1/4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Carlsen Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. H. Mandowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.**, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1/4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Mandowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1600 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Koniga Luisa sailing from Gibraltar via N. Y. City, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK March 1, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jose Mª Ruiz	40		m	m	Trader	yes	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Almeria	N. York	yes	himself	$50		his friend Raimundo Lozano 1896 Fulton St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Fernando Lazaro	16		m	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$50		his friend Raimundo Lozano 1896 Fulton St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Pedro Lozano	7		m	S	—	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	—		his uncle Raimundo Lozano 1896 Fulton St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Juan Lopez	9		m	S	—	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	—		his uncle Raimundo Lozano 1896 Fulton St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Jose Geronimo Vilche	28		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$50		his friend Raimundo Lozano 1896 Fulton St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Antonio Pedro	34		m	m	Fisherman	yes	yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Olhao	Do	yes	himself	$5		his friend John Ennis Canner St. Bx. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Jose da Costa	24		m	S	do	no	no	Do	Do	Do	Do	yes	himself	$10	no	his friend John Ennis 120 Canner St. N. York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Pedro Silva Diaz Pery	25		m	S	merchant	yes	yes	spanish	spanish	Barcelona	Habana	yes	himself	yes	no	to Habana	no	no	no	no	good	—
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Captain of the **Königin Luise.**, from Gibraltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Captain Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(9)

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Gibraltar 26th July, 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Every person having been in prison, or in an almshouse, or institution for the care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Arthur Schuhmacher	24		M	S	student	yes	yes	Germany	Teutonic	Germany	New York	yes	himself	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							

[illegible] the race and people to which they belong, the country from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the Königin Luise. from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible] Officer.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Königin Luise. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]

No. on List.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Page 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Genoa 22nd Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 8th March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of them same, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether [illegible]	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]						yes	yes					yes	-	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]						yes	yes					"	-	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	43	m	m	farmer		yes	yes	American				yes	self	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	9	m	m			yes	yes	"				"	-	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]		m	s	-		yes	yes	"				"	-	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]			s	-		yes	yes	"					-	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]			s	-		-	-	"				"	-	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]			married			yes	"	American		Austria	New York	yes	himself	yes	yes	to Conrad Hammerschmidt Naperville Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]			s	Engineer		"	"	German	German	Charlottenburg	"	yes	"	yes	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

9/1c/20

* Race or People — To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master Latham,* of the **Königin Luise**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Kolmanowsky, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 77 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Kolmanowsky

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

First

First class passengers
the only list
23/3-06

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Koenigin Luise sailing from Naples, February 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Sex. M. or F.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of contract, express or implied, made previous to coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm C. Fischer	29	m	s	merchant	Yes	Yes	American	American	New York	New York		himself	Yes	Yes		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	L. P. Furth	27	m	m	Cloak maker	"	"	"	"	Bloomington	Bloomington	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
wife 3	Grace C. "	27	f	m	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary M. Harvard	29	f	s		"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	New York	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	L. Cockle	45	f	s	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	W. R. Johnson	34	m	s	Clergyman	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	Baltimore	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jon L. Colt	44	m	s	do	"	"	"	"	Rochester	Rochester	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rosa M. Munger	38	f	s	-	"	"	"	"	New Haven	New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Tomlin L.	22	m	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wilson H. Carpenter	59	m	m	Florist	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Robert Gabriel	44	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maclean Mary	30	f	s	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louise V. Pierce	34	f	s	-	"	"	"	"	Boston	Boston	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	L. Cook	49	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
wife 15	Lizzie Cook	48	f	m	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ferdo W. Ellis	46	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Fairhaven	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1 C.C.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Fiser Zahlm.* of the **Königin Luise.** from Port au S. , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 94 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York. Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. Steenbergen, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.** of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 94 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. L. Steenbergen

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D. S.

I. C.
L. Z.
C.
M. F.
S. O.
W. A.
S. D.
L. O.
L. O.

INDEXED

RECAPITULATION.

	Alien	U. S.	Total
1st			
2d			
3d			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—111:

S. S. Adal sailing from Progreso, 2 March 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Martin Schoeneman	28		m	s	Mehl	yes	yes	American	Belgian	New York	New York	yes	himself	yes	yes	233 W 37 Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Gustav Wasserlein	50		m		Engineer											Hotel Lafayette						
3	Magdalene Wasserlein	38		f																			
4	Ross D Morse	26		m	s	Mehl											Imperial Hotel 5529 Wayne ave Philadelphia						
5	Catherine Cameron	19		f	s																		
6	Pablo Salinder	21		m	s	Mehl			Columbian	Columbian	Medellin	Europe	no			no	Westminster Hotel						
7	Leoncio Aristizabal	26																					
8	Julian Vasquez	21																					
9	Luis M Toro	51																					
10	Juan C Uribe	52		m																			
11	Isabel C Uribe	45		f																			
12	Pedro A Telez	44		m																			
13	Oscar Bauer	41		m	s	Mehl			American		New York	New York	yes			yes	1919 7th ave New York						
14	Elizabeth Bauer	39		f																			
15	Anna Mengels	18			s																		
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 5 1 7 1 c 8 a 11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pedro Capt. of the Halcon from Savanilla do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own personal observation and investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who has come in pursuance of any prepaid or assisted passage or by reason of any promise, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is in all respects correct and true in every respect.

Capt.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1) do

I, Cesar A. Noguera, Surgeon of the

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal University of Berlin, Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Cesar A. Noguera

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A Atlas

INDEXED

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1650

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... * of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the ..... aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			
Total			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, ____, 1906 Arriving at Port of ____, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Victor Benson	32	6	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	Good
2	John Johnson	34	4	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	Good
3	Hendrik Meier	19	6	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	$50	No	To join his brother Wm. J. Meier 414 Lowry Block	No	No	No	No	Good	Good
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3½ C
1.a

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1906

William Bork
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible],* [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

C.
Z.
C.
H.
O.
A.
D.
C.
O.

Genoa

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin			
2nd Cabin			
[illegible]			
Total			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1467

Mar. 8-9-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSIT[illegible] and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 194[illegible]

[signature]

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

[illegible] 1944
Date

[signature]
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1467 From March 8, 1906 to March 9, 1906

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
March 8	Uller	Soma	1
	Flora	Azua	1
	Altai	Savanilla	1
	Konigin Luise	Genoa, Naples, Gibralter	75
	Vidar	Santiago	1
March 9	Maraval	Trinidad	1
	Norseman	Liverpool	1
	Olinda	Nuevitas	1
	Prins Frederick Hendrik	Port Au Prince	2
	M. C. Holm	Cunaco, Venezuela	1
	Pennsylvania (add'l)	Hamburg	1

1467 1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1466

Mar. 7-8-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of FEB 11, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 11 1944
Date

Nina Roman
Camera Operator

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. SICILIA arrived March 8, 1906. , 190 , M., from

	Index No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Exct. Date	Def. Exct. Page	Def. Exct. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported: Date	Case	Character
		Lipari																3/9	7	Jones 11.45			
65	f 29	Del Giorno, Concetta	8	29	1	L P C	Dr. Cert.	Muller															
58	m 30	Di Campli, Ferdinando	12	11	1	"	" "	Yates	3/9	74	Jones							APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED 3/24/06 H. Skinner Inspector HELD ON APPEAL						
21	m 31	Sparte, Biagio	36	1	1	"	" "	Schlesr										3/9	62	Schur 12.00			
24	f 32	Perri, Maria ant. 8 ch(Constansa) and mother in law				"		Rets										3/9	94	K 10.00			
43	f	Carpino, Rose and dau(")	11	9/13	5		Dr. Cert.																
33	m 33	Minore, Giovanni and son	16	29/30	2	"	" "	Mitchell	3/9	53	NS							3/10	42	Lou 2.35			
29	f 34	Pisano, Michelina	9	22	1	"	" "	Reynolds	3/9	50	NS							3/13	17	Kelly 1.25			
48	f 35	Mena, Anna and dau(Miele)	20	7/8	2	"	son in hosp.	Schlesr	3/9	67	Jones							3/9	10	Jones 2.00			
								Fitzg.															
10	m 36	Di Battista, Constantonio and bro	24	4/5	2	"	mother and sis in hosp.		3/9	64	Jones	3/9	95	Jones	3/12	9	Tooker 2.00						
35	f 37	" Angelina 10yr	26	6	2	L P C	from hosp	3/9	1	Reed	Brophy	3/9	98	Jones	3/12	116	Lou 2.00						
7	m 38	Miele, Nicola	20	9	1	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				3/9	110	Jones 2.00				
23	39	Barone, G. Battista	8	17/18	2	S.D.	3/9	106	L.P.C.	Dr. Carr	Heyliger	Behlert	3/10	13	Schur	APPEAL DISMISSED AND ORDERED DEPORTED 3/24/06 H. Skinner Inspector HELD ON APPEAL								
24	f 40	Iannelone, Vito 42yr	16	1/3	3	L.P.C.	Retd fr hosp	3/10	1	Rus	Brophy	3/10	144	Jones									
3	m 41	Lotito Pietro	38	28	1	"	" "	"	"	"	"	3/16	6	12	Dunn								
6	m 42	Lottile Francesco	27	9	1	"	" "	"	"	"	"	3/16	06	12	Bullett								
																		3/13	10	Mon 1.15			
																		3/16	6	L 2.15			
																		3/19	191	K 3.00			

TOTALS.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

SICILIA (FLORIO LINE) arrived, March 8th, 1906. 19... M., ..., from ...

	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
		9	25/26	1	1	To husb							
1	Sarrantonis Lucia & ch	10	5		1	" tel							
2	[illegible] Rocco Bavoro	8	2/5		4	" husb							
3	Caviello Teresa & 3ch	11	21		1	" uncle							
4	Ferraro Pasq.	10	6		1	" tel							
5	Galiano Vito	6	5		1	" bro							
6	Breazzano Angelo	10	29		1	" tel							
7	Sallusto Alez.	2	6		1	" tel							
8	Galvan U mberto	9	28		1	" husb							
9	D'Addaria Loreta	3	14/15		2	" bro							
10	Cocito Guis'a & sis	8	18/19		2	" father							
11	Baione Battista & bro	3	9		1	" bro							
12	Torni Ermelinda	2	23		1	" bro							
13	Lusardi Maria	37	10		1	" cous							
14	Cullerva Agat.	30	7		1	" husb							
15	Etlori Rosalia	30	8/9		2	" husb							
16	Etlori Anna & son	28	1		1	" sis							
17	Schrimenti Salv.	1	11		1	" bro							
18	Biolo Santa	34	12		1	" bro							
19	Rotella Francesco	33	15		1	" bro in law							
20	Brunetto Sebastiona	37	18		1	" bro							
21	Rachela Maria	18	27		1	" ind addr							
22	D'Alessandro Giosne	34	11		1	" father							
23	Cannaro Domenica	16	10		1	" bro in law							
24	Pisano Raffaele	17	0		1	" bro							
25	Siano Anna	16	22		1	" bro							
26	Saccudate Luigia	14	25		1	" tel							
27	Panella Cuona	17	16		1	" cous							
28	Marimuzzi Domenico	15	25/26		1	" tel							
29	D'Argenio Maria & ch	21	4		1	" cous							
30	Belfiore Maria												

Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

O.K.

SICILIA (FLORIO LINE) arrived, March 8th, 1906. 19..... M., ..., from .....

	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
							Mrs Rocco Bruzzo c Count Castonia Ld	Bekeart	3/8	3.35	—	1	—
1	Sarrantonia Lucia & ch	9	25/26	1	1	To husb	Lgo. Fla —						
√	2 [illegible] Rocco Bavoro	10	5		1	" tel #	RR Lt. 15 Nurs, Gennaro Luccione, 1817 E. 6 Halstead	Tuttle	3/12	4.45	4	5	4
							Mrs Farlano D'Alessandro 448 E 116 u 2nd C	Bekeart	3/8	3.30	—	1	—
√	3 Caviello Teresa & 3ch	8	2/5		4	" husb							
							Uncle Michele Ferraro, 68 Liberty Ave. L BKlyn	Tuttle	3/9	10.35	1	1	1
√	4 Ferraro Pasq.	11	21		1	" uncle	Uncle Vincenzo Saglimbene, 69 Front	"	"	5.22	1	2	1
							RR to Uncle, Vincenzo Saglimbene, 69 Front	"	"	5.22	1	2	1
√	5 Galiano Vito	10	6		1	" tel #	Bro, Carlo, 241 Mulberry, Bridgeport, Pa	Bekeart	"	9.25	1	1	1
							RR to Carlo, Pietro Ferraro, 314 Brooklyn	"	"	2.36	1	2	1
√	6 Breazzano Angelo	6	5		1	" bro	RR to Carlo, Pietro Ferraro, 314 Brooklyn	"	"	3.40	1	2	1
√	7 Sallusto Alez.	10	29		1	" tel #	Cous, Michele Saloncello 254 Front	"	"	3.40	1	2	1
√	8 Galvan U mberto	2	6		1	" tel #	Cous, Michele Saloncello 254 Front	"	"	3.40	1	2	1
							Aunt Donato D'Addaro 98 Murray Astoria L.I.	Bekeart	3/8	3.35	—	1	—
√	9 D'Addaria Loreta	9	28		1	" husb	Aunt Donato D'Addaro 98 Murray Astoria L.I.	"	"	4.20	—	2	—
							Bro Nicola 761 E 4th 2nd C						
√	10 Cocito Guis'a & sis	3	14/15	2		" bro	Male L. L. by Bekeart Mich 9						
√	11 Baione Battista & bro	8	18/19	2		" father	Bro Giov. 761 E 4th u 2nd C.	Mooney	3/8	4.20	—	1	—
							Bro, Fino Lusardi 44 No Portland, L BKlyn	Tuttle	3/9	9.50	1	1	1
√	12 Torni Ermelinda	3	9		1	" bro	Cousin Alberto Nunzetta 84 James Nyk	Tuttle	3/10	2.20	2	3	2
							Aunt Ant° 761 E 3rd 2nd C.	Bekeart	3/8	4.20	—	1	—
√	13 Lusardi Maria	2	23		1	" bro	" Fedelians 761 " "	"	"	4.00	—	2	—
							Bro Gen Cerro Fernando 21 Monroe "	"	"	3.55	—	1	—
√	14 Cullerva Agat	37	10		1	" cous	Bro Dante 761 Washington Newport Ky	"	"	4.00	—	1	—
√	15 Etlori Rosalia	30	7		1	" husb	Bro Libero 527 E 13th 2nd C	Mooney	"	4.30	—	1	—
√	16 Etlori Anna & son	30	8/9		2	" husb	Cous, Calogero Falcone, 70 Olive, N.Y.C.	Tuttle	3/9	9.55	1	1	1
√	17 Schrimenti Salv.	28	1		1	" sis	RR to, B. C, Nicolino Mascitelli, Lagonegro, Pa	"	3/9	9.54	1	1	1
							Bro, Fco Rachela 79 Osborne, BKlyn.	"	"	9.46	1	1	1
√	18 Biolo Santa	1	11		1	" bro	Father Carmela 148 Gouvy Westfield NJ	Warren	3/10	10	2	2	2
√	19 Rotella Francesco	34	12		1	" bro	Bro Gen Fo Rothrock 145 Prospect Bklyn.	Mooney	3/8	4.35	—	1	—
√	20 Brunetto Sebastiona	33	15		1	" bro in law	Bro Gen 33 Havemeyer Bklyn.	Bekeart	"	4.02	—	1	—
√	21 Rachela Maria	37	18		1	" bro	Bro Fco 15 E 113 th 2nd C	Mooney	"	4.30	—	1	—
√	22 D'Alessandro Giosne	18	27		1	" ind addr	Bro Antonio 11 Monroe Pl Bklyn	Warren	"	4.35	—	1	—
√	23 Cannaro Domenica	34	11		1	" father	Header Ida Bekeart 3/8						
√	24 Pisano Raffaele	16	10		1	" bro in law	Bro, Fino Fino 60 Clark, Newburgh, N.Y.	Tuttle	3/11	10.20	3	3	3
√	25 Siano Anna	17	10		1	" bro	Cous Donato Ricordinda Warren Mass.	Bekeart	3/8	4.0	—	1	—
√	26 Saccudate Luigia	16	22		1	" bro							
√	27 Panella Cuona	14	25		1	" tel #							
√	28 Marimuzzi Domenico	17	16		1	" cous							
√	29 D'Argenio Maria & ch	15	25/26	1	2	" tel #							
	30 Belfiore Maria	21	4		1	" cous							

N. Y. Form 89
Dept of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. SICILIA arrived, 19.., M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
	31 Gaglione Rosa	15	28		1	To husb							
	32 Di Salle Anna	21	7		1	" bro							
	33 Sparieri Antonio	14	24		1	" tel							
	34 Esposito Salv.	14	30		1	" tel							
	35 Zaolli Marianna & 3ch	15	9/12		4	" husb							
NO DINNER	36 Rosano Guis'a & 4ch	17	1/5		5	" husb							
	37 Cristofaro Maria	36	11		1	" bro							
	38 Fortunata Rachele	36	10		1	" bro							
	39 Mintella Grazia	18	29		1	" father							
	40 Mauriello Elisabetta & 4ch	12	1/5		5	" husb							
	41 Calzona Guis	21	12		1	" bro							
	42 Russo Margerita & ch	20	5/6	1	1	" husb							
	43 Bianchi, Fiore	15	27		1	" f							
	44 Langiorgio, Maria	10	2,		1	" mot							
	45												
	46												
	47												
	48												
	49												
	50												
	51												
	52												
	53												
	54												
	55												
	56												
	57												
	58												
	59 ...ia & ch												
	60 ...aria												

13

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from GENOVA, 20 FEB 1906 90 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March ..., 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master G. Sartorio, * of the SICILIA, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Doctor Francesco Tomaselli, Surgeon of the SICILIA, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Tomaselli

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. SICILIA sailing from GENOVA 20 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality (Country of which a citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																		no	no	no	no	good	no
2																		no	no	no	no	good	no
3																		no	no	no	no	good	no
4																		no	no	no	no	good	no
5																		no	no	no	no	good	no
6																		no	no	no	no	good	no
7																		no	no	no	no	good	no
8																		no	no	no	no	good	no
9																		no	no	no	no	good	no
10																		no	no	no	no	good	no
11																		no	no	no	no	good	no
12																		no	no	no	no	good	no
13																		no	no	no	no	good	no
14																		no	no	no	no	good	no
15																		no	no	no	no	good	no
16																		no	no	no	no	good	no
17																		no	no	no	no	good	no
18																		no	no	no	no	good	no
19																		no	no	no	no	good	no
20																		no	no	no	no	good	no
21																		no	no	no	no	good	no
22																		no	no	no	no	good	no
23																		no	no	no	no	good	no
24																		no	no	no	no	good	no
25																		no	no	no	no	good	no
26																		no	no	no	no	good	no
27																		no	no	no	no	good	no
28																		no	no	no	no	good	no
29																		no	no	no	no	good	no
30																		no	no	no	no	good	no

22126478-(505) 6-9-42

R. C. Mitchell
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sartorio, * of the SICILIA, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, Francesco Tomaselli, Surgeon of the SICILIA, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SICILIA** sailing from **GENOVA** 20 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sandi Guiseppe	25	M	S	workman	yes		Italy		Pozzo Alto	Youngside	yes	friend Magnino Nazzareno	$ 14	no	friend Magnino Nazzareno Youngside	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	Marandi Romano	32	M	M	workman	yes		Italy		Pozzo Alto	Youngside	yes	friend Magnino Nazz	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	Marandi Marco	15	M	S	[illegible]	yes		Italy		Pozzo Alto	Youngside	yes	friend Magnino Nazz	$ 20	no	friend Magnino Nazzareno Youngside	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 20	Brigante Emilia	50	F	Wife	[illegible]	yes		Italy		Ripafratta	New York	no	himself	$ 10	no	son Beckelli Giovanni N. 231 W. 25 Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Beckelli Anna	18	F	S	[illegible]	no		Italy		Ripafratta	New York	no	Brigante Em.	[illegible]	no	brother Beckelli Giovanni N. 231 W. 25 Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Colombini Giacomo	26	M	S	countryman	yes		Italy	N	Borgiallo	Youngside	yes	himself	$ 33	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 30	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

2-X-B11446-505-111/24 (C.L. 205-12/26/39)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sartorio, * of the SICILIA, from, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco Tomasello, Surgeon of the SICILIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Tomasello

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SICILIA** sailing from GENOVA, 2 OFFR 1906 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bruno Imeri	18		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
2	Bruno Sure	24		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
3	Luic Lorenzo	19		M		contadino	no		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	Sedic Luic	21		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
6	Luic Jure	23		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
7	Luic Simon	40		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
8	Luic Isodor	23		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
9	Schonic Ivan	23		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
10	Bunic Luic	18		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
11	Kunsic Luka	20		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
12	Luic Luic	21		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
13	Buconic Luka	22		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
14	Luic [illegible]	23		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago											
15	Luic Marko	17		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago						no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Marinic Luka	17		M		contadino	sa		Austria	Slavonian	Austria	Chicago						no	no	no	no	good	no
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sartorio, * of SICILIA, from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco Tomaselli, Surgeon of the SICILIA *, ... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sharlano Vincenzo	52	m	m	farmer		yes		Italy (Cortigliano N.S.)												
2	Palladino Domenico	41	m	m	[illegible]		no		Italy		Ausonia	Utica N.Y.	yes	by himself	6 10	no	brother Francesco 63 Broad St. Utica NY					
3	Castelli Andrea	43	m	m	"		no		Italy		Ausonia	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	no	Son Antonio 351 E. 32 St. NY					
4	Corelli Luciano	45	m	m	"		no		Italy		Pontecorvo	Cincinnati Ohio	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Domenico 1127-129 Vine St Cincinnati					
5	Son Angelo	17	m	s	"		no		"		"	"	"	Uncle	-	no	Uncle " " " "					
6	Palombo Matteo	46	m	m	"		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	yes	by himself	" 12	no	brother Pasquale 10 Montgomery Utica					
7	Di Nozzo Cosmo	26	m	m	"		no		Italy		Pontecorvo	Altoona Pa	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Paolo Caschierini Altoona					
8	Berloregna Domenico	19	m	s	"		no		Italy		Pontecorvo	Long Island NY	no	brother	" 10	no	brother Michelangelo 41 Boston ave L.Island 523-9 ave 6 St					
9	Liberatrice Annunziata	26	f	s	housewife		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	no	by himself	" 10	no	Uncle Nicola Colaricco - 743 Bleeker St Utica					
10	Zegarelli Antonia	22	f	s	5-16-24		no		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	no	"	" 10	no	Uncle Nicola Colaricco 743 Bleeker St Utica NY					
11	Cappelli Filomena	42	f	wd	housewife		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	no	"	" 10	no	Son Crescenzo - Troy St 48 Utica NY					
ADMITTED 12	Colaricco Maria	9	f	s	"		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	yes	father	" 10	no	father Nicola 743 Bleeker St Utica NY					
13	Ambroselli Salvatore	24	m	s	peasant		no		Italy		Ausonia	Pittsburg Pa	no	by himself	" 20	no	Cousin Arcangelo Castelli E. Pittsburg Pa.					
ADMITTED 14	Colaricco Almerinda	12	f	s	housework		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Utica NY	no	father	" 10	no	father Nicola 743 Bleeker St Utica					
15	Cappelli Andrea	27	m	m	peasant		yes		Italy		Ausonia	Pittsburg Pa.	no	by himself	" 20	no	brother in law Castelli Arcangelo Pittsburg					
16	Marella Pasquale	26	m	s	shoemaker		yes		Italy		S. Metro Cor	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	no	6324 Everett St brother Vincenzo 48-47 Thompson St NY					
17	Sister Mary Letizia	15	f	s	-		yes		Italy		"	"	"	"	-	no	Brother " " " "					
18	Marrella Leone	18	m	s	shoemaker		yes		Italy		S. Metro Cor.	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	Brother Vincenzo - 45-47 Thompson St NY					
19	Prete Michele	42	m	m	peasant		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 20	no	Brother in law Vito Sammauro Chicago					
20	Padula Michele	24	m	m	"		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 20	no	139 Peoria St Cousin Vito Chiaglia Chicago Ill.					
21	Prete Giovanni	24	m	s	"		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 20	no	Box 404 Cousin Vito Chiaglia Chicago Ill.					
22	Vignolo Angelo	55	m	m	mason		no		Italy		Trivigno	Albany NY	no	by himself	" 200	no	Box 406. Son Antonio 82 Green St. Albany NY					
23	wife Carmela	48	f	m	-		no		Italy		"	"	"	"	-	no	Son " " "					
24	Son Raffaele	14	m	s	-		yes		Italy		"	"	"	"	-	no	Brother " " "					
25	Maggio Giovanni	23	m	s	peasant		yes		Italy		Trivigno	Corning NY	no	"	" 16	no	Brother Lorenzo 193 Chemung St.					
26	Padula Nicola	32	m	m	"		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 20	1902-1904	Brother Pietro 31 Peoria St. Chicago					
ADMITTED 27	Garranone Carmela	26	f	m	"		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	" 26	Chicago Ill no	husband Luigi Sorghano Chicago Ill.					
ADMITTED 28	Daughter Theresina	2	f	s	"		no		Italy		"	"	"	father	-	no	155 Peoria St. father " " " "					
ADMITTED 29	Son Antonio	6	m	s	"		no		Italy		"	"	"	"	-	no	father " " " "					
ADMITTED 30	De Marco Anna	57	f	wd	-		no		Italy		Trivigno	Chicago Ill	yes	Son	" 20	no	Son Luigi 155 Peoria St Chicago Ill					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Barbera, master of the "SICILIA", from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

I, Francesco Tomasello, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Tomasello

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—113

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Codisco Isabella	22		f	m	—	yes			Italy	Castrocielo	NY	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Jacovello Pietro NY						
2	Jacovelli Ippolito	32		m	s	watcher	yes			"	Frosino	N.Y.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Pietro 440 E. 39 St NY.						
3	Tessantanto Antonio	21		m	m	peasant	yes			"	Interocrisino	N.Y.	yes	brother	" 20	no	cousin Salvatore D'Angioli NY						
4	De Santis Oreste	40		m	m	"	yes			"	Castelluccio	N.Y.	yes	br in law	" 20	no	75 W. Thompson St brother in law Pallerini Emilio NY						
5	Mezzanno Angelo	30		m	m	coachmaker	yes			"	Foggia	N.Y.	yes	by himself	" 10	no	75 W. Thompson St brother Carlo 241 Mulberry St NY						
6	Gaudiere Luciano	34		m	m	peasant	no			"	Castle	Mt. Clair NJ	no		" 16	1901 Mt Clair	1905 Uncle Michele Lungaro Mt Clair						
7	De Cicola Michele	31		m	m	"	no			"	Castle	White Plains	no	"	" 14	no	Bai St 45 Godfather Borea Michele W. Plains						
8	Secca Michele	22		m	s	"	yes			"	Castle	Brooklyn	no	"	" 16	no	Banxt St 7 brother Pedicuesco 207 Reid ave Bklyn						
9	Secca Giuseppe	1		m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" brother " " " "						
10	Mauro Sabatta	24		m	m	"	no			"	Castle	Mt. Clair	no	"	" 14	1902 Mt Clair	1905 Cousin Cenio Russo 193 Forest St.						
11	Del Vegliano Mo Antonio	31		m	m	"	no			"	Castle	Mount Clair	no	"	" 14	no	God father Russo Ciamo 193 Forest St.						
12	Galliera Vito	24		m	m	"	no			"	Castle	Mt. Clair	no	"	" 14	1902 Mt Clair	1905 Uncle Arcangelo Giammarcino Mt Clair						
13	Di Mauro Gaetano	26		m	m	"	no			"	Castle	Mt. Clair	no	"	" 14	no	196 Forest St brother in law Michele Rabasca Mt Clair						
14	Galgano Maria	20		f	s	"	no			"	Castle	New Brighton Vernon	NY	no	"	" 20	no	181 Mount Vernon Ave father Paolo New Brighton NY						
15	Caprarella Maria	35		f	m	"	no			"	Castle	New Brighton	NY	no	"	" 20	no	Brighton Ave 10 Husband Paolo Galgano New Brighton						
16	Ranco Domenico	25		m	s	"	yes			"	Leonessa	Phila.	Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	Brighton Ave 10 Cognato Giovanni Lavoretti Phila.						
17	Laureti Biagio	24		m	m	"	yes			"	Leonessa	Phila.	Pa.	yes	brother	" 10	no	821 Christian St brother Girolamo 821 Christian St Phila						
18	Di Sandro Domenico	20		m	s	coachmaker	yes			"	Colia al Volt.	Phila.	Pa.	no	by himself	" 10	no	brother (cousin) Palumbo Florindo Phila.						
19	Di Sandro Guiseppe	23		m	m	"	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	Fairmont ave brother Nicola Lawrence St 3638 Phila						
20	Campellone Vincenzo	22		m	s	"	yes			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	brother Antonio Rising Sun Lane St 52						
21	Ranieri Guiseppe	31		m	m	"	yes			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa	no	"	" 18	no	cousin Antonio Ranieri Phila.						
22	D'Alfonso Domenica	20		f	s	"	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Charleroi	Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	3638 Lawrence St brother Carmine Charleroi Box 25 St.						
23	Di Lisi Antonina	17		f	m	"	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa	yes	"	" 20	no	husband Orsolli G. Battista Phila.						
24	" Giuseppe	12		m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" father " " " "						
25	Sparziano Sergelio	33		m	m	coachmaker	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Chicago	Ill	yes	"	" 30	no	Cousin Vincenzo Sparziano Chicago 185 Sarren St						
26	" wife Lucia	24		f	m	—	no			"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
27	" sister Domenica	21		f	s	—	no			"	"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
28	Angelone Pietro	28		m	m	coachmaker	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	Uncle Angelone Cosmo Phila.						
29	D'Alessio Girolamo	24		m	m	"	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	Bay St 25 Cousin Carmine D'Alessio Phila.						
30	Palumbo Annandonio	24		f	s	"	no			"	Colli al Volt.	Phila.	Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	Rising Sun 27 Cousin Palumbo Phila Pa. 3638 Lawrence St						

8X-36485

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Lobrio, master of the "SICILIA" , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

6

Giuseppe Lovisatti, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" , * sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Lovisatti

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List 7

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Alfonso Erisolina	23		f	m	housewife		no			Colli al Volt.	Philadelphia	yes	by her	$10	no	husband Pasquale Giovanni Phila Pa 1 Ingredient St. 2.						
2	daughter Elvira	1		f	s	I-404-32-4260					"	"		mother	-	no	father " " " "						
3	Rosa Pirolli	23		f	s			yes			Colli al Volt.	Philadelphia	yes	by him	" 10	no	father Giambattista 3638 Laurence St						
4	DeLisi Domenica	34		f	m	workmen		no			Colli al Volt.	Phila. Pa	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Campellone Giuseppe Phila 87 Goodmen St.						
5	Son Cosimo	8		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " " "						
6	Son Antonio	7		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
7	daughter Adelina	6		f	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
8	daughter Rosa	3		f	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
9	Son Luigi	2		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
10	daughter Elvira	3		f	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
11	Fiocchingo Luisa	20		f	s	workwife		no			Colli al Volt.	Phila. Pa.	yes	by him	" 10	no	Sister Annunziata - Phila Pa Rising Lein Lane 23						
12	D'Ambrosio Carmina	15		f	s	"		no			Colli al Volt.	Phila. Pa.	yes	"	" 10	no	Sister Rosa Roy St 22 Phila Pa.						
13	Vesco Antonio	38		m	m	"		yes			Colli al Volt.	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	1903-1905 Phila Pa	Son Giovanni Goodmen St 87 Phila						
ADMITTED	Graziano Antonio	33		m	m	"		no			"	"	"	"	-	"	brother " " " "						
ADMITTED	Son Domenico	13		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	" 15	no	brother Nicola 3638 Laurence St Phila.						
16	L. Ippolito Enrico	27		m	m	mason		yes			"	"	"	"	-	no	Uncle " " "						
17	Longhi Domenico	24		m	m	porter		yes			Reciano	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Ferretti Guiseppe 311 E. 116 St.						
18	Del Castro Arcangelo	24		m	s	peasant		no			Pipi	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	cousin Nicolino Martinola 117 82 Baxter St						
19	Arcostro Guiseppe	29		m	m	"		yes			Pipi	N.J.	yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Enrico Biano 117 82 Baxter St						
20	Impulso Saverio	21		m	s	"		yes			Pipi	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Luigi 82 Baxter St 117						
21	Pastore Francesco	30		m	s	"		yes			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Buccio Vito 117 110 E. 215 St						
22	Spinelli Sebastiano	39		m	m	"		no			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	cousin Buccio Vito 117 110 E. 215 St						
23	Rizzuto Giovanni	35		m	m	"		no			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Isabella Mannisalco 117 110 E. 215 St						
24	Bianco Marello	41		m	m	"		yes			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Carmine Soriano 110 E. 215 St						
25	Netti Antonio	22		m	s	"		yes			Petrona	Charleroi	117 yes	"	" 10	no	Charleroi Pa						
26	Romano Vincenzo	37		m	m	"		no			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	cousin	" 20	no	cousin Libella Sabino 117 110 E. 215 St.						
27	Grimaldi Tomaso	31		m	s	coachmen		no			S. Michele Bari	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Emanuela 117 110 E. 215 St						
28	D'Alessandro Antonio	20		m	s	peasant		no			Petrona	Charleroi Pa	yes	cousin	" 12	no	cousin Soriano Carmine - Charleroi Pa						
29	Cinquanta Filippo	19		m	s	"		no			Petrona	Charleroi Pa	yes	br. in law	" 10	no	brother in law Tabacco Seraphino Charleroi Pa						
											Castelforte	N.J.	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Guiseppe 2218 12th Ave 117						
											Castelforte	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Domenico 273 12th Ave 117.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Carosso, * of the "SICILIA" , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Pinto, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Pinto

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRANT SERVICE
Form 13081 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so," which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tamiello Romualdo	18		m	s	peasant	no			castelforte	N.Y.	yes	by him	$10	no	father Angelo 305 E. 112th st. NY					
2	Cuvillo Teresa	28		f	m	"	no			Castelforte	N.J.	yes	by her	" 12	no	husband Gaetano Alessandro - NY.					
3	" Atlano	13		m	s	-	no			"	"	"	mother	-	no	2213 1st ave father					
4	" Michele	10		m	s	-	no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "					
5	" Antonio	5		m	s	-	no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "					
6	Del Vecchio Pasquale	24		m	s	peasant	yes			castelforte	Rochester N.Y.	yes	by him	" 24	no	brother Antonio 77 Hartford st. Rochester					
7	brother Fabrizio	17		m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "					
8	Zannero Francesco	22		m	s	"	no			Castelforte	N.J.	yes	"	" 22	no	brother in law Tamiello Angelo NY.					
9	Gratteli Francesco	22		m	s	workman	yes			castellamare di	N.J.	yes	brother	" 20	no	305 - 112th st brother Luigi 51 Lexington st NY					
10	Villucci Luigi	21		m	s	peasant	yes			castelforte	N.J.	yes	by him	" 15	no	brother Filippo 2213 1st ave NY.					
11	Simeone Francesco	20		m	s	"	no			castelforte	N.J.	yes	"	" 14	no	brother Giuseppe 2213 1st ave NY					
12	Ercio Antonio	32		m	s	"	yes			Castelforte	N.J.	yes	"	" 12	no	brother Alessandro 2213 1st ave NY					
13	Tirnola Vincenzo	22		m	s	"	no			Bari	N.J.	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Carmine Francesco - NY.					
14	Potolo Giuseppe	24		m	s	"	yes			Monopoli	N.J.	yes	by him	" 18	no	226 Watson st Cousin Nicola Ruggiero NY.					
15	Marchetti Bartolomeo	22		m	s	"	yes			Cormaccio	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 24	no	64 Mulberry st Cousin Salvatore Nicola Phila Pa.					
16	Galante Carmine	23		m	s	"	yes			Alezzo	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 12	no	824 Christian st brother Filippo 824 Christian st. Phila.					
17	Errita Raffaele	34		m	s	Carmaker	yes			Sto	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Tommo Francesco NY					
18	Pisano Battista	25		m	s	peasant	no			Gallicchio	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	2072 1st Ave father Giacomo - 18 Cornelia st. NY					
19	Baione Francesco	26		m	s	"	no			Gallicchio	N.J.	yes	father	" 10	no	father Giacomo 18 Cornelia st. NY					
20	Carlucci Nicola	18		m	s	"	no			Serni	Phila. Pa.	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Gargiulo 12 Cesco - Phila.					
21	Carlucci Francesco	25		m	m	"	no			Serni	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	1400 North 8th st brother in law Nicola Lutz Phila					
22	Lettorine Vincenzo	28		m	s	"	yes			S. Felici Cleo	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	no	1400 North 8th st brother Clemente 534 Grand Ave NY					
23	Re Lucia Aug. Antonio	23		m	s	"	no			S. Felici Cleo	N.J.	yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Clemente Letterese NY					
24	Marinelli Giuseppe	31		m	m	"	yes			Biscaccia	Cincinnati	Ohio	no	by him	" 14	1901 1904	534 Grand Ave Uncle Gaetano Graziella					
25	Ferravelli Antonio	37		m	m	"	yes			Biscaccia	Cincinnati	Ohio	no	"	" 20	no	Cincinnati 328 W. Front st brother in law Martinello Alessio					
26	Peluzzo Nicola	31		m	m	"	no			Pasto	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	828 W. Front st brother in law Teodoro Marchesani					
27	De Stefano Angelo	24		m	m	"	yes			Montella	Norristown	Pa	no	"	" 14	no	203 Grand st Brother Carmine Norristown Pa.					
28	Cervellicchio Antonio	22		m	m	"	no			Montella	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	Brother Angelo 727 So 7th st. Phila.					
29	Del Gaizo Concetta	65		f	wd	"	no			Montella	Phila Pa	yes	Son	" 30	no	Son Luigi. 1124 Alder st Phila.					
30	Morano Rocco	20		m	s	Labor	yes			Montella	Phila Pa	no	by him	" 10	no	Uncle Luigi De Vincris Alder st 1124					

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Lavarello, master, * of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Lavarello
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

8

I, Francesco Amoretti, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Amoretti

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Montefusco Tomaso	22		m	m	tailor	yes				Lava P. Petri	Pomeras Pa	no	by him	$ 10	no	brother in law Russo Ignazio Pomeras Pa Box 9						
2	Salvatore Comminatano	18		m	s	peasant	yes		(yes)	5/4/37		Brownsville Pa	no	"	" 12	no	brother Salvatore Box 566 Brownsville						
3	Di Cobile Francesco	28		m	m	blacksmith	no				Lava P. Petri	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 16	1902 1904 Phila Pa	cousin Russo Antonio Phila Pa 1443 Wilson St						
4	Di Grande Guiseppe	40		m	m	peasant	no				Cumisi	N.Y.	yes	"	" 120	no	brother Giorgio Cumisi 84 11 9 Ave						
5	wife Salvatora	31		f	m	"	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	brother in law " " "						
6	son Luciano	10		m	s	"	no				"	"	"	father	-	no	Uncle " " "						
7	son Guiseppe	11		m	s	"	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
8	son Salvatore	11		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
9	son Guiseppe	4		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
10	daughter Carmela	3		f	s	-	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
11	daughter Anna	2		f	s	-	no				"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " "						
12	Rotolo Giovanni	20		m	s	peasant	no				Aversa	Phila Pa	no	by him	" 12	no	Cousin Salvatore Filippo Phila 521 Christian St						
13	D'Errico Lazzaro	24		m	m	"	yes				Ischitella	Boston Mass.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Lazzaro Gaetano 5 north Square Boston						
14	Palombo Maria	29		m	m	"	no				Monteverde B.	Phila Pa.	yes	br. in law	" 12	no	brother in law Elisi Giovanni 927 and 929 So 8th St Phila 216 1st Ave						
15	Perez Michele	21		m	s	carpenter	yes				Camposano	N.Y.	yes	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Guiseppe Luca 84						
16	Basile Angelo	25		m	s	peasant	no				Aversa	Chicago Ill.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Michele 417 E. 108 Park Ave Chicago Ill.						Means Consumption
17	Scaduro Carmine	18		m	s	"	no				Mercato S.S.	Portland Maine	no	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Angelo Giovanni Portland M. Maria St 58						
18	Biondi Vincenzo	22		m	s	"	no				Mercato S.P.	Portland Maine	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Angelo Giovanni Portland 58 Middle St.						
19	Sentino Guiseppe	19		m	s	blacksmith	yes		2X 45407-505- 3/5/30		Cadula	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Felice NY 86 Mulberry St.						
20	Salvato Michele	24		m	s	mason	yes				Cadula	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother Salvato 639 Union St Bklyn						
21	Di Benedetto Raffaele	24		m	s	workman	yes				Cadula	Brooklyn	no	"	" 12	1890-1900	brother Vincenzo 10 Howard St Bklyn						
22	Pisano Michelina	24		f	s	seamstress	yes				Cadula	Brooklyn	no	"	" 6	no	Richard Giuseppe Scito Bklyn Carroll St 419						
23	Pugliese Alfonso	32		m	m	peasant	no				Matrie	Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Antonio 810 Webster ave Pburg						
24	Alberti Pio	23		m	s	miller	yes				Verdi	Pittsburg Pa	yes	cousin	" 12	no	Cousin Antonio Pugliese 810 Webster Ave						
25	Sarrantonia Lucia	28		f	m	peasant	no				Salle	Astoria NY	yes	by her	" 14	no	husband Donanzio Rocco 5 central St Astoria						
26	daughter Assunta	6		f	s	-	no				"	"	"	mother	-	no	father " " "						
27	D'Addario Donato	25		m	s	peasant	yes				Salle	Astoria NY	no	by him	" 10	no	father Domenico 48 Camillo St						
28	Addario Loreta	25		f	m	"	yes				Salle	Astoria NY	no	"	" 10	no	husband Donato di Silvio Astoria						
29	Profeta Enrico	22		m	s	"	no				Salle	Astoria NY	no	"	" 12	no	92 Broadway Cousin Salerno Roberto						
30	Ruffini Domenico	27		m	m	"	no				Salle	Astoria NY	no	"	" 10	99-05 Italy	48 Camillo St brother Bartolomeo 48 Camillo St						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible] * of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco Lomonaco, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F Lomonaco

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 46

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 3, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruffini Giovanni	30	m	m	laborer	yes				Selle	Astoria NY	no	by himself	$ 10	1898 1902 Astoria	brother Michele 23 Willow St. Astoria NY						
2	Sarrantonio Nicola	27	m	m	"	no				Selle	Astoria NY	no	"	"	1895 1905 Astoria	brother in law Pascante Nicola 48 Camillo St. Astoria						
3	Barbiero Francesco	29	m	m	"	no				Grottaminarda	Astoria NY	no	"	"	1898 1904 Astoria	cousin Domenico Barbiero Astoria 16 Sherman St.						
4	Barbieri Guiseppe	33	m	m	"	no				Grottaminarda	Astoria NY	no	"	"	1898 1904 NY	brother Domenico Sherman St 16.						
5	Bavoso Rocco	25	m	m	"	no				Eugiano B.	Chicago Ill	no	"	"	no	brother in law Gennaro Pascuso Joliet St 187						
6	Galiano Vito	22	m	s	carpenter	no				Eugiano B.	Chicago Ill	no	"	"	no	uncle Francesco Gran ave 69 Chicago Ill.	no	no				
7	Pannitto Antonio	24	m	m	mason	yes				Monacilone	N. J.	yes	"	"	1900 1904	cousin Nicello Guiseppe NY						
8	Nicella Francesco	17	m	s	"	yes				Monacilone	N. J.	yes	"	"	no	uncle Guiseppe Moseller NY 21 Marian St.						
9	Nicello Libero	21	m	s	"	yes				Monacilone	N. J.	yes	"	"	no	brother Guiseppe 21 Marian St NY						
10	Scarciello Luigi	28	m	m	laborer	no				Boerno	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	"	no	cousin Antonio Natale Pittsburg Pa.						
11	Carappese Francesco	24	m	s	"	yes				Carreppoli	Phila Pa	no	"	"	no	320 Penn ave cousin Santoro Guiseppe Phila Pa.						
12	Carapucci Antonio	42	m	m	"	no				Carreppoli	Phila Pa	no	"	"	no	924 So 10th St. nephew Pasquale Zarcarelli 924 So 10th St.						
13	D'Angelo Giovanni	30	m	m	workman	yes				Naples	NY	yes	"	"	no	cousin Luigi Indrico Mullen pl						
14	Stabile Gaetano	25	m	m	peasant	no				Chieti	Phila Pa	no	"	"	no	brother Arcalio 1008 So 9th St. Phila Pa						
15	Scalise Edoardo	24	m	m	laborer	no				Fara F. Petri	Phila Pa	yes	brother in law	"	no	brother in law Gervante Guiseppe 1141 So 10th St.						
16	De Enico Rosario	25	m	m	peasant	yes				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	by himself	"	no	brother Francesco - Bklyn.						
17	Persone Angelo	22	m	m	"	no				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	764 Metropolitan ave brother in law D'a Clemente Bklyn Stone ave 165						Dr mem. Deformed
18	Zarri Cosimo	22	m	s	"	no				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	brother Pietro 764 metropolitan ave. Bklyn						
19	Canalda Pietro	37	m	m	"	yes				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	brother in law Berardo Guiseppe 764 metropolitan ave						
20	Clemente Raffaele	37	m	m	"	no				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	brother in law Giganti Cosimo 764 metropolitan ave						
21	Fraccati Francesco	20	m	m	"	yes				Grnosa	Brooklyn	no	"	"	no	cousin Nicola Canalli Bklyn 764 metropolitan ave						
22	De Abed Antonio	18	m	s	"	no				Bisaccia	Cincinnati Ohio	no	"	"	no	uncle Giuseppe de Meo. Cincinnati Ohio 119 York St.						
23	Melillo Vito	39	m	m	"	no				Bisaccia	Cincinnati Ohio	no	"	"	no	cousin Antonio Parno - Cincinnati 328 W Front St.						
24	Ciappa Vito	37	m	m	"	no				Bisaccia	Cincinnati Ohio	no	"	"	no	brother Guiseppe 49 Central ave Cincinnati						
25	Melillo Angelo	24	m	m	"	no				Bisaccia	Cincinnati Ohio	no	"	"	no	brother in law Ciani Michela 49 Central ave Cincinnati						
26	Ciani Antonio	18	m	s	"	no				Bisaccia	Cincinnati Ohio	no	"	"	no	brother Guiseppe 49 Central ave Cincinnati						
27	Finamore Pietro	34	m	m	"	yes				Rocco Imp'a	Union hill	yes	"	"	no	brother in law Giovanni Corrado 2003 N 12th.						
28	Mancini Procopio	28	m	s	"	yes				Casamassima	Syracuse NY	no	"	"	1904 Syracuse	cousin Fiermonte Donato 105-106 E Lawrell St.						Dr mem. deformity of nose
29	Sallusto Alessandro	25	m	m	"	no				Montefalcone	Bristol Pa	yes	"	"	no	cousin						
30	Cordisco Giovanante	28	m	m	"	yes				Montefalcone	Bristol Pa	yes	cousin	"	no	cousin Cordisco Alessandro Bristol Pa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe Sartorio master * of the "SICILIA" , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

10

I, Francesco Fornaci, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fornaci

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO — Vapore SICILIA

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... U ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cordisco Luciano	21	m	s	peasant	no			Montefalcone	Bristol Pa	no	by self	$ 10	1903-1906	brother Alessandro Bristol Pa.						
2	Scuatore Enrico	38	m	m	-	no			Boiano	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	1907 yes	brother in law Rega Aniello 117 9th Mulberry st.						
3	Colucci Andrea	21	m	s	"	no			Boiano	Youngstown Ohio	yes	"	" 12	no	cousin Colucci Andrea Youngstown 349 E. Federal st.						
4	Morano Guiseppe	16	m	s	"	no			Boiano	Youngstown Ohio	yes	"	" 12	no	brother Angelo 765 25th. Youngstown						
5	Bianna Celia	26	m	m	carpenter	yes			Boiano	Clinton Pa.	yes	"	" 12	no	brother in law Raffaele Orlando						
6	Mirle Francesco	24	m	m	peasant	no			Boiano	Youngstown Ohio	yes	"	" 12	no	96-98 Mario st brother nicola 765 st. 2. Youngstown						
7	De Fazio Luigi	55	m	m	"	yes			Catanzaro	Allegheny N.Y.	yes	cousin	" 20	no	cousin Gallo Antonio 1 Hushing Ave						
8	Sottile Michelina	23	f	s	"	no			Rogliano	Kinston N.Y.	yes	visits	" 12	no	Sister Maria 236 Northrine st.						
9 ADMITTED	Perri Mª Antonia	20	f	m	"	no			Rogliano	Patchogue L.I.	yes	husband	" 12	no	Kinston N.Y. husband Giovanni Costanzo Box 163 Patchogue L.I.						
10 ADMITTED	Sia Vincenzo	2	m	s	-	no			"	"	"	father	" -	no	father " " "						
11 ADMITTED	daughter Polonia	-	f	s	-	no			"	"	"	"	" -	no	father " " "						
12 ADMITTED	Carpenia Rosa	63	f	wid	peasant	no			Rogliano	Patchogue L.I.	yes	son	" 12	no	Son Rosario - Box 163. Patchogue						
13	Costanza Maria	35	f	s	"	no			Rogliano	Patchogue L.I.	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Rosario Box 163 Patchogue						
14	Mysti Carmela	22	f	m	"	no			Marzano	Bridgeport Co	yes	husband	" 10	02-05 B'port	husband Pietro Water st. 433. B'port Co						
15	Lanzo Antonio	20	m	s	"	yes			Lanzo	Clinton Town Pa	yes	brother	" 10	no	cousin Ruggiero Rappaele						
16	Lomoro Salvatore	23	m	m	"	no			Lanzo	Long Branch N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	cousin Clinton Pa Schiavariello Giovanni Morris Ave 215 N.Y.						
17	Rocca Ferdinando	24	m	m	"	no			S. Guiseppe	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother Guiseppe 240 E. 4th Bkyn						
18	Crocchia Maria	24	m	m	carpenter	no			S. Guiseppe	N.J.	yes	"	" 20	no	Cousin Vincenzo Crocchi N.Y.						
19	Lupo Filomena	23	f	m	-	no			"	"	"	"	" -	no	22 Spring st N.Y. " " "						
20	Rossiero Antonio	26	m	s	peasant	no			S. Guiseppe	Brooklyn	no	"	" 20	no	Cousin Michele Palma Bkyn						
21	Ferraro Pasquale	19	m	s	"	no			S. Guiseppe	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	270 E. 4th Cousin Michele Ferraro Bkyn						
22	Di Chiaro Vito	33	m	s	musicie	yes			Marzano	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	270 E. 4th Uncle Donato Virgilio N.Y.						
23	Daniele Francesco	19	m	s	carpenter	yes			Lanzo	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	141 Flushing ave brother Eduardo N.Y.						
24	Tannicelli Santo	38	f	s	peasant	no			Marzano	Bridgeport Co	yes	"	" 10	no	215 Ash st brother in law Petilla Guiseppe B'port						
25	Arocca Angelo	18	m	s	"	yes			Lanzo	Clinton Town Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	233 Maker st Cousin Raffaele Ruggiero Clinton Town Pa						
26	Arocca Aniello	23	m	s	"	yes			Lanzo	Clinton Town Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Raffaele Ruggiero Clinton Town Pa						
27	Crofomena Mauro	15	f	s	seamstress	yes			Ebboli	N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Guiseppe Tommessa Ferraro 933 Lanergan Place						
28	Mauro Vito	15	m	s	"	no			Ebboli	N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Guiseppe Tommessa 933 Lanergan Place Scranton Pa						
29	Masciangelo Palmerino	22	m	s	peasant	no			Lanciano	Altoona Pa	yes	"	" 14	no	brother Spiridione Altoona Box 282						
30	Giannini Luigi	39	m	m	shoemaker	yes			Serracapriola	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Luigi 82 Baxter st N.Y.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible] * of the "SICILIA" , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

11

I, [illegible] , Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write.	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Costa																						
1	Annunziata Elisabetta	32		f	m	housewife	yes				Eboli	New York	yes	husband	$ 20	no	husband Antonio Costa N.Y. White Plains y Central Ave						
	Costa																						
2	Annunziata Francesca	0		f	s	-	yes				"	-	"	father		no	father " " "						
	Costa																						
3	Annunziata Lucia	4		f	s	-	no				"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
	Costa																						
4	Jon Giacomo	4		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
	Costa																						
5	Jon Gaetano	2		m	s	-	no				"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
6	Calucci Filippo	34		m	m	laborer	yes					Scelo	Pittsburg Pa	no	by himself	$ 20	no	cousin Rossini Luigi Pburg Pa. 257 5th Ave						
7	Annibale di Matteo	26		m	s		yes					S'Egidio M.te	N.Y.	yes	"	" 16	no	uncle Davide D'Agostino NY 46 Mulberry St.						
8	Baldini Bernardo	21		m	s		yes					S'Egidio M.te	N.Y.	yes	"	" 16	no	Uncle Egidio Fiore NY. Bedford St 85.						
9	di Eugenio Guido	22		m	s	"	no					Somero	Wilmington Pa	no	"	" 12	no	cousin Antonio Marziglia Wilmington Scott St 605						
10	Berrone Nicola	29		m	wd.	"	yes					Nazzareno	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 16	1904 Phila.	brother in law Fabbriano Nicola Phila 821 Cristian St.						
DEPORTED 11	di Lanchi Ferdinando	38		m	wd	"	yes	X			+	Lanciano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	son Antonio Phila Pa. 821 Cristian St.						
12	Anarelli Nicola	18		m	s	"	yes					Lanciano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 14	no	cousin Gargarella Nicola Phila Pa. 743 So 9th St.						
13	della Guardia Filippo	34		m	m	"	no					Lanciano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	1902 1904 Atlanta	brother Nicola NY 2472 Arthur Ave						
14	di Marco Giuseppe	17		m	m	"	no					Lanciano	Magnolia W Va	no	brother	" 15	1902 1904 Montreal	brother domenico Magnolia W Va. Scott Bros. Montreal						
15	Jon Donato	4		m	s	"	no					"	"	"	Uncle	" 15	no	Uncle " " "						
16	Anania Domenico	17		m	s	"	yes					Lanciano	Magnolia W Va	no	by himself	" 20	no	Uncle Alfonso Maura Magnolia W Va						
17	di Carlo Nicola	17		m	s	"	no					Lanciano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin di Marco Nunziato 87 Park St. NY						
18	di Jacobo Giovanni	29		m	m	"	no					Lanciano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin di Marco Nunziato 87 Park St. NY						
19	Cipolla Alfredo	17		m	s	"	yes					Lanciano	Magnolia W Va	no	"	" 16	no	Cousin Alfonso Mauri NY Magnolia W Va.						
20	Allegrini Giulio	46		m	m	"	no					Lanciano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 30	no	nephew di Campli Antonio Phila 821 Cristian St.						
21	Berardo Toscano	40		m	m	"	no					Fossacesia	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother Giovanni 821 Cristian St.						
22	Polroni Giuseppe	31		m	m	"	no					Fossacesia	Phila Pa	no	"	" 16	no	brother in law Carmine Ambrosini 821 Cristian St						
23	Saltarella Domenico	24		m	s	"	no					Lanciano	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother Antonio Box 31. Pburg.						
24	di Marco Serafino	39		m	m	"	yes					Lanciano	Magnolia W Va	no	brother	" 20	1903 1905 Phila Pa.	brother Camillo Magnolia W Va. Scott Bros.						
25	Andreoli Florindo	22		m	s	"	yes					Lanciano	Phila Pa	no	by himself	" 20	no	brother in law Camillo Crognale 731-733 Fitzwater St.						
26	Fedele Nicola	26		m	m	"	yes					Lanciano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Camillo Crognale 731-733 Fitzwater St.						
27	Meridionale Antonio	26		m	m	"	no					Lanciano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 20	no	brother in law Gaetano Gattessa 15 Spruce St.						
28	Giordano Giuseppe	30		m	m	"	no					Castelfrentano	Seward Pa	no	"	" 21	99 1904 Phila. Pa	brother Nicola — Seward Pa						
29	di Battista Vincenzo	14		m	s	"	yes					Castelfrentano	Seward Pa	no	"	" 30	no	brother in law Camillo Sposato Seward Pa						
30	di Fazio Giuseppe	31		m	m	"	yes					Castelfrentano	Berwyn Pa	no	"	" 20	1900 1904 Berwyn Pa.	brother in law Tommaso Rulli Box 191						

Surname amended. Original spelling circular letter of [illegible] 906/75/1750 Ebol 3 20 06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Iacono, * of the "SICILIA", from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Iacono

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Vapore
SICILIA

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Battisto Comaio	23	m	Servant		no			Castelcentano	Seward Pa	no	by him	$ 22	1901 Utica	brother in law Sposito Nicola Seward Pa						
2	La Forgetta Nicola	26	m	"		no			Isolo	N. Y.	yes	"	" 10	1 no	brother Carmine N. Y. 203 Grand St.						
3	Cabralle Leonardo	18	m	"		no			Isolo	N. Y.	yes	"	" 18	no	brother in law Marchesalo Teodoro 203 Grand St.						
4	Scamboli Pietro	25	m			no			Isolo	Utica Pa.	yes	"	" 12	no	cousin Michele Scamfoli Utica						
5	di Biase Paolo	25	m	m		no			Isolo	N. Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	937 So 9th St. brother in law De Lisso Cesario 203 Grand St.						
6	Mangiasse Michele	28	m	m		no			Isolo	N. Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Rocco Criconi NJ 203 Grand St.						
7	Leone Leopoldo	21	m	m		no			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 25	5 years	nephew Giacinto Chiero Agostino						
8	Budera Francesco	50	m	m		no			Catania	Boston Mass	yes	"	" 30	Lack Pa 12 years Boston	Box 39 N.Y. none						
9	Scaramuzza Rosario	23	m	single	mason	yes			Riesto	N. Y.	yes	"	" 15	no	none						
10	Caruso Agostino	30	m	m	laborer	yes			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 14	13 years	none						
11	Bonadio Nicola	25	m	single		yes			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 30	8 years ago	father Nicola Box 106 Kenosha						
12	Leni Francesco	22	m	m		no			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 30	4 years ago Boston	father in law Bonadio Nicola N.Y. Box 106.						
13	Barbera Rosario	42	m	m		no			Catania	Boston Mass	yes	"	" 40	4 years ago Boston	Cousin Lucia Budera Giuseppe Boston 383 North St.						
14	Curro Mario	25	m	m		no			Catania	Kenosha Wis	no	"	" 30	8 years ago Kenosha	Cousin Saverio Budera Kenosha 176. Byd St.						
15	Nicolosi Felice	22	m	m		yes			Catania	Boston Mass	yes	"	" 24	no	none						
16	Curro Natale	25	m	single		no			Catania	Boston Mass	yes	"	" 20	no	aunt Maddalena Carico Boston Mass 353 North St.						
17	Curro Francesco Pa	33	m	m		yes			Catania	Boston Mass	yes	"	" 20	2 years ago Boston	none						
18	Gennaro Antonio	28	m	m		no			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 30	2 years ago N.Y.	brother Agostino East Emporium Pa 39						
19	Gennaro Michele	16	m	single		no			Catania	N. Y.	yes	"	" 20	no	brother Agostino East Emporium Pa 39						
20	Massaro Michele	17	m	m		no			Catania	Kenosha Wis	yes	"	" 30	1900 Pharg	Son in law Di Cello Raffaele Kenosha 31 North Bay St.						
21	Lia Mario	23	m	single		no			Termassima	N. Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Rocco Ferri 93 Baxter St.						
22	Crolino Cosmo	19	m	single		yes			Casarmassima	Syracuse NY	no	"	" 14	no	Cousin Nicola Mangiardi Syracuse N.Y. 108 108 E Laurel St.						
23	Romano Maurizio	24	m	m		yes			Casarmassima	Syracuse NY	no	"	" 14	no	Cousin Donato Formonte 108 108 E Laurel St.						
24	Ferri Felice	24	m	m		yes			Casarmassima	N. Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	Brother Rocco 76 Baxter St N.Y.						
25	Loborzo Antonio	10	m	single		no		South	Torino	Pharg Pa.	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Nicola 13-10 Penn Ave Pharg						
26	Scalzi Vincenzo	31	m	m		no			Torino	Pharg Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	brother Antonio 1340 Penn Ave Pharg						
27	Bolondo Michele	22	m	m		no			Torino	Pharg Pa	no	by him	" 20	no	brother in law Pasquale Del Medico 1340 Penn Ave						
28	Pio Michele	32	m	m		no			Scalonia	Boston Mass	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Vincenzo Saviano Boston Mass 240 North St.						
29	Camperio Salvatore	30	m	m	Shoemaker	no			Solicastro	Brooklyn	no	"	" 20	no	Cousin Antonio Marra 561 Green St.						
30	Schifacci Giuseppe	25	m	m	Shoemaker	yes			Mercurea	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 40	no	brother in law Elia Fidele Chicago 164 Forquer St.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Carbone, * of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 14

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maffia Angelantonio	22	m	m	Peasant	yes			Buonalbergo C. T.		yes	by him	$ 12	no	brother in law Domenico Ciromitella 129 Mulberry St						
2	Mazzarro Giuseppe	21	m	m		no			Misurasca Chicago Ill.		no	"	" 30	no	cousin Mazzarra 120 Chicago Ill. 164 Jorques St						
3	De Angelis Ernesto	18	m	m	Shoemaker	yes			Barino Pittsburg Pa		no	"	" 10	no	cousin Marco Russomando Pburg. 810 Webster Ave						
4	Gallo Gaetano	20	m	m	Farmer	no			Cotroneo Brooklyn		no	"	" 20	no	cousin Salvatore Falbo - Bklyn 1248 Fate Ave						
5	Vaccaro Antonio	10	m	s	Peasant	no			Cotrone Brooklyn		no	"	" 10	no	brother Giovanni 212 Irving Pl						
6	Cerardi Domenico	23	m	m		no			Cotchia Pa Graff Pa		no	"	" 20	no	brother Vito Box 163 Graff Pa						
7	Marsiglia Leonardo	20	m	s	"	no			Barino Pittsburg Pa.		no	"	" 10	no	brother Angelo 1340 Penn Ave Pburg						
8	Baiano Rocco	10	m	s	"	no			Barino Pittsburg Pa.		no	"	" 10	no	brother Vincenzo 100 Webster St Pburg						
9	Lombardo Antonio	36	m	m		no			Petrizia Pa. Elizabeth Pa		no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Marco Antonio 561 Penn St Elizabeth						
10	Barilari Antonio	18	m	s	"	no			Cotroni Brooklyn		no	"	" 10	no	cousin Francesco Chiazza Bklyn 42 Jefferson St						
11	Loto Angelo	22	m	s	"	yes			Barino Pittsburg Pa.		no	"	" 14	no	brother in law Vincenzo Carrabba 1340 Penn Ave						
12	Fragale Luigi	22	m	s	"	no			Altomonte Williamsport Pa		no	"	" 12	no	brother in law Vitaliti Gennaro 111 E 3rd St						
13	Vitaliti Francesco	24	m	m		no			Altomonte Williamsport Pa		no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Vitaliti Gennaro 111 E 3rd St						
14	Guarasella Domenico	24	m	m		no			Laurdonia Clifford & Oxford		no	"	" 15	1898 1903 Oxford	brother in law Zunnoli Gennaro 178 Front St						
15	~~Festa Michele~~	32	~~m~~	~~m~~		~~no~~			~~Laurdonia Montreal Q.~~ "in transit"		~~yes~~	"	" 12	no	brother Filippo Bar St 35 " in transit Montreal C.						
16	~~Festa Celestino~~	24	~~m~~	~~m~~		~~no~~			~~Laurdonia Montreal Q.~~ "in transit"		~~yes~~	"	" 12	no	uncle Filippo Bar St 35 " in transit Montreal C.						
17	Palladino Vito	32	m	m	"	no			Laurdonia Boston Mass.		yes	"	" 12	no	brother Antonio 192 North St Boston Mass.						
18	Pagnotta Antonio	26	m	m	"	no			Laurdonia Pittsburg Pa		no	"	" 12	1900 1905	brother Filippo Water St 47 Pburg Pa.						
19	Sarmino Vincenzo	23	m	s	Shoemaker	yes			Laurdonia Pittsburg Pa.		no	"	" 10	no	cousin Luigi Cichella Pburg 223 Wall St						
20	Papalio Domenico	29	m	m	Peasant	no			Laurdonia Boston Mass		yes	"	" 12	no	brother Rocco Boston Mass 5 North St						
21	Sciaraffa Nicola	45	m	m	"	no			Laurdonia Boston Mass		yes	"	" 12	no	Son Alfonso 5 North St Boston						
22	Morgonella Elia	19	m	s	Shoemaker	yes			Cago Viano C. T.		yes	"	" 12	no	brother Onofrio 401 E. 183 St						
23	Morgonella Mrs Teresa	21	f	s	Housework	yes			Cago Viano C. T.		yes	"	" 12	no	" brother Onofrio 401 E 183 St						
24	Sparvieri Antonio	23	m	m	Peasant	no			Accera Chicago Ill		yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Ignazio 117 Vernon Park Place Chicago Ill.						
25	Pennella Cuono	19	m	s	"	yes			Accera Chicago Ill		no	by him	" 20	no	brother Vincenzo Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place						
26	Esposito Michele	18	m	s	"	yes			Anastasia Chicago Ill.		yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Gennaro - Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place Chicago Ill.						
27	Cupano Pasquale	33	m	m	"	yes			Accera Chicago Ill		no	by him	" 10	no	brother Antonio Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place						
28	Cupano Vincenzo	33	m	m	"	yes			Accera Chicago Ill		yes	"	" 10	no	brother Antonio Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place						
29	Crampi Michele	36	m	m	"	no			Accera Chicago Ill.		yes	"	" 10	no	brother Andrea Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place						
30	Esposito Salvatore	31	m	m	"	no			Cairano Chicago Ill.		no	"	" 10	no	brother Michele Chicago Ill. 117 Vernon Park Place						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], * of the "SICILIA", from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Zanardelli, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Zanardelli

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Vapore SICILIA — NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPLES, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years	4 Sex. Males	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ciardi Sig. Antonio	2	m	s	Farmaker	yes				Aecrra	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$ 20	no	brother Gaetano 117 Vernon Park Place						
2	do.																					
3	do.																					
4	Esposito Ernesto	28	m	m	laborer	yes				Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	" 20	no	brother Antonio 117 Vernon Park Place						
5	Scudiero Gaetano	35	m	m			no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Aniello 117 Vernon Park Place						
6	Cesena Luigi	28	m	m			no			Bolondella	Hoboken N.J.	yes	by him	" 20	1902 1905	nephew Spenia Salvatore 303 Washington St.						
7	Galliotto Gaetano	25	m	m			no			Bolondella	New Haven Ct.	yes	father in law	" 12	no	father in law Leonardo Cesena 11 Barnes						
8	Erra Francesco Paolo	45	m	m			no			Montesaglioso	New Brighton	yes	br. in law	" 12	no	brother in law Vito Ant. di Nobile 209 main St.						
9	Romaniello Domenico	35	m	m	-		yes			Romaniello	Hoboken	no	husband	" 10	no	husband 11 Murray Giovanni Stapleton 16 Broadway						
10	Longobardi Vincenzo	2	m	s	-		yes			"	"	"	father	-	no	brother " " " "						
11	Ida Maria	5	m	s	-		yes			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " " "						
12	Annunziata Giovanna	5	f	s	-		no			"	"	"	"	-	no	" " " " "						
13	Di Biase Salvatore	31	m	s	carpenter		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Giovanni Jefferson St 223 N.J.						
14	Daniele Nicola	1	m	s	peasant		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Antonio 117 Vernon Park. Chicago						
15	Di Biase Angelo	2	m	s			no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Antonio DiMichelo 117 Vernon Park Place						
16	Di Montagna Pasquale	18	m	s	"		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	br. in law	" 10	no	brother in law Concquista Gennaro 117 Vernon Place Park.						
17	Di Montagna Pietro	23	m	m	"		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Gennaro Concquista 117 Vernon Park Place						
18	Cerra Francesco	25	m	s	shoemaker		yes			Farano	N.Y.	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Marcellino 546 E. 33 St. NY.						
19	Zito Giovanni	24	m	s	peasant		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	br. in law	" 10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Soriano 117 Vernon Park Place						
20	Aliciello Giovanni	32	m	m	"		no			Casalnuovo	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Soriano Vincenzo 117 Vernon Park Place						
21	Montano Giovanni	15	m	s	"		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother Pasquale 47 Vernon Park Place						
22	Calabria Giovanni	34	m	m	"		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	no	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Soriano Vincenzo Chicago 117 Vernon Park Place						
23	Olivelo Antonio	23	m	s	"		yes			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Montano Pasquale Chicago 117 Vernon Park Place						
24	Esposito Andrea	42	m	m	"		no			Aecrra	Chicago Ill	yes	Son	" 30	no	Son Antonio 117 Vernon Park Place Chicago Ill						
25	D'Argenio Mo-Enrica	24	f	m	housewife		no			Nicola Cola	N.Y.	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband 56 Cenci Vincenzo NJ 56 Clark St						
26	Do Giuseppe	1	m	s	-		no			"	"	"	father	-	no	father " " " "						
27	Banchi Giovanni	16	m	s	tailor		yes			Rocca Sup.	Vito. Pa.	yes	brother	10	no	brother Vincenzo - 1216 So 13 St. Phila.						
28	Gaglione Rosa	24	f	m	seamstress		no			Jessia	N.Y.	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Cirio Biondi - 130 E. 120 St NY.						
29	Basile Domenico	30	m	m	carpenter		yes			Melfi	N.Y.	yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Abbenmonio Antonio - NY. 396 6th Ave. NY						
30	Santagata Giovanni	34	m	m	peasant		no			San Potito	New Haven Co	yes	br. in law	" 12	1895 1901 New Haven Co	brother in law Orsatti Stefano 7 Hill St. New Haven Co.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Lauro, master of the "SICILIA" * of the ..... from NAPOLI ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano Lauro
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

12

I, Vincenzo Cuzzi, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Vincenzo

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — PALERMO-RUBATTINO

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

21 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 8 , 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Truscelosa Vita	33		F	M	seamstress	yes	yes	X	X	X Reggiano	X Chicago Ill	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Mezullaro Giuseppe Chicago 92 Forsyth St.						
ADMITTED	Son Francesco	5		M	S		no		X	X	X	X " "		father	"	no	father " " "						
ADMITTED	daughter Antonia	2		F	S		no		X	X	X	X " "		father	"	no	father " " "						
4	Castaldo Antonio	22		M	M	peasant	no				Aversa	Chicago Ill	yes	cousin	" 10	no	cousin Pasquale Sallomanna Chicago.						
5	Ciullo Vincenzo	26		M	M		yes				S Leucio	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 14	no	117 Vernon Park Place Cousin Angelo Furno 25 George Ave						
6	Ciullo Giuseppe	28		M	M		no				S Leucio	" "	yes	"	" 10	no	B'lyn Uncle Innocenzo Furno "						
7	Ferrucho Angelo	20		M	M		yes				S Leucio	Brooklyn	no	"	" 20	no	131 Thompson St. Cousin Dello Iacono Beniamino B'lyn						
8	Sagaro Carmine	26		M	M		no				Roccadaspide	Brooklyn	no	brother	" 10	no	2359 Atlantic Ave brother Rosario 559 17 St & 10 Ave Blyn						
9	D'Angelo Carmine	30		M	M		no				Roccadaspide	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother Antonio 559 17 St & 10 Ave Blyn						
10	Pisano Raffaele	29		M	S	seamstress	yes				Padula	Brooklyn	no	by her	" 10	no	brother in law 92 Cristofaro Gerrami 195 Prospect St.						
11	Serratore Antonio	26		M	M	mason	no				Philadelphia	N.J.	yes	by him	" 12	no	brother Francesco - 196 Hester St NY						
12	Feroce Bruno	24		M	M		no				Pella	Easton Pa	no	"	" 20	1903-1905	Cousin Carini Vito 508 Mc Donald St.						
13	Galati Francesco	21		M	M		no				Philadelphia	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Fanci Domenico - NY						
14	Cecchiello Sebastiano	25		M	M		no				Aversa	N.J.	yes	Sons	" 30	no	199 Canal St Son Antonio 917 Vernon Park Place NY						
15	Scognamilo Domenico	28		M	M		yes				S Nazzaro	Calvi Shenectady NY	yes	br in law	" 50	1901-1905	brother in law Guido Angelo Shenectady						
16	Cinaglio Domenico	26		M	M		no				Colonnata	Germantown Pa	no	by him	" 10	1901-1904	NY Front St 220 brother in law Giordano Antonio						
17	Cinaglio Antonio	22		M	S	"	no				Colonnata	Germantown Pa	no	"	" 10	1903-1905	Germantown & Rittenhouse St 214 Uncle Angelo Parisi - Germantown Pa						
18	Cavalieri Nicola	17		M	S	carpenter	yes				Pella	N.J.	yes	"	" 20	no	Germantown Rittenhouse St 214 Cousin Mannione Gerardo - NY						
ADMITTED 19	Graceo Emilia	11		F	S		yes				Pella	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	2241 - 15 Ave Sister Arsenio Amen 352 Broadway NY						
ADMITTED 20	Pagognetti Rosa	29		F	M	housewife	no				Pella	N.J.	yes	by her	" 20	no	husband Priori Raffaele NY						
ADMITTED 21	Son Luigi	4		M	S		no				"	" "		mother	—	no	302 E 7 St father " " " "						
22	Secondato Luigia	17		F	S	housework	yes				Pella	N.J.	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Francesco 114-15 St NY.						
23	Varchetta Geremo	21		M	S	peasant	yes				Marigliano	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Luigi Varchetta Chicago.						
24	Varchetta Sebastiano	23		M	M	"	yes				Marigliano	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 10	no	324 So Jefferson St. Cousin Luigi Varchetta Chicago						
25	Bambra Antonio	19		M	S	"	no				Brusciano	Chesnut Hill	no	"	" 20	no	324 So Jefferson St. brother Angelo - Box 171						
26	Spagnuolo Alberto	22		M	S	"	yes				Marigliano	Youngstown Ohio	no	Cousin	" 8	no	Chesnut Hill Cousin Spirolo Francesco						
27	Cerquisto Vincenzo	29		M	S	"	no				Aversa	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	" 10	no	801 Oak St. brother Gennaro 117 Vernon Park Place						
28	Cecchiello Vincenzo	17		M	S	"	no				Aversa	Chicago Ill	yes	Cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Antonio Bosco						
ADMITTED 29	Mannone Giovanni	53		M	M		yes				Aversa	Chicago Ill	yes	Son	" 20	no	117 Vernon Park Place Chicago Ill. Son Clemente 117 Vernon Park Place						Med. Cert. Varicocele Vinis
ADMITTED 30	Son Antonio	14		M	S	"	no				"	" "		brother	—	no	brother " " " "						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Antonio [illegible]* of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FIORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

16

I, Francesco [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D'Amanda

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FIORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cicco	Giuseppe	24		m	[illegible]	yes				Caivano	N.Y.	yes	husband	$ 10	no	husband Agostino 11 Stadio N.J. 185 Bank St.						
2	daughter	Giuseppa	6		f			no			"	"	"	father		no	father " " "						
3	Ida	Sabatino	5		m			no			"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
4	daughter	Rosa	4		f			no			"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
5	Ida	Dominic	2		m			no			"	"	"	"		no	" " " "						
6	Spataro	Salvatore	26		m		peasant	no			Torcello Aust.	Port Chester N.Y.	yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Francesco Spataro - Port Chester						
7	Scarfogna	Gennaro	21		m			no			Sperrano Mte.	Phila. Pa.	yes	father in law	" 15	no	father in law Angelo Rosina 30 Main St 125. Phila.						
8	wife	Chiara	24		f			no			"	"	"	husband	"	no	father 1114 Carpenter St. " "						
9	daughter	Domenica	2		f			no			"	"	"	father	"	no	great father " " "						
10	Izzo	Giovanni	22		m			yes			Pignataro	Long Island	yes	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Papa Michele Long Island.						
11	Moretta	Francesco	26		m			no			Pignataro	Long Island	yes	"	" 10	1900 1905	91 Borden Ave Cousin Tomaso Moretto - Long Island.						
12	Schiesta	Cesare	23		m			yes			Castalupanella	Cleveland Ohio	yes	by him	" 10	Long Island 1905	91 Borden Ave Brother in law Costantino Salvatore						
13	Pastena	Giuseppe	18		m		tailor	yes			Ortona	N.J.	yes	brother	" 12	no	Cleveland Ohio Brother Cosmo 383 Canal St. NY.						
14	Ferrandino	Antonio	[illegible]		m		peasant	yes			Solomone	Egg Harbor	no	by him	" 10	no	Uncle Ignazio Giampaolo Egg Harbor.						
15	Mezzanza	Domenico	20		m		blacksmith	yes			Noci	Pittsburg Pa	yes	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Vincenzo Rubano - Pittsburg Pa.						
16	Mercaro	Cesare	22		m		workman	no			Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	no	2390 Jerome Ave friend Enrico Sorrentino Havemeyer St.						
17	Gerrante	Giorgio	21		m		peasant	no			Orsibo	Long Island	yes	"	" 12	no	35 Bligh Brother in law Lacosso Giorgio 116, Highland Ave Bds Rocks Pa						
18	Izzo	Gennantonio	26		m			no			Pignataro	Long Island City	yes	cousin	" 12	1902 1904	NY Cousin Longo Benedetto 91 Borden Ave Long Island						
19	Sorrentino	Enea	32		m		peasant	yes			Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	1894 - 1905 NY	friend Riccardo Marcolo - Bligh.						
20	Izzo	Anna	21		f		seamstress	no			Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	Havemeyer St 35 Brother Giuseppe 35 Havemeyer St Bligh						
21	Settembre	Michele	26		m		peasant	no			Palma C.a	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	no	Brother Serafino 247 North St Bligh						
22	Graziano	Rosario	38		m		"	yes			Serrastretta	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 10	1895 1905 NY	friend Gallarico Giuseppe Pittsburg Pa.						
23	Mascaro	Pietro	41		m		"	no			Serrastretta	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	" 14	1900 - 1904	257 5th Ave Cousin Fabiano Garibaldi - Pittsburg Pa.						
24	Miotera	Angelo	23		m		blacksmith	no			Serrastretta	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	" 10	NY no	257 5th Ave Brother in law Gallarico Giuseppe						
25	Manna	Rosario	22		m		peasant	yes			Serrastretta	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	257 5th Ave Cousin Antonio Manna Pittsburg Pa.						
26	Greco	Pasquale	23		m		porter	yes			Roccascica	N.Y.	yes	"	" 60	no	257 5th Ave Uncle Luigi Grangrande NY.						
27	wife	Colomba	21		f		—	yes			"	"	"	"	" —	no	Mount Vernon 8 Ave 10 " " " " "						
28	Giorgio	Antonio	28		m		porter	no			Roccascica	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Giorgi Antonio NY.						
29	Ricci	Domenico	20		m		"	no			S Padre	Renovo Pa.	yes	"	" 16	no	27 Witherspoon St Uncle Pietro Antonio - Renovo Pa.						
30	Guccia	Raffaele	28		m		peasant	no			Serrima Ves.	White Plains	no	"	" 20	1900 - 1905 NY.	Box 240 Cousin Michele Nocera - White Plains 62 Brook St						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Petrone, [illegible] of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giacinto Romanelli, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Romanelli

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore
SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Apile Vittorio	15		m	s	peasant	yes			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	by him	$ 12	no	father Luigi 342 E. 115th St. NY.						
2	Proietti Antonio	33		m	m	"	no			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	no	Relative D'Apile Luigi 342 E 115th St NY.						
3	Coletti Sante	19		m	s	"	no			Italy	Anagni	Scranton Pa.	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Giovanno Spirito Scranton 10 Lackawanna Ave						
4	Salvatori G. Battista	23		m	s	"	no			Italy	Anagni	Scranton Pa.	no	"	" 12	no	friend Spirito Giovanno Scranton 101 Lackawanna Ave						
5	Violante Vincenzo	34		m	m	"	no			Italy	Anagni	Scranton Pa.	no	"	" 15	no	brother Paolo Spirito 101 Lackawanna Ave Scranton Pa.						
6	Alisi Carmine	16		m	s	"	no			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	no	uncle Fabrizi Magno 115 E. 2 324 NY.						
7	Costantini Luigi	18		m	s	"	yes			Italy	Anagni	Peapoch NY.	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Santo Cavani Peapoch						
8	Ciccotti Domenico	38		m	m	"	yes			Italy	Anagni	Peapoch NY.	no	"	" 12	no	brother in law Faiocco Luigi Peapoch Box 101.						
9	Nona Antonio	30		m	m	"	no			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	no	friend Magno Fabrizio NY. 101 Box						
10	Marcelletta Tommaso	31		m	m	"	no			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 16	no	Cousin Magno Fabrizio NY. 324 E 115th St						
11	Amici Domenico	35		m	m	porter	yes			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	no	friend Cicci Carlo NY 324 E. 115th St						
12	Oreste Francesco	15		m	s	Shoemaker	yes			Italy	Caserta	N. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	father Gulsaro New York 127 Mulberry St						
13	Zuschiello Giovanni	23		m	m	peasant	no			Italy	Spragola	N. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Pe Paolo Santo NY. 704 St						
14	Scaputo Gelsomina	22		f	m	"	no			Italy	Spragola	N. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin Pe Paolo Santo NY 704 St						
15	Barra Raffaele	33		m	m	"	no			Italy	Caradito	N. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	God father Santo di Paolo NY 204 St.						
16	Curri Guiseppe	16		m	s	"	yes			Italy	Anagni	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	no	Bank for Rose 204 St. father Carlo 127 Mulberry St 107						
17	Bandred Guiseppe	29		m	m	"	no			Italy	Casoli	Bridgport Co.	no	"	" 20	no	friend Andrea Masciarello Bport 107 Gron St.						
18	Marinelli Nicola	17		m	s	"	no			Italy	Casoli	Bridgport NY.	no	"	" 10	no	Uncle Diana Masciarello 107 Gron St.						
19	Fraone Guiseppe	23		m	m	"	no			Italy	Centrache	N. J.	yes	father	" 10	no	father Francesco NY 174 Xester St.						
20	brother Domenico	15		m	s	"	no			Italy	"	"	"	"	—	no	" " "						
21	Dalfino Giovanni	18		m	s	"	no			Italy	Curi Bari	Buffalo NY.	no	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Lusca Pietro Buffalo NY. Erie St 120.						
22	Zita Vito	38		m	m	"	yes			Italy	Casamassima	Easton Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Pepietro Nicola Easton Pa 145 Easton Pa						
23	D'Alocino Pietro	24		m	m	Shoemaker	yes			Italy	Palmoli	Harrison NJ	no	"	" 12	1901 1904	Cousin Angiolino Colameri Box 212						
24	Lammanda Raffaele	31		m	m	peasant	yes			Italy	Palmoli	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 20	1899 1903	brother in law Maciale Michele 1605 Philip St						
25	Bonempo Angiolino	21		m	s	Shoemaker	yes			Italy	Palmoli	N. J.	yes	"	" 16	Phila no	brother in law Nicolino Bondalone 203 Grand St.						
26	D'Alessandro Valentino	23		m	s	peasant	yes			Italy	Palmoli	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 16	1901 1903	brother in law Guiseppe Bolognesi Phila Salomon St 2755.						
27	D'Alessandro Giosue	30		m	m	"	yes			Italy	Palmoli	Passhionchug Pa	no	"	" 20	1898 1901	brother in law Mascitti Nicolino Susquehanna Box 33.						
28	D'Alessandro Nicolino	24		m	m	"	yes			Italy	Palmoli	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 18	1898 1902	Cousin Angelo D'Alessandro Phila 2834 North 2 St.						
29	Mainiella Grazia	16		f	s	"	yes			Italy	Buonalbergo	N. J.	yes	father	" 10	no	father Domenico NY. 129 Mulberry St						
30	Marco Lucia	12		f	s	—	yes			Italy	Noci	N. J.	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Marco 2390 Jerome Ave. NY.						

OMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Satori, * of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO — Vapore SICILIA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

18

I, Giuseppe [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Gonnella

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO — Vapore SICILIA

B—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lombardi Filippo	47		m	m	Luciant		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	by him	6 10	no	brother Francesco - Fanwood N.J.						
2	Semmeca Antonio	33		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Di Nello Achille						
3	Campolattaro Vincenzo	42		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	Fanwood N.J. brother in law Bucco Vincenzo						
4	Margiotta Giacinto	23		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 14	no	Fanwood N.J. cousin Mastronunzio Giuseppe						
5	Di Vincenzo Giovanni	18		m	/	"		no			Maddaloni	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	no	Fanwood N.J. Uncle Valentino Felice - N.J.						
6	Di Caprio Antonio	42		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	1902 1905	546 W. 33 St. brother in law Giuseppe Bergamo						
7	Appinito Gaetano	18		m	/	"		no			Maddaloni	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	1902 1905	54 St 547 Uncle Valentino Felice NJ						
8	Suppa Giovanni	52		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	1902 1905	546 W 33 St brother in law Valentino Felice NJ						
9	Santo Michele	22		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	546 W 33 St brother in law Foldo Salvatore Fanwood NJ						
10	Nunziante Nicola	25		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Lichtenwalle	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Michele Mandato Box 191						
11	Mandato Giovanni	26		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Lynolenwalle	no	"	" 12	no	Lynolenwalle NJ brother Michele Box 191						
12	Magalone Giuseppe	25		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Redford N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	Lynolenwalle father in law De Siena Antonio						
13	Ognanna Antonio	21		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 14	no	Redford Park Valle ave 238 brother in law Giuseppe Mastronunzio						
14	Luca Pellegrino	33		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Sharon Pa	no	"	" 12	no	Fanwood N.J. brother Achille State St 305 Sharon Pa.						
15	De Luca Antonio	55		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	1902 1905	Cousin Domenico 536 W. 35 St. NJ						
16	Frezzetta Vincenzo	22		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Nicola Zampella 253 1st Ave NJ						
17	Magliocca Antonio	21		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Uffington Wst.	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Carachella Pasquale - Uffington Wst Box 410						
18	Di Mezzo Filomena	23		f	m	"		no			Maddaloni	Bradford Pa	no	"	" 10	no	husband Cristofaro Rivetti Bradford 16 Mulk St						
19	Troiano Giuseppe	30		m	m	"		no			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	Cousin John Troiano NJ						
20	Sabatino Luca	17		m	/	"		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	253 1st Ave Uncle Domenico di Luca Fanwood NJ						
21	D'Aiello Angelo	20		m	/	"		no			Maddaloni	Wheeling W.Va.	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Raffaele Carachella Wheeling W.Va 208 2nd						
22	Della Ventura Domenico	45		m	m	miner		yes			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 16	no	Brother Della Ventura Salvatore.						
23	De Cristofaro Michele	22		m	/	Cosmaker		yes			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	16 St W. 35 St 535 brother in law Bifulco Eugenio NJ						
24	Vinciguerra Cosmo	37		m	m	miner		no			Maddaloni	Claysfield N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	35 and 1st Jersie NJ. Cousin Luigi Merola						
25	Pagliaro Saverio	21		m	m	peasant		no			Maddaloni	Fanwood N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	134 Hadfield border brother in law Farina Michel Stefano						
26	Parillo Michele	27		m	m	worker		no			Maddaloni	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	no	Fanwood N.J. Cousin Pietro Troiano NJ						
27	Santo Francesco	17		m	/	peasant		no			Maddaloni	Clayfield N.J.	no	"	" 10	no	253 - 15 Ave Uncle Pasquale Sprezzagatta						
28	Lombardi Pellegrino	41		m	m	Tailor		yes			Maddaloni	Hamilton St. New Haven Co	no	"	" 14	no	Clayfield NJ 463 NJ brother in law Ribello Pietro						
29	Son Salvatore	12		m	/	—		no			a	a	"	"	—	no	178 Hamilton St. New Haven Co Uncle " " "						
30	Arbolino Luigi	22		m	/	peasant		no			Maddaloni	Madison	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Tommaso Penna 55 North St Madison NJ						

S-538023 4-12-38 505 - (e.l.205 - 2/6/40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Lastoria, master* of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Vapore SICILIA — NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

19

I, Giuseppe [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D'Amasele

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Vapore SICILIA — NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject).	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so," which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sesse Ferdinando	52	m	m		laborer		no			Abruzzo Italy	Kenosha W.	no	by him	$ 20	1899-1905 Kenosha	family 220 North Napoli St Kenosha Wis.						
2	" Santo	11	m					no			" "	" "	"	"	—	" "	" " " " " "						
3	Chiappetta Benne	19	m	m				no			Abruzzo Italy	Kenosha W.	no	"	"	20	no	brother Carlo 28 Maples St.					
4	Bilotta Achille	20	m	m				yes			Abruzzo Italy	Chicago Ill	no	"	"	20	1900-1905 Kenosha	brother Eugenio 63 Park St. Chicago					
5	Russo Margherita	16	f	m		housework		no			Sicily Italy	N.Y.	yes	husband	"	12	no	husband Sauvgiorgio Antonio 2042 1st ave.					
6	" Pietro	9	m			—		no			" "	"	"	father	"	—	no	father " " " "					
7	Lenza Anna	45	f	m		—		no			Abruzzo Italy	N.Y.	yes	by her	"	12	no	husband Miele Antonio					
8	Lavoglia Filomena	7	f			—		no			" "	"	"	mother	"	—	no	" " 4414 Park ave.					
9	" Nicola	4	m			—		no			" "	"	"	mother	"	—	no	father " " " "					
10	Leone Michele	24	m			laborer		no			Abruzzo Italy	N.Y.	yes	by him	"	18	no	Godfather Cardaldo Costantino 61 E. 63 St. 13-14 Ave					
11	Pacilio Consiglio	25	m			"		no			" "	"	"	"	"	10	no	brother Francesco - 56 Mott St. NY					
12	Abbruzzese Giovanni	23	m	m		"		yes			" "	Patterson	yes	"	"	10	no	Brother in law Petrone Pasquale					
13	Montesante Francesco	21	m	m		"		no			" "	Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother in law	"	10	no	Brother in law Strangio Antonio					
14	Pozzi Luciano	24	m	m		"		yes			" "	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	10	no	707 Hyde Ave Pittsburg Pa.					
15	Pozzi Francesco	18	m			"		no			" "	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	10	no	brother in law Romolico Lemmaro 1416 Flight ave NY Chicago					
16	Pacilio Domenico	21	m	m		"		yes			" "	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	10	no	brother in law Lemmard Rom 1416 Flight Ave					
17	Pellicciotta Francesco	20	m	m		"		no			Abruzzo Italy	N.J.	yes	by him	"	10	no	Cousin Pacilio Francesco 56 Mott St NY					
18	Pellecia Raffaele	21	m			Shoemaker		no			Abruzzo Italy	Mt. Vernon NY	no	"	"	20	1901-1905	brother Pasquale Mt. Vernon					
19	Mozzetta Angelo	24	m	m		"		no			Abruzzo Italy	Mt. Vernon NY	no	cousin	"	10	Mt. Vernon no	340 So 8th St.					
20	Lupe Raffaela	26	f	m		—		no			Abruzzo Italy	Bayonne NJ	no	cousin	"	16	no	Cousin Raffaele Mamma 340 So 8th St.					
21	Son Biagio	4	m			—		no			" "	" "	"	"	—	—	no	Cousin Calcinto Francesco - Bayonne NJ 545 Boulevard					
22	Farletta Giuseppe	22	m			laborer		no			" "	" "	"	"	—	—	no	" " " " " "					
23	Carbone Giovanni	30	m	m		coachmen		no			" "	" "	"	"	—	—	no	" " " " " "					
24	Pellecia Luigi	23	m			"		no			Abruzzo Italy	Long Island NY	no	by him	"	20	no	Cousin Pellecia Raffaele					
25	Fischetti Giuseppe	22	m			"		no			" "	Brooklyn "	no	"	"	12	no	564 Vernon Ave NY Brother Emanuele - Bklyn					
26	Palladino Pasquale	29	m	m		"		no			" "	East Liberty	yes	brother	"	12	no	Brother Agostino - E. Liberty Pburg					
27	Penna Antonio	31	m	m		"		no			" "	East Liberty	yes	father	"	10	no	Farmer Rt 200 Father Vincenzo - 6314 Everett St Pburg Pa					
28	Pellecia Nicola	25	m			"		no			" "	N.Y.	yes	brother	"	12	no	Cousin Pellecia Candiello NY Long Island Vernon Ave 564					
29	Cavone Antonio	29	m	m		"		no			" "	Madison NJ	no	by him	"	10	1901-1904	Cousin Pellecia Pasquale					
30	Liberi Giuseppe	19	m			Tailor		yes			" "	Madison NJ	no	"	"	10	Orange NJ no	55 North St. Cousin Mamma Sebastiano					
											" "	Madison NJ	no	"	"	10	1901-1904	Madison NJ Bown St. Cousin Campagnaro Giuseppe					
											" "	Brooklyn	no	"	"	10	no	55 North St. Madison NJ Lisieri Raffaela Befin 58 Pellecia Ave					

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sirion* of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Sirion

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Vapore SICILIA — NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Zonaro

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Vapore SICILIA — NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

26 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so," which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alexandro Eduardo	17		m	s	tailor	yes				Salmona	Ct.	yes	brother	$ 12	no	brother Francesco 107 Mulberry St 4th.						
2	D'angelo Nicola	29		m	m	peasant	yes				Salmona	Phila. Pa.	no	by himself	" 20	no	none						
3	Di Selva Rocco	25		m	s	porter	yes				Francavilla	Peekskill N.Y.	no	"	" 50	no	Cousin Puggi Leopoldo Peekskill N.Y. To make it						
4	Belfiore Maria	17		f	s	housewife	yes				Benito	N.J.	yes	"	" 16	no	Cousin Donato Marchesonde Barren Island N.Y.						
5	Cosciani Nicola	50		m	s	peasant	no				Salmona	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 15	no	Uncle Cosciani Vincenzo Phila. Pa.						
6	Evolo Antonio	24		m	m	"	no				Emilio	Cattaville Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	brother Domenico Cattaville Pa.						
7	Di Iello Anna	22		f	s	housewife	yes				Salmona	Ct.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Saverio - 325 E. 12 St N.Y.						
8	Lama Pietro	29		m	m	peasant	no				Avena	Benton N.Y.	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Felice Domenico Benton 616 So Clinton Ave						
9	De Meco Giuseppe	23		m	s	"	no				Emilio	Ct.	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Rocco 76 Baxter St N.Y.						
10	Cavella Giuseppe	18		m	s	"	no				Emilio	Ct.	yes	"	" 10	1903-1904	Stepfather Gerosofatto Labiata 76 Baxter St.						
11	Calace Gaetano	31		m	m	"	no				Emilio	Ct.	yes	"	" 10	N.Y. no	Cousin Pre Morano - N.Y. 157 Mulberry St.						
12	Calzone Giuseppe	17		m	s	shoemaker	no				Emilio	Long Island	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Michele - Stepfather 157 Long Island						
13	Polcaro Francesco	20		m	s	peasant	no				Filandari	Freeport N.Y.	no	"	" 10	no	father Francesco Freeport N.Y.						
14	Cavella Filippo	21		yo	s	"	no				Filandari	Freeport N.Y.	no	"	" 12	no	brother in law Vangeli Francesco Freeport N.Y.						
15	Di Carlo Francesco	38		m	m	"	no				Filandari	Ct.	yes	"	" 12	1902-1904 N.Y.	brother Vincenzo - N.Y. 157 Mulberry St						
16	Castagna Raffaele	20		m	s	"	no				Filandari	Ct.	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Raffaele Castagna 157 Mulberry St N.Y.						
17	Vangeli Pre Antonio	29		m	s	"	no				Filandari	Freeport N.Y.	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Vangeli Francesco - Freeport N.Y.						
18	Rispinto Nicola	33		m	m	"	no				Catanzaro	Easton Pa.	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Rispinto Nicola Easton Pa. 145						
19	Cava Francesco	21		m	m	"	no				Verbicaro	S. Francesco C.	yes	"	" 20	no	brother Saverio 10 Frost St S. Francesco C.						
20	Errico Francesco	22		m	s	"	no				Verbicaro	S. Francesco C.	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Salvatore 1 Front St S. Francesco C.						
21	De Giorgio Raffaele	40		m	m	merchant	no				Cinquarro	Long Island City	no	by himself	" 20	1900-1906 N.Y.	brother in law Curt Ferro - Long Island 15-3rd Ave						
22	Evangelista Giuseppe	16		m	s	peasant	yes				Cignatarro	Long Island City	no	"	" 10	no N.Y.	Uncle Salvatore Evangelista Long Island 48 St 5th St						
23	Mancetta Paolo	17		m	s	"	yes				Cignatarro	Long Island City	no	"	" 10	no	brother Salvatore Long Island 75 & 5th St.						
24	Morselli Giuseppe	17		m	s	shoemaker	yes				Cignatarro	Pontiac N.J.	no	"	" 10	yes	Uncle Charlucci Francesco Box 106.						
25	Evangelista Antonio	41		m	m	peasant	yes				Cignatarro	Newark	no	"	" 10	1899 1903	Brother Giovanni 191 Haven St Newark						
26	Longo Costanzo	34		m	m	"	no				Cignatarro	Long Island City	no	"	" 12	time unk 1904-1906	brother in law Ferro Curt 13 - 3rd St L. Island City						
27	Cava Francesco	25		m	m	"	yes				Verbicaro	S. Francesco C.	yes	brother	" 12	N.Y. 1901-1903	Brother Luciano - 10 1st St S. Francesco						
28	Gimigliano Nicola	26		m	s	"	no				Filadelfia	N.J.	yes	by himself	" 20	Francesco no	Brother Vincenzo 199 Canal St N.Y.						
29	Aniello Pre Antonio	38		m	m	"	no				Filadelfia	N.J.	yes	"	" 24	no	brother Aniello 87 Park St N.Y.						
30	Di Julvio Cammaro	16		m	s	workman	yes				Catona Mare	Phila. Pa.	yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle di Julvio Rocco Phila 106 Marshall St						

IX 76212 (505) 7-15 4/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Labate, * of the "SICILIA" , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA FLORIO-RUBATTINO Vapore SICILIA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

21

I, Francesco , Surgeon of the "S , * sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D'Amato

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA FLORIO-RUBATTINO Vapore SICILIA

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. M	6 F	7 Married or Single.	8 Calling or Occupation.	9 Able to Read.	10 Able to Write.	11 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	12 *Race or People.	13 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	14 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	15 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	16 By whom was passage paid?	17 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	18 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	19 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	20 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	21 Whether a Polygamist.	22 Whether an Anarchist.	23 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	24 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	25 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Campora Marco	35		M		married	farmer		no	Italian		Casarotonda	Newark	yes	by him	$ 10	no	brother Marco 13 Farside St Newark						
2	Grilli Romeo	18		M		single	mason		no	"		Campobasso	Newark	no	"	"	10	no	brother Marco 13 Farside St Newark						
3	Ciarapica Enrico	24		M		"	"		yes	"		Colledimacine	Newark	no	"	"	10	no	friend Cammara Mazzarino 103 ave 23 Newark						
4	Bartolozzi Augusto	17		M		"	farmhand		yes	"		Colledimacine	Newark	no	"	"	10	no	brother Farside Newark 13 Farside St.						
5	Petrelli Vittorio	18		M		"	farmhand		yes	"		Colledimacine	Newark	no	"	"	10	no	brother in law Ciasco Giuseppe 15 Farside St						
6	Mezzanotte Nicolino	28		M		"	worker		no	"		Elice	Washington D.C.	yes	"	"	14	no	cousin Giuseppe Ricci 126 Schuyler N.E Wash.						
7	Di Lorenzo Domenico	26		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Jeannette Pa.	no	"	"	10	no	cousin Scecchia Antonio Jeannette Pa.						
8	Franco Domenico	21		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Connellsville Pa.	no	"	"	12	no	brother Antonio Box 823 Connellsville Pa						
9	Lanotte Pietro	25		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Washington D.C.	no	"	"	12	no	brother Luigi 126 Schottars St Wash D.C.						
10	Chiarello Erasmo	21		M		"	farmer		yes	"		Elice	Phila Pa	no	"	"	20	no	uncle Zingani Sabatino Phila. 927 So 8th St.						
11	Montefusco Pasquale	22		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Washington D.C.	no	"	"	12	no	cousin Ivarcia Massimo 15 Hart Alls N.E. Wash.						
12	Di Simone Salvatore	22		M		"	"		yes	"		Elice	Jeannette Pa	no	"	"	12	no	brother Enrico Box 14 Jeannette Pa						
13	Nicoli Lorenzo	23		M		"	farmer		no	"		Elice	Phila. Pa	no	"	"	12	no	cousin Carlo 825 Christian St Phila						
14	Guerriero Salvatore	22		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Phila Pa	no	"	"	12	no	cousin Nicola Agnello Phila 927 So 8th St.						
15	Fenigani Agnello	34		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Phila Pa	no	"	"	12	no	brother Luigi 927 So 8th St Phila						
16	Cittadino Francesco	18		M		single	peasant		yes	"		Elice	Phila Pa	no	"	"	12	no	brother in law Franco Ciarelletti 927 So 8th St Phila						
17	Martino Carlo	29		M		"	"		no	"		Elice	Phila Pa	no	"	"	12	no	brother Sabatino 927 So 8th St Phila.						
18	Castagnello Gaetano	64		F		wid	"		no	"		S. martino V. Laurenna C.T.		no	"	"	20	no	cousin Cittadino P.O Laurenna C.T.						
19	Mandarino Giuseppe	16		M		single	"		no	"		S. martino V.	Brooklyn	no	"	"	10	no	brother Antonio 104 Front Street Bklyn						
20	Novello Onorato	21		M		"	"		no	"		S. martino V.	Brooklyn	no	"	"	10	no	daughter Leggatto Caterina Bklyn 104 Front St.						
21	Marasco Luigi	22		M		"	"		yes	"		S. martino V.	Brooklyn	no	"	"	10	no	friend Martino Antonio Bklyn 104 front St.						
22	Ronadio Clementina	29		F		"	"		no	"		S. martino V.	N.J.	yes	"	"	12	no	friend Romano Michele 44 St NJ						
23	Ronadio Alberto	15		M		"	"		yes	"		S. martino V.	N.J.	yes	brother	"	10	no	brother Michele 44 St. NJ						
24	Di Fabio Tommaso	12		M		"	tailor		yes	"		S. martino V.	Sharon Pa	yes	by him	"	10	no	brother Costantino V Franklyn St Sharon Pa.						
25	Sorbo Elisabetta	15		F		"	-		yes	"		S. martino V.	Sharon Pa	no	"	"	10	no	brother Costantino Sharon Pa.						
26	Chiarlo Giuseppe	26		M		married	weaver		yes	"		Octavia Mare	Phila. Pa	yes	father	"	10	no	V Franklyn St. Castor Rocco- Phila Pa. 1126 Marshall St						
27	Marini Armando	18		M		single	"		yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	10	no	" " " "						
28	Esposito Lorenzo	24		M		"	farmhand		yes	"		Colledimacine	Newark NJ	no	by him	"	10	no	friend Camara Mazzarino 103 - 6 Ave Newark						
29												Colledimacine	Newark NJ	no	"	"	10	no	Relative Alberto Falsone 13 Farside St. NJ						
30												Bracciano	Bridgeport Co	no	"	"	10	no	Cousin Mezzanotte Nicola Bridgeport Co 246 North Washington						

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Cattaneo, [illegible] of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA Vapore SICILIA FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

22

I, Francesco Jovane, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Jovane

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA Vapore SICILIA FLORIO-RUBATTINO

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28 93

28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI , , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex M	5 Sex F	6 Married or Single	7 Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country to which Citizen or Subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moccerino Domenico	21	m		married	farmer	no				Brusciano	Bridgeport Co	no	by him	$ 20	/ no	Son Pasquale Bridgeport Conn. 296 North Washington St.						
2	Marione Ottavio	20	m				no				Brusciano	Bridgeport Co	no	"	" 20	yes	Cousin Nicola Moccerino 296 North Washington St.						
3	Marchetto Luigi	24	m	s	married		no				Castorano	Newburg N.Y.	yes	"	" 14	/ no	friend Achille Cinci 246 Washington St						
4	Marchetto Giovanni	25	m	s	married		no				Sbriendola	Newburg	yes	"	" 14	/ no	Cousin Amadio Calesti Newburg 246 Washington St						
5	Quinzio Giovanni	25	m	s	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg	yes	"	" 10	/ no	Cousin Edvoletti 122 Newburg 246-248 Washington St						
6	Collina Gaetano	32	m	m	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg	yes	"	" 14	/ no	Cousin Cini Attilio 246 Washington St Newburg						
7	Cecchini Luigi	19	m	s	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg	yes	"	" 14	no	nephew Attilio Cini Newburg 246 Washington St.						
8	Capriotti Cesare	26	m	s	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin Ottavio Calendo 246 Washington St						
9	Romeo Giuseppe	23	m	s	"		yes				Castorano	Newburg	yes	"	" 14	no	friend Achille Cini 246 Washington St.						
10	Zenna Silvio	24	m	s	carpenter		yes				Castellamare	Newburg	yes	"	" 20	/ no	Cousin Vincenzo Vincenzo 246-248 Washington St						
11	Cecci Emanuele	21	m	s	farmer		no				Teramo	Mt. Vernon N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	no	friend Pietro Felice Romeo 44 North 7th St						
12	Di Felice Romeo	21	m	m	"		yes				Colonnella	Martines Creek Pa	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin Antonio Di Felice Box 213 Martines Creek Pa						
13	Cecchini Luigi	25	m	s	"		no				Spinetoli	Newburg N.Y.	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin Giovanni Calenti 246 Washington St						
14	Tomasello Salvatore	24	m	m	"		no				Spinetoli	Norristown Pa	yes	"	" 13	no	Cousin Gabattoni Emidio 245 E main St						
15	Gabrielli Emidio	15	m	s	"		no				Spinetoli	Newburg Pa	yes	"	" 14	/ no	Brother Giovanni Newburg Pa 246 Washington St						
16	Falco Nicola	22	m	s	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg Pa	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin Edvoletti Amadio Newburg 246 Washington St						
17	Cavoletti Raffaele	20	m	m	"		yes				Spinetoli	Newburg Pa	yes	"	" 25	no	Brother Vincenzo 246-248 Washington St.						
18	Matteoli Silvio	21	m	s	"		no				Colonnella	Martines Creek Pa	yes	"	" 14	/ no	friend Zavvoli Paolo Box 137 Martines Creek Pa.						
19	Costantini Giuseppe	17	m	s	"		no				Spinetoli	Newburg Pa	yes	"	" 14	no	Cousin Costantino Geronimo 246 Washington St Newburg Pa						
20	Angeletti Domenico	44	m	m	peasant		yes			North	Norcia	Otsego Ohio	no	"	" 50	/ no	brother Edoardo Angeletti Otsego Ohio						
21	Novelli Angelo	52	m	m	"		no			North	Norcia	Rockwood Ohio	yes	"	" 36	/ no	nephew Venere Sante Rockwood Ohio						
22	Ciotti Sebastiano	21	m	s	"		no				Colonnella	Martines Creek Pa	yes	"	" 14	no	friend Antonio De Felice Box 213 Martines Pa						
23	Nepa Giuseppe	17	m	s	"		yes				Colonnella	Martines Creek Pa	yes	"	" 14	/ no	Uncle Giovanni Rossi Box 213 Martines Creek Pa						
24	Rosani Luigi	29	m	m	"		no				Colonnella	Martines Creek Pa	yes	"	" 16	/ no	friend Zavvoli Paolo Box 137						
25	Tomasini Vincenzo	34	m	m	barber		yes				Castignano	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 15	/ no	Cousin Domenico Tomassini 927-929 So 8th St Phila						
26	Angeli Enrico	38	m	m	peasant		yes				Castignano	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 20	no	brother in law Della Luigi 937 So 9th St						
27	Cappare Luigi	35	m	m	"		yes				Castignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother Giovanni 937 So 9th St Phila						
28	Merli Emidio	20	m	s	"		no				Castignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Angeletti Giuseppe Phila. 937 So 9th St.						
29	Ciotti Pietro	26	m	s	"		no				Castignano	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 12	no	Cousin Angeletti Giuseppe Phila 937 So 9th St.						
30	Carboni Andrea	24	m	s	"		yes				Castignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Cicone Giuseppe 937 So 9th St Phila						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible] * of the "SICILIA", from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO — Vapore SICILIA

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

29 . LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, ..., 190

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Can read	Can write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cassera Giacomo	27	m	m	farmer		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	by himself	$ 20	no	friend Bisconi Giuseppe 937 So 9th St Phila						
2	Tarracelli Erminio	21	m	m	farm hand		yes			Castiglione	Phila Pa	no	"	" 18	no	brother in law Carosi Giovanni 731-733 Fitzwater St						
3	Secchi Eugenio	21	m	s	laborer		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	none						
4	Accarra Vincenzo	22	m	s	"		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 14	no	Cousin Accarra Giovanni Phila 924-929 So 8th St						
5	Stracca Domenico	20	m	s	"		no			castiglione	Phila Pa	no	"	" 18	no	brother in law Emilio Scaramuzzi 924 So 929 So 8th St						
6	Tallarom Antonio	22	m	s	"		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	none						
7	Stracca Umbertal	22	m	s	"		no			castiglione	Phila Pa	no	"	" 14	no	Cousin Colaguno Pietro Phila Pa 16 So Christian above						
8	Camela Enrico	24	m	s	"		no			castiglione	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 12	no	friend Valentino Vincenzo 924 and 929 So 8th St Phila.						
9	Incravanti Giovanni	31	m	s	worker		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 62	no	none						
10	Incravanti Sem	24	m	m	mason		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 15	no	none						
11	Annaluzzi Giuseppe	18	m	s	mason		yes			castiglione	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 60	no	Cousin Carosi Giovanni 924-929 So 8th St.						
12	Tassoni Leonardo	22	m	s	servant		no			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 14	no	friend Villa Luigi 937 So 9th St. Phila						
13	Ercoletti Antonio	25	m	s	worker		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	friend Armandi Agostino 937 So 9th St						
14	Tacquarella Gennaro	20	m	s	laborer		no			castiglione	Phila Pa	no	"	" 12	no	friend Marino Mariano 937 So 9th St						
15	Silvio Alessio	21	m	m	stonemason		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 20	no	none						
16	Cassera Pietro	4	m	s	worker		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 15	no	Cousin Basile Annaluzzi 924 So 929 So 8th St						
17	Mariano Emanuel	22	m	m	salesman		yes			Montalto M.	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 15	no	Cousin Mariani Marino 937 So 9th St						
18	Lucchesi Giovanni	35	m	s	"		no			Sotrignone	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	friend Mariani Marino 924 So 9th St						
19	Pietrantonio Ettore	20	m	m	mason		yes			castiglione	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	none						
20	Pietrantonio Antonio	21	m	m	"		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 15	no	none						
21	Angelozzi Ettore	22	m	s	porter		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	yes	"	" 15	no	brother Giuseppe 937 So 9th St Phila						
22	Cannetti Costantino	20	m	s	peasant		no			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	yes	"	" 15	no	Cousin Cappetti M. Tommaso - Phila						
23	Accarra Aurelio	21	m	s	"		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	yes	brother	" 12	no	937 So 9th St brother Guido 937 So 9th St Phila						
24	Cannella Francesco	26	m	s	porter		yes			Castiglione	Phila Pa	yes	friend	" 18	no	friend Guido Accarra Phila. 937 So 9th St						
25	Annaluzzi Alfredo	40	m	m	mason		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	by himself	" 15	no	Cousin Domenico Tommasini 924 and 929 So 8th St						
26	Curti Giuseppe	21	m	s	peasant		yes			forci	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	" 15	no	Cousin Gaudioni Gioacchino 924-929 So 8th St						
27	Cameli Angelo	21	m	s	"		yes			castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	by himself	" 15	no	friend Villucci Arcisano 937 So 9th St						
28	Rosa Giovanni	37	m	m	mason		yes			Castiglione	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	none						
29	Barbizzi Tommaso	25	m	s	peasant		no			castiglione	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Luigi Villa 937 So 9th St						
30	De Santis Adamis	18	m	s	"		yes			forci	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	no	Cousin Maina Antonio 924-929 So 8th St Phila						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], of the "SICILIA" . from NAPOLI . do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

24

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SI[illegible]", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 11-4-06, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giducci Pacifico	19		m	s	laborer		yes			Force	Phila Pa	yes	by hmself	$10	no	brother Basilio 927-929 So 8th St						
2	Sandoni Cesare	26		m	s	"		no			Force	Phila Pa	yes	brother	" 15	no	brother Giovacchino 927-929 So 8th St						
3	Cattorani Pasquale	17		m	s	"		no			Monte Rotaro	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	" 15	no	cousin Giuseppe Angelozzi Phila 937 So 8th St						
ADMITTED																							
ADMITTED 4	Cicconi Enrico	17		m	s	porter		no			Cattignano	Phila Pa	no	by hmself	" 15	no	cousin Mariano Cicconi Phila 937 So 9th St						
5	Paglialunga Alessandro	17		m	s	"		yes			Cattignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	cousin Francesco Francesco Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
6	Campanelli Raffaele	19		m	s	laborer		yes			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Urbanelli Giovanni Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
7	Alletti Bernardino	23		m	s	worker		yes			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 10	no	cousin Pasquale Giuseppe 810 Webster Ave						
8	Taglieri Alessandro	28		m	m	peasant		yes			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	yes	brother	" 20	no	brother Giovanni 927-929 So 8th St Phila						
9	Bartolini Ignazio	25		m	s	"		yes			M. S. Polo	N. J.	yes	by hmself	" 14	no	cousin Camaioni Giuseppe 117 2nd Ave						
10	Di Girolamo Erasmo	22		m	s	"		yes			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Giovanni Bucido Pburg Pa 806 Webster Ave						
11	Ciabattoni Bernardino	22		m	s	"		yes			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Calendi Giacomo Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
12	Albanesi Luinto	18		m	s	workmen		yes			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Giuseppe di Saverio Pburg 810 Webster Ave						
13	Travaglini Giovanni	39		m	m	peasant		yes			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Ciabattoni Bucido 810 Webster Ave						
14	Corrado Giovanni	21		m	s	"		yes			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	friend Giacomo Calenti Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
15	Schiavi Vincenzo	21		m	s	porter		yes			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Antonio Giannini Phila 810 Webster Ave						
16	Schiavi Giuseppina	24		f	s	"		no			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 15	no	cousin Giannini Antonio Pburg 810 Webster Ave						
17	Cappariccci Giuseppe	31		m	m	"		no			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	" 50	no	brother Alfredo 810 Webster Ave Pburg						
18	Colaccini Duero	27		m	m	"		no			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 14	no	friend Giovanni Cagliere Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
19	Di Mattia Giacinto	35		m	m	"		no			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	yes	brother in law	" 12	no	brother in law Calendi Giacomo Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
20	Di Girolamo Giovanni	26		m	s	peasant		no			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	by hmself	" 20	no	friend Di Girolamo Filippo 606 Webster Ave						
21	Damiani Antonio	37		m	m	"		no			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	nephew Zappo Sante Phila 927 and 929 So 8th St						
22	Michelangeli Nicola	34		m	m	porter		no			M. S. Polo	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 14	no	friend Carnavione Cesare Pburg 810 Webster Ave						
23	De Angelis Pietro	29		m	m	peasant		no			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	friend Zappo Sante Phila 927-929 So 8th St						
24	Caccia Filippo	38		m	m	"		no			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Giuseppe Cagliere Phila 927 and 929 So 8th St						
25	Son Giovanni	14		m	s	"		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	same " "						
26	Di Mattia Agostino	27		m	m	porter		yes			M. S. Polo	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	friend Giacomo Calenti 927-929 So 8th St						
27	Capiri Concetta	29		f	m	housewife		yes			Ortona a mare	Phila Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	husband Francesco Angelone 814 " 1524						
28	Son Leonardo	4		m	s	—		no			"	"	"	"	—	no	father " " "						
29	Attolfi Domenico	31		m	m	peasant		no			Castelli	Cornwall Pa	yes	"	" 10	1902-1904	cousin Pratfarola Giuseppe Cornwall Pa						
30	Amati Antonio	23		m	s	"		no			Castelli	Phila Pa	no	"	" 10	1904	cousin Sabatino D'Alessandro 700 Cristina St						

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible] * of the SICILIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—115

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 22-2-06, 190 Arriving at Port of 3/4, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sacchetti Pasqualetti	38		M	M	peasant	no				Castelli	Phila Pa	no	by him	$ 10	1901 1903	brother Berardo 924 So 8th St Phila						
2	Fatali Vincenzo	32		M	S	"	no				Castelli	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 20	1902-1904 Phila.	cousin Nicola Cuignano Phila						
3	DETAINED 3-1. De Battista Angiolina	35		F	Mar	housewife	no		X		Castelli	Cornwall Pa	no	by her	" 110	no	75 Cushion St husband Giuseppe Fratterola.						
4	ADMITTED Son Castantino	10		M	S	—	X	no	X		"	"	"	mother	—	no	father " " "						
5	ADMITTED Son Domenico	7		M	S	—	X	no	X		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
6	DETAINED 3-1. daughter Nella	3		F	S	—	X	no	X		"	"	"	"	—	no	" " " "						
7	Galoni Camillo	16		M	S	mason	yes				Castignano	Phila Pa.	no	by him	" 15	no	cousin Crocelli Luigi Phila Pa 924-929 So 8th St						
8	Alessi Antonio	16		M	S	porter	no				Castignano	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 15	no	cousin Carpari Ettore Phila Pa 924-929 So 8th St.						
9	Scramanna Giordano	16		M	S	mason	yes				Castignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 15	no	cousin Carosi Giovanni 924-929 So 8th St						
10	Tropi Giacinto	52		M	M	porter	yes				Mte S. Severino	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 30	no	cousin Pica Giovanni 924-929 So 8th St						
11	Tirabarri Giuseppe	16		M	S	peasant	no				Jorei	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 24	no	cousin Santoni Giocchino 924-929 So 8th St						
12	Amaducci Francesco	18		M	S	"	yes				Castignano	Phila Pa	no	"	" 12	no	cousin Comarini 11th 924-929 So 8th St.						
13	Tulli Antonio	25		M	S	"	yes				Jorei	Hamilton Ont C. "in transit"	no	"	" 20	no	cousin Francesco Molinari 40 Durant St. " in transit"						
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

26

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], of the SICILIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

R. NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA Vapore SICILIA FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Inzana

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R. NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA Vapore SICILIA FLORIO-RUBATTINO

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 97

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NAPOLI 22 Feb 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	Age Years	Age Months	Sex M	Sex F	Married	Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a husband, father, etc., and if so, what relative and his address.	17 Ever in prison, alms-house, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Spadaccino Antonio	22		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian South	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Lo parente Spadaccino Francesco 438 Hudson Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Palermo Antonio	21		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Salamo Antonino 19 Scott Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lombino Giuseppe	22		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Sacco Giuseppe 243 Elizabeth Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lenci Vincenzo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Antonino Colomino 243 Elizabeth Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lo Monaco Antonio	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Enrico Lo Monaco 243 Elizabeth Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Salvia Salvatore	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	16	no	Cognato Marino Antonino 62½ Rebecca Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Scalia Vincenzo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Fratello Scalia Giuseppe 62½ Rebecca Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bruno Antonio	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Bruno Domenico Buongiorno A 104 Front Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Stile Francesco	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Francesco Virgino A 104 Front Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bruno Giovanni	21		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Bruno Antonio 515-519 Castle Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Malenka Francesco	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Cognato Giuseppe Francesco Maiera 44 Front Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Stanzione Vito	25		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Brother in law Buonfiglio Antonino 9 Chiarello Francesco 6-8 Boston Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gentile Salvatore	22		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Brother Gentile Giuseppe 905 Webster ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gentile Santo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Brother Gentile Giuseppe 905 Webster ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bonanno Santo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Zio in law Grano Vincenzo 654 Fox st & Cleveland Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Sottile Vito	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Brother Sottile Michele 2/3 Main st Harrison NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Di Salvo Angelo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Uncle Sottile Michele 2/3 Main st Harrison NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Alagna Giuseppe	22		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	Brother Alagna Giovanni 18 Edgar Place Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mandracchia Vincenzo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	18	no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Salilla Giorgio	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	20	no	Brother Salilla Giacomo Box 114 Bernett Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Laquatra Santo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	20	no	Cognato Salilla Giacomo Box 114 Bernett Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Schillo Luigi	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	20	no	Cognato Allo Vincenzo 192 Isabella street	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Scorzaro Vito	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	12	no	Zio in law Salamone Nicola 174 Liverpool Caterina	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sciabarra Vincenzo	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	12	no	Brother Salamone Vito 174 Liverpool Caterina	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bella Giuseppe	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	12	no	Cognato Bruno Giuseppe Biagio 174 Liverpool Caterina	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Albergo Rosario	24		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	15	no	Brother Albergo Vincenzo 80 Hudson ave Webster ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Perrino Benedetto	34		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	20	no	Zio in law Grano Vincenzo 654 Fox st & Cleveland Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gerardi Giuseppe	23		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	12	no	Brother Gentile Vincenzo 2/3 Main st Harrison NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Vitale Giovanni	36		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	12	no	Uncle Sottile Michele 2/3 Main st Harrison NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Trovenzano Vito	20		M			S	Laborer			Italian	Italian	Alcamo	Roebling NJ	no	Self	10	no	Brother Alagna Giovanni 18 Edgar Place Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no

ADMITTED
S.W.

22 1 974 - 505 - 14/11/06

* Races or Peoples are to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], of the Sicilia, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Sicilia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia NAPOLI 22 FEB 1906 , 190 Arriving at Port of Mar 8 , 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Male	Sex. Female	Married or Single	Occupation	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Colimenno Pietro								Italian South	Bellizzano	New York	yes	Cyl	12	no	Liz Pietro Colimenno Maria 2/2 Monroe street	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ferrara Marco									Bellizzano	New York	yes	Cyl	12	no	Bro in Law Curri Pietro 2/2 Monroe street	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cardano Gioaquino									Bellizzano	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Cyl	12	no	Brother Vincenzo Pontano 124 Terrace	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maria Giuseppe									Bellizzano	New York	yes	Cyl	12	no	Bro in Law Curri Pietro 2/2 Monroe street	no	no	no	good	no
5	Letto Vincenzo									Bellizzano	New York	yes	Cyl	12	no	Sister Curri Concetta 2/2 Monroe street	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pesapane Luigi									Mistretta	Passaic N.J.	yes	Cyl	12	no	Bro in Law Colacicco Carmata 65 Clark street Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Matarazzo Angelo									Arnello	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Cyl	20	no	Brother Mariano Giovanni 414 Terrace Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Abbate Erasmo									Mistretta	New York	yes	Cyl	10	no	Brother Pepe Vincenzo 444 E 13 street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Pietro Giuseppe									Amatomeli	Amaketa	yes	Cyl	12	no	and Salvatore Bellanca 129 E 106 street & 304 & 15th st Amaketa	no	no	no	good	no
10	Tedesco Nunzio									Amatomeli	New York	no	Cyl	12	no	Brother Carmelo 243 Elizabeth street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
11	Spoto Giuseppe									Amatomeli	New York	yes	Cyl	12	no	Signor Sebastiano Palermo 746 Grand ave Pat 40-41 st Brk.	no	no	no	good	no
12	Scarano Calogero									Villarosa	Waterbury Conn	yes	Cyl	20	no	Bro in Law Mangiafico Salvatore 39 Hill street Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	good	no
13	Scarano Antonino									Villarosa	Waterbury Conn	no	Cyl	20	no	Bro in Law Puzo Rocco Box 168 Armstrong Waterbury	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cacciatore Salvatore									Villarosa	Waterbury Conn	yes	Cyl	12	no	Mother Puzo Luca 104 & 168 Armstrong Waterbury	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lupo Giuseppe									Villarosa	Ernest Pa	no	Cyl	20	no	Brother Gallo Natalizio Box 111 Ernest Pa Indiana Co	no	no	no	good	no
16	Calamunci Rosario									Pasquale	New York	yes	Cyl	30	no	Brother Cologero 229 Elizabeth street New York	no	no	no	good	no
17	Franco Stefano									Cigarini	Brooklyn	yes	Cyl	20	no	Brother in Law Tiziano Vito 113 Emmett st Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
18	Scarpaci Giuseppe									Ragaglia	Chicago Ill	yes	Cyl	20	Came to U.S. about 1902 to Chicago Ill	Brother Giuseppe 721 Oak st Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lisi Domenico									Ragaglia	Utica	yes	Cyl	20	no	Bro Mother in law Anna Rosa Barbaro Giuseppe & Francesco Barbaro 23 Catherine st Utica	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lisi Ignazio									Ragaglia	Utica	yes	Cyl		no	Three persons	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lisi Vito									Ciammarata	Cayonne	no	Cyl	12	no	Brother Reina Stefano 548 Sherman Ave Cayonne N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Legna Gaetano									Ciammarata	Cayonne	no	Cyl	14	no	Signor Pietro Carrotano 548	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cerino Giuseppe									Ciammarata	New York	yes	Cyl	20	1902 at Utica N.Y.	Brother Caliante Gaetano 304 E 10 street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Matera Francesco									Ducrata	Brooklyn	yes	Cyl	20	no	Brother Mario Salvatore 111 Lynching ave	no	no	no	good	no
25	Greco Gaetano									Mauromeli	New York	no	Cyl	12	no	Bro in Law Palamba Giuseppino 208 Elizabeth street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Brenna Calogero									Mauromeli	New York	yes	Cyl	10	no	Uncle Brietta Domenico 243 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lupino Giuseppe									Cerrina	Cayonne	no	Cyl	14	no	Bro in Law Drofiorko Antonino 238 Ave C	no	no	no	good	no
28	Calogero Antonio									Cigarini	Utica	no	Cyl								
29	Lo Cascio Vincenzo									Lo Cascio	Chicago Ill	yes	Cyl	18	Came to U.S. about 1902 to Chicago Ill	Brother Monica Andrea 122 1/2 S Clark st Chicago Ill	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lo Cascio Vincenzo									Lo Cascio	Chicago Ill	no	Cyl	15	no	Three persons					

Nationality, Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe [illegible] of the Sicilia

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Officer.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Sicilia sailing therewith *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

28

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA Vapore SICILIA FLORIO-RUBATTINO

II—111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 29

34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI 22 FEBRUARY, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190 117

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
53	1	[illegible]							Italian Sout	Italian	Chicago Ill	yes	by ticket	$	12	no	her father in law Chicago 422½ S. Clark street	no	no	no	no	good	no
54	2	[illegible]									Chicago Ill	yes	by him	"	12	no	his father in law La Place embred. 422½ S. Clark street	no	no	no	no	good	no
55	3	[illegible]									Chicago Ill	yes	by him	"	12	no	his cousin Macalusso Calogero 840 Christie st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
56	4	[illegible]									Chicago Ill	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother Macalusso Calogero 840 Christian street	no	no	no	no	good	no
57	5	[illegible]									Chicago Ill	yes	by him	"	12	no	his cousin Macalusso Calogero 840 Christian street	no	no	no	no	good	no
58	6	[illegible]									Chicago Ill	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother in law Salvatore Alesto 428 W. 43 st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
59	7	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother in law Costa Filippo 20 E. Monroe st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
60	8	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by him	"	12	no	his cousin Scarpetta Vincenzo resid. 324. 10th ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
61	9	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by [illegible]			no	the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
62	10	[illegible]									New London Conn	no	by him	$	12	no	his brother in law Stella Antonino 580 Bank st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
63	11	[illegible]									S Louis Mo	yes	by him	"	25	no	his sons Francesco e Gaetano 5972 Westchester Road	no	no	no	no	good	no
64	12	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by him	"	10	from 1900 to 1905 at Ny	his family 50.62. King street	no	no	no	no	good	no
65	13	[illegible]									N. York	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother in law Cirri Filippo married. 213 Monroe st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
66	14	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother Giuseppe - 1149 First Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
67	15	[illegible]									S Louis Mo	yes	by him	"	12	no	his brother in law Orcutes Romeno 713 Bissle st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
68	16	[illegible]									New London Conn	no	by him	"	20	no	his cousin Mascarella Marianno 2. Truman st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
69	17	[illegible]									Bakersfield Cal	no	[illegible]			no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
70	18	[illegible]									Newyork	yes	by him	"	12	from 1905 at Newyork	[illegible] street	no	no	no	no	good	no
71	19																						
72	20																						
73	21																						
74	22																						
75	23																						
76	24																						
77	25																						
78	26																						
79	27																						
80	28																						
81	29																						
82	30																						

She had Diphtheria, right foot.

... determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe [illegible] of the Sicil[illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—[illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—1115

29

126

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—[illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI January, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190 E 116

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex M.	4 Sex F.	5 Married	5 Single	6 Occupation	7 Can read	7 Cannot read	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]									Italian		Napoli							No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]									Italian		Napoli							No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Leandro Catania	2	M			S				Italian	Italian	Napoli	New York	Yes	Himself	17	1906	Brother, Ignazio Catania, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Catania Ignazio	4	M			S				Italian		Napoli							No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Antonio Catania	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli							No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Lucia Catania	3	F			S				Italian		Napoli							No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Vito Nardo	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	Yes	Himself	6	1906	Husband, Salvatore Fodaro, 116th Street and Pleasant Avenue.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Vito Anna	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	Yes	Himself	10	1902	Husband, Catania Ignazio, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Vito Lucia	3	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	Yes	3rd party			Father, ditto	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Catania Lucia	22	F			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	Yes	Himself	30		Sister, Catania Ignazio, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Lapoli Lucia	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Jamaica	No	3rd party	20		Mother, Lapoli Lucia, 116 Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Lapoli Antonio	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Jamaica	No	3rd party	20		Father, Lapoli Antonio, 116 Va.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Lucadamo Lucia	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Husband, Lucadamo Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Lucadamo Salvatore	2	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Father, Lucadamo Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lucadamo Salvatore	25	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Brother, Lucadamo Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Vincenzo Antonuccio	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Philadelphia	No	Himself	20		Father, Antonuccio Angelo, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Luigi Antonuccio	20	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Philadelphia	No	Himself	20		Brother, Antonuccio Angelo, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Abraham Gordon	20	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Brother, Gordon Isaac, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Donato Lucania	1	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Brother, Lucania Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Luigi Antonuccio	20	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Brother, Antonuccio Angelo, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Pasquale Angelo	17	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	10		Brother, Angelo Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Lelli Giuseppe	2	M			S				Italian		Napoli												
23	Mauro Fortunato	32	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	20		Brother-in-law, Antonuccio Angelo, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Mosca Alberto	25	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Jamaica	No	Himself	20		Cousin, Ammirata Alberto, Jamaica.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Basilano Filippo	17	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Jamaica	No	Himself	20		Friend, Ammirata Alberto, Jamaica.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Basilano Nicodemo	3	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Jamaica	No	Himself	20		Friend, Ammirata Alberto, Jamaica.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Fanuzzi Vincenzo	21	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Brooklyn	No	Himself	20		Brother, Fanuzzi Salvatore, 344 East 116th Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Lelli Nicodemo	31	M			S				Italian		Napoli	Philadelphia	No	Himself	20		Father, Lelli Pompeo, 6 Bagley Ct., Philadelphia.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Mandozzo Natale	17	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York	No	Himself	20		Brother, Salvatore Mandozzo, 203 Grand Street.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Fazzari Filippo	17	M			S				Italian		Napoli	New York											

* Race or People are to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], of the [illegible] SICILIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the *mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31.

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	55		M	M	Cabin		Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	33		M	M	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	28		M	M	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	13		M	S	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	20		M	M	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	39		M	M	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]	25		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]	36		M	M	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	37		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	45		M	M	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]	32		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]	30		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	29		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	[illegible]	2		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	[illegible]	16		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	22		M	S	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	[illegible]	26		M	M	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	[illegible]	18		M	[illegible]	Labor																
21	[illegible]	27		M	S	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	[illegible]	11		F	S	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	[illegible]	10		M	S	Labor	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	[illegible]	29		F	M	Laborer	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	[illegible]	10		F	S	[illegible]	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	[illegible]	9		M	S	[illegible]	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	[illegible]	7		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	[illegible]	18		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	[illegible]	11		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	[illegible]	7		M	S	Labor	No	Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No

2 (505) 8/2/05

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Saltoni* of the ..... from NAPLES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Saltoni

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

31

I, Francesco Tomasi, Surgeon of the SICILIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Tomasi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 19 January, 190 4 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cocozziello Gerardo	30		M	M	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	12	No	Brother-in-law Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Cocozziello Pietro	18		M	S	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	14	No	Brother-in-law Gerardo Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Cappello Felice	21		M	M	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York	No	Self	20	No	Brother-in-law Antonio Cappello 69 Spring St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Fantano Filippo	18		M	S	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother Antonio Fantano Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Martino Francesco	23		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York	No	Self	20	No	Brother-in-law Antonio Cappello 69 Spring St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Evangelista Mario	29		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Scandinavia	No	Self	60	No	Husband of Angelina Evangelista Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Evangelista Angelina	5		F	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Scandinavia	No	Self	—	No	Father in Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Evangelista Francesco	3		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Scandinavia	No	Self	—	No	Father in Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Fantano Filippo	19		M	S	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Oswego N.Y.	No	Self	12	No	Brother in law Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Caffarelli Bartolomeo	28		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother in law Eugene Sebastiano Bonaventura	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Crispo Mario	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother in law Antonio Cappello 69 Spring St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Mastropaolo Leonardo	21		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Gallitzin Pa	No	Self	16	No	Brother-in-law Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Cerrone Francesco	28		M	M	Boatbuilder	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Bonaventura Pa	No	Self	40	No	Brother-in-law Eugene Caffarelli Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Eugene Gaetano	21		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother Sebastiano Bonaventura Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Scarpone Benedetto	27		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Buffalo N.Y.	No	Self	12	No	Brother-in-law Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Bulli Francesco	22		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Monongahela Pa	No	Brother	16	No	Brother Giuseppe Fabiano Monongahela Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Scarpone Francesco	18		M	S	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Monongahela Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother Eugene Scarpone Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Butta Angelo	39		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Tarentum Pa	No	Self	16	No	Brother Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Sapienza Modesto	21		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Monongahela Pa	No	Self	20	No	Brother Giuseppe Fabiano Monongahela Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Evangelista Mario	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Mercato	Scandinavia	No	Self	30	No	Husband of Angelina Evangelista Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Evangelista Maria	11		F	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Mercato	Scandinavia	No	Self	—	No	Father dead	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Evangelista Angela	7		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Mercato	Scandinavia	No	Self	—	No	Father dead	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Evangelista Antonio	10		M	S	None	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South	Mercato	Scandinavia	No	Self	—	No	Father dead	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Sereno Salvatore	20		M	S	Cobbler	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Salerno	New York	Yes	Self	50	No	Brother Sebastiano Bonaventura Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Lenamugine Vincenzo	30		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lecce	Chicago Ill	No	Self	30	No	Brother Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Colla Nicodemo	22		M	S	Labor	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lecce	Leland Miss	No	Self	12	No	Brother-in-law Eugene Caffarelli Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Lecce Antonio	28		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lecce	Leland Miss	No	Self	15	No	Brother-in-law Eugene Caffarelli Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Armani Bruno	25		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lecce	Buffalo N.Y.	No	Self	20	No	Brother Pietro Cocozziello Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Modarello Ferdinando	47		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lecce	Buffalo N.Y.	No	Self	50	No	Brother-in-law Eugene Caffarelli Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Lamari Sebastiano	41		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Catanzaro	Leland Miss	No	Self	10	No	Brother-in-law Eugene Caffarelli Altoona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No

J. Wm. Yates, Insp.

19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Costa, of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * Vapore SICILIA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO *

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

32

I, Francesco [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * Vapore SICILIA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO *

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

126
13
14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 33

38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **SICILIA** sailing from NAPOLI February, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bruzzetti Sebastiano	31		M	M	Cigar Maker	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	Bronx, N.Y.	Bronx, N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 25	No	Cousin Paolo Gliotta 106 Spring St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Meleto Vincenzo	35		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	Bronx, N.Y.	Bronx, N.Y.	Yes	Self	50	No	Brother Paolo Spring 106 Spring St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	41		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	10	No	Cousin Pasquale Mazzi 115 Mulberry St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	20		F	M	At home	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	4	No	Cousin [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	5		F	S	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	4	No	Cousin [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	2		M	S	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	4	No	Cousin [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Parisi Carmelo	30		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	Bronx, N.Y.	Bronx, N.Y.	Yes	Self	25	No	Brother Antonino Bronx Office	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Buttafuoco Giuseppe	30		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	Poland	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	No	Cousin Gaetano Cimino 147 Lenox Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Buttafuoco Battista	40		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	No	Brother Pietro 147 Lenox Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Tagliavia Domenico	39		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	10	No	Cousin Sparacio Salt Lake City 70 Clay Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Spenolardo Angelo	26		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	10	Yes 1903 Manhattan	Cousin Sparacio Salt Lake City 70 Clay Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Guglielmo Sebastiano	23		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	1903 Ellis Island	Cousin Joseph Salt Lake City 70 Clay Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Cannavo Carmelo	47		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	Glen Cove, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	50	Yes 1903 Ellis Island	Brother Antonino Bronx Office	No	Colorado Penitentiary		No	Good	No #Sheet 34
14	Guarnieri Diego	41		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	60	Yes 1903 Ellis Island	Brother in law Giuseppe Bruno 1[illegible] Mulberry St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Brunetto Sebastiano	27		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South Italian	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	No	Brother in law Giuseppe Bruno 1[illegible] Mulberry St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Cugliano Gaetano	32		M	M	Barber	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Lapio	Altoona, Pa.	Yes	Self	16	No	Brother in law Pietro Santo Barone 1[illegible] Altoona Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	D'Stefano Michele	28		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	10	No	Brother Agatonimo 607 East 13th St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Messina Carmelo	28		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona, Pa.	Yes	Self	16	No	Brother in law Gabriel Augusto Michelangelo 1[illegible] 2nd Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Messina Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Altoona, Pa.	Yes	Self	12	No	Brother Carmelo Altoona Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 20	Calabro Giuseppe	16		M	S	None	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Palazzo	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Father	12	No	Father Pasquale Calabro 115 Lenox Street	No	Married	No	No	Good	No
21	Cannella Rosina	41		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Palma	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Self	12	No	Brother Domenicantonio 29 Hester Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Cannella Rosario	15		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Palma	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Father	12	No	Brother Domenicantonio 29 Hester Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Cattino Rosina	21		F	M	Housework	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Palma	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Self	12	No	Brother in law Rosario Cannella 611 Hicks St.	No	Deserted		No	2 Good	No
ADMITTED 24	Calabro Nicola	25		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Palma	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Father	12	No	Father Pasquale Calabro 115 Lenox Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No Missing Both Legs
25	Cannata Angelo	24		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	Yes 1[illegible] Baltimore	Brother Rosario Cannata 611 Hicks St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	D'Blasi Giuseppe	41		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	Johnstown, Pa.	Yes	Self	25	No	Brother in law Gabriele Falleca 1[illegible] 96	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Benfatto Giuseppe	17		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Patti	[illegible]	Yes	Father	12	No	Father in law Gabriele Fileca 1[illegible] 3rd Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Pellerino Fabio	19		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Messina	Milwaukee, Wis.	Yes	Self	16	No	Brother Giuseppe Pellerino 1[illegible] Milwaukee	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Sergi Giuseppe	31		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Reggio Calabria	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	12	No	Brother in law Pietro Santoro 1[illegible] Baxter Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Caminiti Fernando	36		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian South	Reggio Calabria	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	12	No	Brother Giovanni Caminiti 1[illegible] Mulberry Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

33

I, Francesco Tomasulo, Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Tomasulo

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

NEW-YORK
Immigration Officer at

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Vapore SICILIA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 7th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Feb 8, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

* " Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Lavarello, * master of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Lavarello
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

34

I, Francesco Tavarelli, Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Tavarelli

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35.

40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 24 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Can read or Can not read.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
DEPORTED. 1	[illegible]	30	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother [illegible] Bolognia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	22	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	40	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Father [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	23	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	18	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]	25	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	30	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]	17	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]	18	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Fellonville					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]	18	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	[illegible]	30	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	[illegible]	22	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother in law [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]	19	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Husband [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	[illegible]	6	F					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Father [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	[illegible]	3	F					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Father [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	[illegible]	1	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					Father [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	[illegible]	19	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	[illegible]	22	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	[illegible]	23	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	[illegible]	19	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Altoona					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	[illegible]	18	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Meckesport					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	[illegible]	25	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	[illegible]	19	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	[illegible]	21	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Meckesport					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	[illegible]	19	M					Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York					[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No

12 X 9544 - 505 - 12/7/42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

35

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA ✲ Vapore SICILIA ✲ FLORIO-RUBATTINO

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] *, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA ✲ Vapore SICILIA ✲ FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 36.

41

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPLES February, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																					
1	Grazia Biagio	21	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Toronto	No	Himself	$17	No	Brother Giuseppe at 433 Bathurst Toronto					No
2	Lo Stefano Michele	17	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	New York	No	Himself	$17	No	Brother in law Leopoldo Cusumano 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Lo Stefano Domenico	12	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Toronto	No	Himself	$12	No	Cousin Stefano Giuseppe 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Vainati Concetta	40	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Pontecorvo	No	Himself	$17	No	Brother in law Pasquale Ciprotti 138 Mulberry Street	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Antonucci Gaetano	24	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Catania	No	Himself	$12	No	Cousin Salvatore Mineo 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Laughter Giuseppe	7	F	[illegible]			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Catania	No	Father		No	Father Gaetano Antonucci 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Sorbello Antonino	20	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Alcamo	No	Himself	$20	No	Cousin Salvatore Sciortino 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Spadaro Salvatore	23	M	M	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	No	Himself	$20	No	Cousin Stefano Spagno 209 Madison Street	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Pitera Antonino	16	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	No	Himself	$12	No	Cousin Antonino Sciortino 209 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Rachele Gaetano	19	M	S	Laborer		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Palermo	No	Himself	$12	No	Brother Rachele Francesco 79 Jefferson Street	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Cristofaro Mario	20	M	S	Laborer		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Palermo	No	Himself	$12	No	Brother in law Cristofaro Giuseppe 66 Ward Portland Me.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible] Domenico	24	M	[illegible]					Italy	Italian	Italy	[illegible]										
13	Spagnolo Domenico	21	M	S	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cerda	Self	Self	$20	No	Brother in law Gaetano Compagno 12 Pettibone St.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Mandaracci Vincenzo	20	M	M	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cerda	Self	Himself	$12	No	Father in law Gaetano Mandaracci Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Lo Rocco	50	M	M	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Brother	$40	No	Stepson Spartaro Giuseppe 186 Chestnut Street	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Bellantoni Rocco	6	M	S	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Reggio Calabria	Self	Father	$2	No	Cousin Stefano Angelo 55 Jay St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Sciambra Giuseppe	24	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Brother	$30	No	Brother Carmelo Sciambra 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Cama Giuseppe	21	M	S	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Brother	$30	No	Brother Cama Concetto 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Ferretti Emanuele	6	M	S	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Father	$2	No	Brother Antonio 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mangano Mario	21	M	M	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Messina	Self	Himself	$12	No	Brother in law Antonio Minutta	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Lazzaretti Vincenzo	21	M	M	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Himself	$12	No	Brother Salvatore Lazzaretti 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Sollecito Mariano	21	M	M	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Himself	$12	No	Brother Giuseppe 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Lazzaretti Giuseppe	17	M	S	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cefalu	New York	Father	$60	No	Brother Angelo Lazzaretti 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Cochino Joseph Sammy	39	M	M	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Barbarossa	New York	Self	$27	No	Brother Benedetto Cusumano 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 25	Calabrese Angelo	63	M	M	Laborer		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Roccella	New York	Self	$60	No	Son Calabrese Giuseppe 50 Warren Street	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 26	Lupo Giuseppe	9	M	S	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Roccella	New York	Father		No	Son ditto	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Campisi Simone	30	M	M	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Bracca	New York	Self	$	No	Brother Carmelo Luciano 3 Wyoming Street	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Abbadessa Antonino	28	M	M	[illegible]		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Messina	Washington	Self	$17	No	Brother Giuseppe Abbadessa [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Impellizzeri Giuseppe	40	M	M	Laborer		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Messina	New York	Self	$30	Yes 1903 Boston	Wife Impellizzeri Francesca 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Rath Mario	23	M	S	Laborer		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Messina	New York	Self	$12	No	Cousin Rizzo Giuseppe 2121 First Avenue	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

36

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Cirrone, of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Iannelli, Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 37

42

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 12 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. or List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. M. or F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Yes.	Able to Read. No.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 8	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED	[illegible]	[illegible]	X				X										No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	X				X										No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	No	Good	No

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

37

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible],* [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 8

43

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from PALERMO, February 3, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 8th, 1906

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lagana Pasquale	9		M	Single				Italy	Latin	Italy	Geneva N.Y.		Stepfather	20	No	Brother in law Domenico Arcuri 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Magano Domenico	28		M	Married	Laborer			Italy	Latin	Italy	Pittsburg Pa		Himself	20	No	Brother Pasquale Magano 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Magano Felice	38		M	Married	Laborer			Italy	Latin	Italy	Geneva N.Y.		Himself	20	No	Brother Domenico Magano 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Montano Saverio	23		M	Single	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Latin	Italy	Boston Mass		Himself	30	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Cazella Martino	13		S	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Jefferson Pa	No	Father	50	No	Father Pasquale Cazella 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Pagani Raffaele	24		M	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Jefferson Pa	No	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Rizzo Ferdinando	20		M	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Jefferson Pa	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Saunders Giovanni	21		M	Married	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Jefferson Pa	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Capaha Antonino	25		M	Single	Farmer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Westerly R.I.	No	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Crisafi Ignazio	19		M	Single	Miner	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Westerly R.I.	No	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Sciacchitano Giuseppe	6		M	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Westerly R.I.	No	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Villari Giovanni	24		M	Married	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Abbate Giuseppe	21		M	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	ADMITTED Schiavo Corrado	32		M	Single	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	ADMITTED Manzagio Vincenzo	32		M	Married	Laborer	No		Italy	Latin	Italy	Middletown N.Y.	Yes	Himself	50	No	Friend Pasquale Lagana 324 E 115th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Capolongo Antonio	44		M	M	Farmer	No		Italy	South	Smagni N.J.		yes	by him	18	no	cousin Scarsellotta Magno 324 E 115th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Marcione Gabriele	23		M	S	"	No		Italy	South	Lanciano Altoona Pa		no	"	20	no	brother Domenico Altoona Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Buglione Paolo	18		M	S	"	No		Italy	South	Baiano Ashtabula Ohio		yes	"	12	18 no	cousin Pellegrino Evidale 243 Ashtabula Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Rinaldi Rocco	32		M	M	"	No		Italy	South	Ponte Landolfi Waterburg Conn		no	"	10	1899-1902	brother Saverio 280 Bank St Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	ADMITTED Guglietti Nicola	35		M	M	"	No		Italy	South	Ponte Landolfi Phila. Pa.		no	"	10	no	nephew Angelo 435 7th St Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Longo Pasquale	38		M	M	"	No		Italy	South	Ponte Landolfi N.Y.		yes	"	10	1901-1904 N.Y.	brother Carmine 118 E 5th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Sellitto Costantino	23		M	S	Farmer	Yes		Italy	South	Castel S. Giorgio Germantown		no	"	10	no	brother Enrico Altoona Pa 246	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	DEPORTED Iorio Raffaele	29		M	M	Peasant	No		Italy	South	Montefalli N.J.		yes	"	10	no	brother in law Silvestri Barra N.Y. Burlington 16.	3 months in jail	no	no	no	good	no
24	Ragozzino Guiseppe	28		M	S	"	No		Italy	South	Marcianise N.J.		yes	"	12	no	cousin Guiseppe Cobella N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	DEPORTED Sorbo Pietro	25		M	S	"	No		Italy	South	Marcianise Rowell Wis		no	"	42	no	brother Antonio Rowell Wis. 608 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	ADMITTED Pellegrini Concetta	30		F	Married	Housewife	No		Italy	South	Brindisi Mt. N.J.		yes	husband	10	no	husband Bellenzo Rocco Mott # 228	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	ADMITTED Daughter Caterina	9		F	S	—	No		Italy	South	"	"	"	father	—	no	father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	ADMITTED Son Gennaro	7		M	S	—	No		Italy	South	"	"	"	"	—	no	father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Campobasso Nic 16					Clerk																	
30	Bonatta Luigi 15					idl																	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

38

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Stefano, of the SICILIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, the number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Simonetti

Sworn to before me this 8 day of March 1906

[illegible] Sicilia
Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

I. C.
SEX.
~~M. C.~~
~~Ret.~~
~~R. & C.~~
R. & A.
~~R. & B.~~
R. & C.
D. & O.

1 Spaniard
2 Italians

1011

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Reussnisk).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—167

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. sailing from Napoli 22 Febr. , 1906. Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1.	Bruno Domenico	26	m	M	Workman	yes	Italy	Italian South	Bagheria	Utica N.Y.	yes	Cousin	$ 12	Now 1902 to 1908 at Utica N.Y.		Cousin - Chiarello Francesco 32 Hog Street Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1.	2 Filippo	35	m	S	Industrious	yes	Italy	Italian South	Bagheria	Utica N.Y.	yes	Cousin	"	20	No	Brother in law Chiarello Francesco - 32 S. Hogstreet	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	3 Scafidi Achille	41	m	M	Broker	yes	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	yes	by himself	"	60	No	Cousin Francesco Marre No 4 Hall Street III New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	4 " Concetta	28	f	M	Laborer	yes	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	yes	by himself	"	"	No	Cousin detto	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	5 " Giovanna	5	f	—	None	no	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	yes	by himself	"	"	No	Cousin detto	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	6 " Giuseppe	2	m	—	None	no	Italy	Italian South	Messina	New York	yes	by himself	"	"	No	Cousin detto	no	no	no	no	good	no
	7																					
	8																					
	9																					
	10																					
	11																					
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					
	15																					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe Sarboni master

, of the SICILIA , from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA FLORIO-RUBATTINO Vapore SICILIA

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

970

Francesco Tomasello Surgeon of the SICILIA , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA FLORIO-RUBATTINO Vapore SICILIA

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 E 106

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Years	4 Age Months	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 "Race or People."	11 Last Residence. Country.	11 City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State.	12 City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3.1	1 Bruno Eugenia	24		f	Domestic		no	no	Italy	Italian South	Bagheria	Palermo	Brooklyn	N.Y.	yes	by himself	40	from 1903 to 1905 at Boston	her husband Brandesho Antonino	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	2 Lomonaco Francesca	22		f						Italian South	Bagheria	Palermo			no				the same person	no	no	no	no	good	no
2.2	3 Cimo Francesca	2		f			no	no	Italy	Italian South	Bagheria	Palermo			no	by him	50	no	Brunetto Charello Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	not
—	4 Miraglia Antonia	22		f	Domestic		no	no	Italy	Italian South	Stradella	Palermo	New York		yes	by himself	40	no	77 Jay Street Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	~~5 Bonomo Antonino~~	~~5~~		~~m~~	Trafficator		~~no~~	~~no~~	Italy	Italian South	Palermo		Brooklyn		yes	by himself	30	no	his brother in law Buscetta Giovanni 180	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	6 Basile Cosimo	42		m	merchant		no	no	Italy	South	Sciara	Palermo	Chicago	Ill.	no	"	60	no	Son Antonio 117 Vernon Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	7 Maurione Margherita	60		f	housewife		no	no	Italy	South	Polla	Salerno	N.J.		yes	by her	40	no	Son Vincenzo 2241 1st ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	8 Maurione Rosario	31		f						"	"	"					40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
1	9 Brasco Luigi	16		m	workman		yes	no	Italy	South	Polla	Salerno	N.J.		yes	by himself	50	1893-1904	Cognia Maggiano Raffaele NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	10 Brasco Elisabetta	15		f			yes	no	"	"	"	"	"				30	no	338 E 113 St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2.	11 Carbonetti Francesco	21		m	peasant		yes	no	Italy	South	Tornareccio	Chieti	Pa		no	"	40	1903-1906	Pa. Coggia Amodeo Tamone	no	no	no	no	good	no
	12 ~~Paddona Gaetano~~	~~20~~		~~m~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Benevento	Waterbury	Co	no	"	20	no	730 E 8th St father Michelangelo Bank St 280	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	13 Paddona Pellegrino	31		m			no	no	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Benevento	Waterbury	Co	no	"	10	no	brother Saverio 280 Bank St	no	no	no	no	good	no
	14 ~~Giacovera Giovanni~~	~~51~~		~~m~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Benevento	Waterbury	Co	no	"	50	no	Relative Paddona Nicola Wilmington 280 Bank St	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	15 Perugini Carmine	53		m			no	no	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Benevento	Waterbury	Co	no	"	50	no	Son in law Turco Angelo canal St 51	no	no	no	no	good	no
	16 ~~Mancini Salvatore~~	~~22~~		~~m~~			~~no~~	~~no~~	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Benevento	Waterbury	Co	no	"	20	no	brother Pasquale canal St 51	no	no	no	no	good	no
3.	17 Paolillo Vincenzo	23		m	f		yes	no	Italy	South	Polla	Salerno	N.J.		yes	"	100	1902-1905	NY Cognia Gerardo Maurione 2245 1st ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	18 ~~Pompeo~~ Maria	19		f			yes	no	Italy	South	"	"	"		"	"	100	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
1.1	19 Gallo Antonetta	25		f	housewife		yes	no	Italy	South	Sciara	Palermo	Chicago	Ill.	no	"	30	no	husband Schiavone Giovanni 117 Vernon Park Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
1.	20 Rocco Giacomino	20		m	tailor		yes	no	Italy	South	Cerisano	Cosenza	N.J.		yes	"	20	1901-1905 NY	brother Girolamo NY 57 Spring St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	21 Maceri Francesco	32		m	merchant		yes	no	Italy	South	Messina	Messina	N.J.		yes	"	200	1882-1905 NY	family E. 113 St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
1.	22 Impallomeni Antonio	41		m	workmen		yes	no	Italy	South	Messina	Messina	N.J.		yes	"	40	1901-1905 NY	family 596 Main St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	23 ~~Cimbo Mariano~~	~~19~~		~~m~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	Italy	South	S. Martino	Salerno	N.J.		yes	"	20	no	brother Fedele Corona Ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	24 Cocci Luigi	17		m			yes	no	Italy	South	S. Martino	Salerno	N.J.		yes	"	30	no	brother V. Pietro Mott Ave NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	25 ~~Romeo~~ Gennaro	27		m	merchant		yes	no	Italy	South	Naples	Naples	N.J.		yes	"	200	1902-1905 NY	brother 240-242 E. 113 St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	26 ~~Lemmo Paolo~~	~~23~~		~~f~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	Italy	South	"	"	"		"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	27 Ravaglioli Lucia	40		f	housewife		yes	no	Italy	South	Roma	Roma	N.J.		yes	"	20	no	husband Giuseppe Coto NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	28 Son America	9		f						"	"	"	"		"	"	—	no	1368 Broadway father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
—	29 Son Americo	4		m						"	"	"	"		"	"	—	no	father " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
	30 Musgiuerra Francesco	26		m	peasant		no	no	Italy	South	Sciara	Chicago	Ill.		no	by him	25	no	Uncle Castaldo Ambrosio Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
1 —	31 Son Gallo Pasquale	1		m						South	Sciara	Chicago	Ill.		no	"	"	"	father Giovanni 117 Vernon Park Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no

24 3/21

*** "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sarrico, master* of the Sicilia, from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Tomasetti, Surgeon of the Sicilia,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Tomasetti

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Genoa 20th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1.	1 Angonoa Agnese	30		w s	Dressmaker	yes		Italy	North Italy	Torino	NYork	y	by herself	yes		To her brother in Bleeker St. 225. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 ~~Graziano Cesare~~	~~47~~		~~m s~~	~~Bakr~~					Veyji P. S. Fran°			by himself			To settled his business	no	no	no	no	good	no
1.	3 Figallo Vittorio	23		m	Mason					Genoa	N.Y.					To his uncle (288 West 40 St. NY						no
—	4 Revel Alberto	25			Clerk					Florence	S. Barbara					To Ulico Revel Sta Cruz					good	no
—	5 Rivoiro Adriano	21			Merchant					Genoa	S. Fran°					To his brother Alfredo in S. Fran° Bakery. Street 532.					good	no
1	6 Magnani Umberto	28								Ferrara	NYork					To Natalino Magnani 106 Bayard St. NYork					good	no
2	7 Biollo Santo	30		m						Padova						To Ruzzo Francesco in NYork Elizabeth St. 168.					good	
—	8 Calegari Emma	25		w m																		
	9																					
	10																					
	11																					
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					
	15																					
	16																					
	17																					
	18																					
	19																					
	20																					
	21																					
	22																					
	23																					
	24																					
	25																					
	26																					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

12

1 — 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SICILIA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cav. G. Sartorio Master,* of the "Sicilia", from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Sartorio

Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

I, Comarelli Francesco, Surgeon of the "Sicilia" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna's University — , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Comarelli

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA * FLORIO-RUBATTINO * Vapore SICILIA

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A. B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Genoa 20th February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York , 1906

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Sex. Months.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality. Country to which he belongs.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether able to read or write the sentence, expressed in the language or dialect preferred, by him. If not, why not?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertoli Tullio	21	m	s	Merchant	yes	Italy	North Italy	Parma	N York	by him	y	y	Panama Postal box 170		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bertoli Fernando	30	m	s	Doctor	"	"	"	"	" Panama	"	y	"	" " "		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Clavier Gina	24	w	s	Prof	"	French	French	Paris	N York	by her	"	"	N York 254 West 38		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]													K Gen Consul Genoa per Sicilia		no	no	no	no	good	no
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the country from which the passenger came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cav. Gte Sartorio Master of the Sicilia, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Comaschi Francesco, Surgeon of the Sicilia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 — years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna 's University — ——, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Comaschi

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 12-10

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ... 67

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... sailing from ..., 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maijen Pio	58	m	1			yes											no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Panico Nicolino	28	m	m	merchant		yes											no	no	no	no	good	no
3	daughter Maria	10	f	m	-		no											no	no	no	no	good	no
4	son Francesco	4	m		-		no											no	no	no	no	good	no
5	son Vincenzo	2	m		-		no											no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Panico Pasquale	33	m	m	merchant		no	Italy	South	Marina	Chicago	no	Cash	$ 100	no	brother Antonio	117 Venora Park Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

American Citizen (U.S.A.)

*Race or People should be entered as stated by the immigrant (English, German, Italian, Hebrew, Negro, Bohemian, Magyar, Polish, Spanish, Slovak, Dutch, Scandinavian, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, Cuban, Mexican, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, etc.), as indicated by race or people which they most resemble or the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sbarretti, * of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francesco Gargano, Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1907

at Palermo

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — Vapore SICILIA — FLORIO-RUBATTINO

11—4115

S. S. .....

Port of .....

Commencing on line .....

C.
K.
C.
T.
O.
A.
D.
C.
O.

RECAPITULATION:

	Alien	U. S.	Total
1st page			1
2nd page		3	11
3rd page			
4th page			2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Form 1518.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

WD S. S. NOORDAM (Holland-America Line) *arrived* March 7, 1906. , 190 , M., , *from* 102

	Index No.		NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
																									2	2	2
							I P C	Mitchell							3/8	22	Schw	10.15							—	2	
															3/9	64	Kon	9.16									
18 m	1	✓	Holhstein, Philipp and bro	22	14/15	2	"	Mann																	2	2	
54 f	2	✓	Fabrikant, Rasche and dau	7	7/8	2	"								3/8	19	Ved.	10.25							—	—	—
32 m	3	✓	Ardanskyy Gerschon and					Reynolds																			
9 m		✓	Trivin, Chaid	5	23/24	2	"																		2	2	2
36 f	4	✓	Solic, Sofia and son	13	8/9	2	"	lexander							3/8	93	Ems	9.38							2	2	2
14 m	5	✓	Draskovic, Yoso	21	2	1	"	Bechtel	3/8	95	Ems				3/9	94	Jones	1.50							1	2	1
14 f	6	✓	Drost, Ferdinand	15	13	1	"	English							3/8	2	Kon	1.35							2	—	2
17 m	7	✓	Pioro, Feiwel and sis	4	22/23	2	"	Muller							3/8	22	Ved.	10.45							1	—	1
53 f	8	✓	Schapiro, Chaje	12	2	1	"	Thiess							3/8	125	Ems	11.28							1	—	1
49 f	9	✓	Hochman, Reise	19	11	1	" Dr. Memo.	Schwartz							3/8	31	Schw	10.45							4	4	4
40 f	10	✓	Green, Mina and dau	6	17/18	2	"	Schlaar	3/8	5	Kon.				3/9	77	Ved.	10.55							3	—	3
30 f	11	✓	Obolansky, Basse and 2ch	1	1/3	3	"	Reynolds							3/8	37	Ved.	11.35							2	2	2
50 f	12	✓	Kin, Riwke and dau	41	1/2	2	"	English							3/8	47	Ved.	11.50							4	—	4
50 f	13	✓ (1)	Wolownik, Chane dau and 3grch	14		5	"	Yates							3/8	106	Ems	10.55							7	—	7
30 f	14	✓	Gorschem, Gisie and 6ch	30	8/14	7	"	Schwartz							3/8	29	Schw	10.35							4	—	4
15 f	15	✓	Loss, Matzle 2 bros and sis	15	16/19	4	"	English							3/8	114	Ems	10.55							5	4	5
35 m	16	✓	Wygdowowicz, Berl	31	14	1	"	Paczk.	3/8	15	Kon.				3/12	129	Ved.	11.35							1	—	1
15 m	17	✓	Horn, Schloime	37	15	1	"	Mann							3/8	16	Ved.	6.25							1	—	1
58 m	18	✓	Schechtman, Zelig	7	21	1	"	Mann							3/8	34	Schw	10.55							—	3	—
				2	cabin										3/4												
50 f	19	✓	Teppert, Maria and 2ch	A	25/27	3	" (Fr. Temp. Room	Jackson							17	62	Jones	4.—							3	3	3
45 f	20	✓	Borduchowsky, Malke and 2ch	36	2/4	3	"	Bechtel	3/8	10	Schw.				3/8	21	Kon.	3.05							3	—	3
26 f	21	✓ (1)	Moskowitz, Cipe and 3ch	29	23/26	4	"	Schwartz							3/8	108	Ems	10.58							1	1	
9 f	22	✓	Katz, Leie	27	23	1	"	Leonard							3/8	50	Ved.	12.00							1	1	1
36 m	23	✓	Hirschhorn, Schloime	36	20	1	" Dr. Memo.	Bechtel							3/8	64	Ved.	2.30							1	1	1
13 m	24	✓	Szelibow, Judel	25	25	1	"	Schlaar							3/8	40	Schw	11.30							1	—	1
52 m	25	✓ (1)	Kuper, Mordche wf and 3ch	26	18/22	5	"	Mitchell							3/8	30	Ved.	11.35							4	—	4
34 m	26	✓	Korega, Ivan	25	21	1	"	Paczk.							3/8	14	Kon	2.35							1	1	1
55 m	27	✓	Bierfuhrer, Mordche	4	11	1	"	Muller							3/8	18	Ved.	12.00							1	1	1
55m	28	✓	Schmischkis, Leibisch	8	16	1	"	Thiess							3/8	38	Schw	1.10							1	—	1
50 m	29	✓	Monitz, Michel and wf	20	16/17	2	"	Bruno							3/8	60	Ved.	3.00							2	2	2
																									64	54	64

TOTALS.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SER
No. .....

WD S. S. NOORDAM *arrived* March 7, 1906. , 190 , M., , *from* [illegible] 101

	Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Excl. Date	Page	Secy	Rehearings. Date	Page	Secy	Admitted. Date	Page	Secy	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
45 f	30 ✓	Kaschtan, Chaye and 2ch	40 478	3	L P C	Reynolds																		3	— 3
17 m	31 ✓	Meisner, Perl and bro	36 21/22	2	"	Bechtel																		2	— 2
50 f	32 ✓	Salek, Beile and 2ch	40 17/19	3	"	Reynolds																		18	18 18
28 f	33 ✓	Rochman, Zissel and 3ch	28 8/11	4	"	HOLD Brophy																		4	4 4
55 m	34 ✓	Itzkowitz, Nachman and wf	24 26/27	2	"	Yates																		2	— 2
54 f	35 ✓	Feldstiner, Libe and ch	27 20 21	2	"	Dr. Memo.	Leonard																	2	2 2
50 m	36 ✓	Rubinstein, Schmul wf and 2ch	21 14/17	4	"	Dr. Cert. and HOLD	Bechtel																	16	12 16
40 m	37 ✓	Bernstein, Jeizer, wf and 5ch	30 1/7	7	"	Dr. Cert	Schwartz																	7	— 7
19 m	38 ✓	Platthy, Geo.	2 cabin C 30	1	"	Dr. Cert.	Jackson																	1	1 /
52 m	39 ✓	Greskind, Salomon wf and 2ch	29 9/12	4	"		English																	4	— 4
17 m	40 ✓	Yelekovac, Mate	20 6	1	"	HOLD withdrawn 3/9 ORK	Bruno																	3	2 3
45 f	41 ✓	Szczupak, Ieie and 4ch	8 10/14	5	"	HOLD	Thiess																	19	15 19
39 m	42 ✓	Segall, Yankel	3 16	1	"	Dr. Cert.	Leonard																	1	— 1
45 m	43 ✓	Dudelzak, Schmarye and son	12 23 29	2	"	Dr. Cert.	Yates																	2	— 2
69 m	44 ✓	Vaessen, Peter	18 5	1	"	Dr. Cert.	Baer																	6	6 6
53 m	45 ✓	Rozyk, Rafael	11 20 17/19	1	"	Dr. Cer.	Leonard																	1	— 1
35 m	46 ✓	Heesch, Theodorus wf and 4ch	17 13/15 22/23	6	" 1 ch in hosp.	Potz																		36	36 36
47 f	47 ✓	Sanders, Wilhelmina and 4ch	41 18/20	5	" 1 ch in hosp.	English																		30	20 30
60 m	48 ✓	Skala, Josef wf and 2ch	36 25/28	4	" Dr. Cert	Bechtel																		3	— 3
13 m	49 ✓	Ginsel Leib	19 [illegible]		"	Schwartz																		1	— 1
17 m	50 ✓	Cerantua, Michael	4 21	1	"	Fiedler																		1	— 1
30 f	51 ✓	Steinkohler, Tauje	26 17	2	"	"	Fiedler																	2	2 2
18 m	52 ✓	Hayak, Josef	13		"																			—	1 —
23	53 ✓	Schacter, Abram	21																					—	1 —
18 f	54 ✓	Pinturia, Mariana	19		"																			4	3 4
7 f	55 ✓	Von Heesch Cornelia	17 16	1	"																			—	— —
12 f	56 ✓	Sanders Elizabeth	4 21	1	"																			—	— —
16 f	57 ✓	Idowinska Leokadia	32 18	1	"																			2	2 2
18 m	58 ✓	Lichtenzag			"																			3	2 3
																								174	137 174

Totals.

N. Y. Form 60
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. NOORDAM (Hol. American Line), *arrived*, March 7th, 1906 19—, M., , *from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Albe t Minde	1	9		1	To meet brother	Bro. Samuel 50 Clinton Newyork	Behlert	3/7	3.40	—	1	—
2	Ruda Boruch	21	18		1	To fat er	Father Henry 13 Suffolk "	Schwartz	3/8	9.30	1	1	1
3	Weinstein Isak	21	12		1	To ncle.	Uncle Isaac Newmann 169 Gerick Newyork	Tuttle	3/7	3.36	—	1	—
4	Pawlak Valeria	21	20		1	To brother	Bro. Alexander 150 Union [illegible] Benjamin Schwartz	"	3/8	11.15	1	2	1
5	Segal Hossel	5	1		1	To fat er	Father Gedelje 705 Grand [illegible]	"	"	10.25	1	1	1
6	Weisemann Feine and 4 ch	5	3/1	1	4	To fat er	Husb. Hirsch 245 Monroe [illegible] Ford & Behlert	"	3/8	1.15	4	8	4
7	Edlemann Liebe	5	35		1	To fat er	[illegible] Mrs Lena Vencront 253 Pacific Edmund & "	"	"	1.40	1	2	1
8	Schwartzmann Wilke and ch	9	35.7		5	To husb	Husb. L. Schwartzman 133 Lenard Brooklyn Alexander	"	3/8	4.45	2	3	2
9	Schlyak Hedale	21	21		1	To aunt	Agent Mrs Bruche Wiles 210 Eldredge Nyk Tuttle	"	3/8	9.50	1	1	1
10	Bojarski Chaim	1.	10		1	To -i-l	Bro. Nochem 374-6 Ey. " Tuttle	"	3/8	10.21	1	1	1
11	Fabry Emil a	10	12		1	To aunt	Ag. to Person Ellis Island Warren	"	3/10	4.00	3	4	3
12	Rosa Leiter- and ch	5	19/20	3	2	el- for 3	Ag. to. Husb. 53 Allen Boston Mass. Tuttle	"	3/8	3.25	2	4	2
13	Bradsewsky Frime and sis	7	9/1		2	To sister	Husb. Wagar Silverman 371 Grimson Nyk Behlert	"	3/8	10.10	2	4	2
14	Stankovic Gyorgy	10	7		1	To address	Husb. Joseph Weeks 395 6th " "	"	3/8	3.50	1	2	1
15	Barta Maria	10	10		1	To cousin	Husband Stone Gutkowsky 508 6th Glyde Schwartz	"	3/8	11.55	1	1	1
16	Barkansky Bittel	9	4		1	To brother	Bro. [illegible] 412 Christopher Ave Pkln Tuttle	"	3/8	10.55	1	1	1
07	Friedfal/b Nate	21	24		1	To br. father	Gr. father Boris Friedfeld 57 Cannon Nyk Warren	"	3/7	3.40	—	1	—
16	Farber nna	1.	21		1	To brother	Bro. Isaac [illegible] Park ave " Behert	"	3/8	3.40	—	1	—
19	Yudmann Josef	7	15		1	To husb	Husband Israel Schwartz 88 Ridgedale Nyk Tuttle	"	3/8	10.22	1	1	1
20	Saperstein Chinke	21	13		1	To sister	Ag. to. Hyman Bromsky 541 Gates ave. Paterson Nyk "	"	"	11.22	1	1	1
21	Takiffmann Frume and 4 ch	8	1,3		5	To husb	Husb. Max 78-20th Bayonne Cy Nyk Tuttle	"	3/7	5.55	—	5	5
22	Tolmetsch Rachel	17	11		1	To sister	Bro. Israel Zytnick 99 Norfolk Nyk Alexander	"	3/8	10.—	1	1	1
23	Goldin Abram-	10	21		1	To father	Father Louis 411 E 6th. " Schwartz	"	"	10.46	1	1	1
24	Burako Chanie	19	1		1	To husb	Husb. Irwin Brooks 39 Jackson " Alexander	"	3/8	11.10	1	1	1
25	Serbitzky Malke ch, n aunt	11	14/20		2	el- for 3	Ag. to. husb. Benni Tverskitski Hyr Irwin Prov. R.I. Tuttle	"	3/8	5.10	2	4	4
26	Sinke Liwke		19		1	To father	Bro, Mann, 10, [illegible] Irwin, Polackguer, L. [illegible] Shiers	"	3/7	10.50	2	2	2
27	Tepfer Maryen		19		1	To brother	Bro. Benjamin Tiffer 80 Sheriff Newyork Behlert	"	3/8	1.50	1	2	1
28	Trojenska Bartolomai	7	10		1	To father	2216, 16 Ripe, Brooklyn L. [illegible] Tuttle	"	3/7	3.29	2	3	2
29	Schrubman Mende	8	2		1	To brother	Bro. Hyr Silverman 14 Delancey Nyk Alexander	"	3/8	10.10	1	1	1
30	Herman Feiwe ma i.	1	10	2/1	2	To father	Father Jaikel Herrmann 238 Clinton Nyk Alexander	"	"	10.10	2	2	2

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. KOORIEN arrived, 19.. M., ..., from ...

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	✓ Pukienik Pawel			1		To sister	Sister Sore 346 Essex Nyb	Warren	3/7	4-	—	3	—
✓ 32	✓ Pelfer Mitie and brother-	20	1/			To sister	Husb. Berl 107 Willard Bronxdome R.D.	Bebert	3/8	9 17	4	8	4
✓ 33	✓ Feldmann Sister and ch	1	15/1			To sister	Husb. Louis Schneider 196 E 3 Nyb	Alexander	3/8	10 35	4	4	4
✓ 34	✓ Schneider Sara and ch	8	8/	4		To husb	Bro. Jake Salzman 549 E 11 "	"	3/8	10 35	/	/	/
✓ 35	✓ Salzmann Rifj	19	20	1		To brother	Uncle Louis Schwarzberg 45 -1st "	Schwartz	3/8	11 25	/	/	/
✓ 36	✓ Sand Malke	14	12	1		Immigrant	Bro. John Pawlowsky 43 E 93 "	Wells	3/8	11 30	/	/	/
✓ 37	✓ Pawlowsky Franciszek	3	1.	1		To brother	Cousin Mrs Ernestine Cousin 98 E 4 Nyb	Bebert	3/7	4 15	—	/	—
✓ 38	✓ Zubmann Sore	2	15	1		To cousin	Cousin Jos Wroblesky 135 Monroe "	Trotte	3/8	10 14	/	/	/
✓ 39	✓ Masire Moisy.e	2	22	1		To uncle	Bro. Israel 18 Norfolk "	Bebert	3/8	11 15	/	/	/
✓ 40	✓ Steinback Sabe	3	3	1		To brother	Husb. Gregor Dotkin 237 Celinton "	Alexander	3/8	10 30	/	/	/
✓ 41	✓ Botkin Rasche	19	4	1		To husb	Bro. Wolf 151 Green Greenpoint L.I.	Bebert	3/7	4 10	—	/	—
✓ 42	✓ Beilus Yakob	8	2	1		To brother	" Ludwick Schwartz 93 Pitt Nyb	Alexander	3/8	10 —	/	/	/
✓ 43	✓ Schub Hersch	30-	12-	1		To brother	Bil Hyman Schwartzbord 307 Delancey "	Schwartz	3/8	11 35	/	/	/
✓ 44	✓ Schatzkammer Isaak	7	19	1		To Bil-	Husb. Schlomie Levin 18 Rutger "	Alexander	3/8	10 30	3	3	3
✓ 45	✓ Lewin Sister and ch	2	9/11	3		To husb	Bro. Moses Rubezyda 693 E 13 "	"	"	10 50	/	/	/
✓ 46	✓ Rukysch Frid	1	2	1		To brother	Uncle Abram Shpatkin 98 Manhattan Nyb	"	"	10 55	/	/	/
✓ 47	✓ Fers huki Isaak	1.	2	1		To uncle	Bil. Mary Bickstein 48 Celinton Nyb	Alexander	3/8	11 —	/	/	/
✓ 48	✓ Slaw Nochem	7	27	1		To Bil	Husb. Samuel 79 Eldridge Nyb	Warren	3/7	4 —	-	3	—
✓ 49	✓ Schkurat Rochel	5	2.4	3		To husb	Bil Isis Berkowitz 113 Rivington Nyb	Bebert	3/8	10 20	/	/	/
✓ 50	✓ Belihowski Berl	3	5	1		To Bil	Bro. Samuel 494 Houston Nyb	Warren	3/7	4 55	—	/	—
✓ 51	✓ Kleinman Fischel	21	26	1		To brother	Ry. W. to Bil. Josef Mandelciewicz 86-11 Pitte bury & Trotte		3/8	3 55	/	/	/
✓ 52	✓ Wojtkewich Wladislaw	14	1	1		Delivered to	Sister Mrs Rosa Berkein 496 Bruckwick Ave Nyb	Bebert	3/7	4 05	—	/	—
✓ 53	✓ Panisch Panic	3	7	1		To Bil	Husb. Barker Hilfand 196 Celinton Nyb	Alexander	3/8	10 35	3	3	3
✓ 54	✓ Hilfand Mendie and ch	1	30/32	2		To husb	Bro. Morris 31 Forsyth "	Trotte	3/8	11 10	/	/	/
✓ 55	✓ Hitelman Wolf	9	12	1		To brother	Ry. W. to husb. Jacob 90 Broadway Ithaca Ry	"	3/8	3 04	3	6	3
✓ 56	✓ Wolot Chane and ch	21	21/4	3		Delivered to	Sister Mrs Samuel Hittelman 29 -1st Nyb	Warren	3/7	4 40	-	/	—
✓ 57	✓ Mennik Mankel	5	1.	1		To brother	Husb. Lewis 131 -8 Lexington "	Bebert	3/8	10 40	/	/	/
✓ 58	✓ Bornmann Chance and ch	2	1.4	1	1	To husb	[illegible]	[illegible]	3/	10 33	2	2	2
✓ 59	✓ Belzer Hesig	3	10	1		To cousin	Cousin Leo Horowitz 551 Rockaway Nyb	Bebert	3/7	4 25	—	/	—
✓ 60	✓ Burwitz Ch...	15	5	1		To uncle							

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ..... arrived, 19 ..... M., ... , from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT		MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
V 61	Saf ransky Rosalia		5	18	1		el ter							
V 62	✓Frenzler Moische and ch		19	13,13	2		el ter							
V 63	✓Lapisch Chaie and ch		22	20,1	2		To husb							
V 64	Barelik Simche		7	20	1		To uncle							
V 65	Grubermann Finkel		15	-	1		To uncle							
V 66	✓Selin Moses		21	2	1		To S-i-l							
V 67	✓Schonfeld Meiser		7	30	1		To uncle							
V 68	✓Kozlowicz Brigeda		14	19	1		To cousin							
V 69	✓Plaks Aiwke		14	17	1		To brother							
V 70	✓Ebgroff Selde		7	29	1		To mother							
V 71	✓Rubin Noah	Hecsin	11	23	1		No							
V 72	✓Eisenberg Braindel and 3 ch		2	2.5	5		No							
V 73	✓Schwedok Mieach	Hecsbin	A	15	1		No							
V 74	✓Arnsck Franz	"	A	26	1		"							
V 75	✓Pfaff Hersibeth and bro	"	E	30, 7	2		To frd							
V 76	✓Urban Alexander	"	F	4	1		No							
V 77	✓Wojciech Golub	"	H	29	1		No							
V 78	✓Malensky Feige	"	A	7	1		To father							
V 79	✓Tapper Maria and ch		A	25,7	2		To husband							
V 80	✓Mokrzy Sipe		E	-	1		To husb							
V 81	✓Selin Nelle		7	2	1		To husb							
V 82	✓Rotman Golde and ch		41	1,1	2		To husb							
V 83	✓Mursky Semmel		1		1		To uncle							
V 84	✓Paternak Hester and ch		21	14, 15	1	1	To husb							
V 85	✓Wazky Dore and ch & s-i-l		12	6	2		" "							
V 86	Hornstein Peter		14	18	1		To father							
V 87	✓Frumer Misie		1	18	1		To S-i-l							
V 88	✓Buchon Nasche		19	17	1		To mother							
V 89	✓Futsma Mike 2 ch and 1 nephew		18	17.20	4		to father							
V 90	✓Has Misel and 2 ch		1	4.7	4		No							
V 91	Suref Weld		8		1		To mother							

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Noordam arrived, 19__, ____ M., ____, from ____

	NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	91	Wodowa[illegible] and sis	6	19/20		1	[illegible]							
✓	92	Lisman[illegible] Lobe [illegible] brot er	[illegible]	4.5		[illegible]	[illegible]							
✓	93	Hecht David	1	1		1	[illegible]							
✓	94	Weinstein Michael	4	[illegible]1		1	[illegible]							
✓	95	Auerbach Golde	7	1/[illegible]		1	[illegible]							
✓	96	Bernstein Chaije	[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]							
✓	97	Mayrus Chaie and d ug er	30	1.[illegible]	1	1	To hsb							
✓	98	Feinstein Feige	3	1		1	[illegible]							
✓	99	Kremer Jermiah-	20	20		1	[illegible]							
✓	100	Mardanon [illegible]	7	2/3			[illegible]							
✓	101	Mutkes [illegible]ster-	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	To father							
✓	102	Melzer Josef	30	30		1	[illegible]							
✓	103	Goldschlag [illegible]eile	30	1[illegible]		1	To obtain							
✓	104	Okum Minke	[illegible]	15		1	[illegible]							
✓	105	Diskin Jones [illegible]ch	[illegible]	20/2		2	[illegible]							
✓	106	Pluzmann [illegible]hane-	5	[illegible]		1	[illegible] sister							
✓	107	Tanz Chaje-	30	2		1	[illegible] brother							
✓	108	Kurf Chaie an[illegible]h	1	13/13-1-	6		[illegible]							
✓	109	Schapiro Chaije and 2 sis	7	12/14		[illegible]	[illegible]							
✓	110	Schonbaum [illegible]ente and [illegible]ch	38	3./7		4	[illegible]							
✓	111	Stroh [illegible]einrich [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	1./[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]							
✓	112	Mohn Milia	34	3		1	To [illegible] t							
✓	113	[illegible]rojet [illegible]ura-	1	1		1	To join							
✓	114	Tep[illegible] [illegible]arah	31	13		1	To sister							
✓	115	[illegible]teinber [illegible]ikel [illegible] is	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible] niece							
✓	116	Feierman [illegible]ordche	1	1		1	[illegible] for							
✓	117	Dreisin [illegible]inde	1	[illegible]		1	To husb							
✓	118	Szczerb [illegible]eisel	4	9		1	[illegible] brother							
✓	119	Jeleszwecki [illegible]on	[illegible]	[illegible]9		1	To [illegible]							
✓	120	Schmulowitz Meie s-i- & 3 ch	41	7/11	1	4	[illegible] for							

Eycle	Max	Jakobow	264 Henry	Nyk	Schwartz	3/8	11	2	2	2
Cowen	Louis	Vonkelstein	71 Essex	Nyk	Warren	3/7	4.10	—	2	—
Uncle	Anton	Hecht	222 Leonard	Bklyn	Schlect	3/8	11.30	/	/	/
Head	[illegible]	Ley	Schwartz	3/8						
Husb.	Wolf		171 Mc Kibben	Bklyn	Futtle	3/7	4.25	—	2	—
Cousin	Samuel	Burschansky	1461 Brooklyn		Schlect Bowers	3/7	4.00	—	/	—
Bro.	Julius	Harris	1019 - 3rd	Nyk	Warren	3/7	4.20	—	[illegible]	
Husb.	Sam		728 Eg.	Newyork	Futtle	3/8	11.20	/		/
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3/8	9.05	2	2	2
Eg.	to bro.	Bark	165 Cypster	Philad. Pa	Schlect	3/8	/	2	2	2
Father	Moses		160 Baker	Paterson NJ	Schwartz	3/8	10.45	/	—	/
Eg.	to bro	Isaac	1304 1050 Morris	St	Futtle	3/8	3.10	/	/	/
Husb.	Sam	Feinstein	728 Eg.	Nyk	Futtle	3/8	11.35	/	—	/
Husb.	Ida Lewis		353 Madison	Nyk	"	3/8	10.10	/	[illegible]	/
Husb.	Hirsch		44 Gerry	Bklyn	Schlect	3/8	10.40	2	—	2
Bro. in L.	Judel	Kawani	60 Eldersleeve	Nyk	Schlect	3/7	4.25	—	/	—
Aunt	Mrs Ester	Hecht	155 Mc Kibben	Bklyn	"	3/7	4.12	—	/	
Husb.	Edwin		215 E. 9th	Nyk	Schwartz	3/8	9.00	4	—	4
Uncle	Sam	Weinstein	69 Hooper	Bklyn	Schlect	3/7	4.20	—	3	—
Husb.	Xavier	Schonbaum	184 Attorney	Nyk	Alexander	3/8	10.30	4	—	4
[illegible]	to Cinder[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Futtle	3/7	5.00	4	4	6
Aunt	Mrs Frank	Galan	147 Ave	Nyk	Warren	3/7	4.—	—	—	—
Wm.	Reuben		189 Eldridge	Nyk	Schwartz	3/8	10.05	/	—	/
Sis.	Mrs Klara	Fabian	85 Lawton	Nyk	Schlect	3/8	3.25	/	/	/
Uncle	Isaac	Seiffer	1518 Bark. ave	Brooklyn	Schwartz	3/8	11.—	2	—	2
Eg.	Uncle		1414 Lexington	Ave	Schwartz	3/8	11.50	/	/	/
Husb.	Bernard		149 Ave C.	New York	Futtle	3/7	5.02	—	—	/
Bro.	Nachin		271 Eldridge	Nyk	Schwartz	3/8	10.05	/	—	/
Uncle	Lesir	[illegible]	303 Ellis	"	Schlect	3/8	12.—	/	/	/
Eg. Husb	Isaac		1908 Smith	Buffalo NY	Schlect	3/8	3.—	4	4	4

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Noordam arrived, 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS one year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
121	Lelischaw -olf	37	8		1	To [illegible]	Bro. Koppel Jusinowitz 378 Madison Nyk Alex.		3/8	11[30]	1	—	1
122	Landsmann [illegible]hune and ch	3	13/14		2	To [illegible] or [illegible]	Ry. Int.! Schein 9 Hall Chelsea Mass Tuttle		3/8	9[25]	2	2	2
123	Schein -otel	21	9		1	To [illegible] ncle	Uncle S. Schalita 637 E5. NewYork Alexander		3/8	11[15]	1	—	1
124	Bilowski Jan	19	[illegible]		1	To [illegible] i-l	[illegible]		3/7	5[55]	2	2	2
125	Plus Feige	2	[illegible]		1	To Brother	Bro. Sam Max 490 Flushing ave Bklyn Alex		3/8	11[30]	1		1
126	Piaskowski [illegible]ynna and ch	1	16/17	1	1	No [illegible]	Ry to Mark. Felig 723 Linc Shenandoah Pa	Schurz	3/8	3[30]	1	1	1
127	Wein -eite and [illegible]ch	1	11/14		3	To husb	Husb. Abram 45 Throop Ave Bklyn Tuttle		3/7	5[05]	—	—	3
128	Chasanowicz -elda	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	To cousin	Cousin Mrs. Sarah [illegible] Brooklyn		3/7	3[50]	2	2	2
129	Mandelbaum Moses	3	17		1	To [illegible]	Bro.! Hyman Rubenstein 14 Norfolk Nyk	Schurz	3/8	10[20]	1	—	1
130	Ohmiel -ouh		1.		-	[illegible]	[illegible] Mottel Levinson 154 Madison Nyk Alexander		3/8	11	1	—	1
131	Chused Simon	37	1		1	To uncle	Cousin Samuel Chused 29 Madison Ave C. Ware		3/10	10[00]	3	2	3
132	-pitalski -ttel	1	6		1	[illegible]	Uncle Josef Galonowsky 105 Norfolk Nyk Alex		3/8	10[-]	1	—	1
133	Czerniawski Mechanne [illegible]nd [illegible]	3	[illegible]/10	1	2	-o [illegible]sb	Uncle Abram Schurer 754 Belmont Ave "		3/8	10[20]	2	—	2
134	de Wilde -rancoskina	34	1.		1	[illegible]el for [illegible]	Ry. Br. to bro. Eddi 390 Lo. Ave Rochester Ny	Tuttle	3/8	4[15]	1	1	1
135	Jacknes Feige	39	6		1	To uncle	Uncle Wolf Lambert 394 Liberty Nyk Alexander		3/8	11	1	—	1
136	Hirsky Mittel	1	[illegible]		1	To uncle	Uncle Abram Leid 107 Madison " Alexander		3/8	10[-]	1	—	1
137	Hecht Judes	39	11		1	"	Uncle Moses Leighin 2 Unit New Brighton Alex		3/8	10[30]	1		1
138	[illegible]eles Gustave	3	[illegible]		1	[illegible]el for [illegible]	Cousin Louis Holzer 93 Pitt Nyk Schurz		3/8	10[25]	1		1
139	[illegible]osenberg Israel	4	[illegible]		1	To brother	Bro. Jossel 140 Bartlett Bklyn Tuttle		3/7	4[57]	—	—	1
140	Schapiro [illegible]vi[illegible]	6	13		1	To [illegible]-i-l	Bro.! Louis Weinstein 69 Moore Bklyn Tuttle		3/8	10[25]	1	—	1
141	Weizenberg Chane	37	6		1	To moth brother	Bro. Hillel 497 Madison Bklyn Schurz		3/8	10[01]	1		1
142	-aaman -chtic	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	To husb	Husb. Benzion 133 Stanton New York Tuttle		3/7	4[57]	—	—	1
143	Knell Sarah	21	[illegible]		1	To cousin	Cousin Aaron Langsam 64 Sheriff " Tuttle		3/8	10[40]	1	—	1
144	Agress -raide and [illegible]	11	[illegible]/.		6	To husb	Husb. Wolf 209 Brower Newark NJ Tuttle		3/7	5[00]	—	—	6
145	Berner Chaje	17			1	To mother	Mother Eidur Lerberg 31 Allen Nyk Alexander		3/8	10[30]	1	—	1
146	Schulhalter Chawa	34	1		1	To brother	Bro. Benno 241 E Houston Nyk Tuttle		3/7	5[10]	—	—	1
147	Osenka -elde	3	1		1	To father	Father Meier " 153 Orchard " "		3/7	4[40]	—	—	1
148	Kronow -ster and [illegible]ch	10	3/8	1	4	" husb	Husb Louis " 116 Belmont ave Bklyn "		3/7	5[05]	—	—	4
149	Schlepack -ster and ch	4	1/[illegible]			To father	Father Leit 408 Liberty Nyk Schurz		3/8	10[05]	2	—	2
150	Bernstein Dore [illegible]d [illegible]	14	[illegible]/8			To father	Father Wolf 37 Ward, Long Hill Conn. Tuttle		3/8	11[05]	2	2	2

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. ...oordam arrived. 19.. M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
151	Schachnowitz [illegible] and 4 ch	-	[illegible]		5	[illegible]	Husb. Mary 54 Rutger NYC	Behlert	3/8	10.22	4	-	4
152	Koren Feibel	1[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	Bro. Max 368 E Houston New York	Tuttle	3/7	5.27	—		1
153	Abramofski Leib	2	1		1	[illegible]	Husb. Thomas 99 - 14th Brooklyn	Tuttle	3/8	11.09	1	—	1
154	Kocion [illegible] and ch	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]						
155	Schmulenson [illegible] and 7 ch	[illegible]	[illegible]		8	[illegible]	Husb. Herman 208 Eg8 New York Tuttle		3/7	5.26	—	—	2
156	Krasylier Schlome and ch	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	Cousin Solomon Spessler 6 E/O Rockaway Av Brklyn "		3/7	5.26	—	—	2
157	Rabei Chane and 4 ch	30	1o/15		5	[illegible]	Ry. to Husb. Hersch 7 26 Christian Phila & Bethlert		3/8	3.22	5	5	5
158	Feilik Mitel and ch	[illegible]	1	1e	[illegible]	[illegible]	Husb. Simon 145 Suffolk NYC Tuttle		3/7	5.26	—	—	2
159	Sowkie Josef and 7 ch	39	10/2		4	[illegible]	Ry to. to Husb. Stefan 1359 Campbell av Detroit Mich		3/8	3.15	4	4	4
160	Jacob Schrm-	39	3		1	[illegible]	Bro. Abram Hammermill 189 Livingston NYC Alexander		3/8	11.15	1	1	1
161	Altman [illegible]	27	[illegible]		1	To uncle	Uncle Simon Middleman 600 Morris Ave NYC Bethert		3/8	11.24	1	—	1
162	Geyer Rose	[illegible]	1		1	To B-. l	Sister Mrs Emil 32 Avon Pl. Newark NJ Tuttle		3/7	4.40	—		1
163	Talesnik Froim	2	5		1	[illegible]	Uncle Jacob 2151 Pitkin Brklyn Schwartz		3/8	11.40	1	1	1
164	Szamborowicz Michel	37	7		1	[illegible]	[illegible]		3/7	3.30	2	2	2
165	Brucki Abram	31	2		1	To cousin	Cousin Philip Radest 1744 Pitkin Av Brklyn Bethert		3/8	2.35	1	1	1
166	Szkesska Sofie	34	1			No	Father Marcin 84 Penn. Newark Newy Schwartz		3/8	10.45	1	—	1
167	Rigg Janke	7	[illegible]		1	To f &	B. i. l Benjamin Josef 343 E 13 NYC Tuttle		3/7	5.11	—	—	1
168	Swillenberg Blume and 3 ch	6	1/3		3	To husb	Husb. Schlomer 36 Attorney " " Bethert		3/8	10.02	3	—	3
169	Kac Bronislawa	34	36		1	[illegible]	Ry. to B. i. l. Centano Gastenorney Cor. Jennings Av Cleveland O		3/8	3.32	1	1	1
170	Sodal e Kaplan	10	16		1	[illegible]	Father Kaplan 937 - 7th Ave NYC Alexander		3/8	10.20	1	—	1
171	Kaplan Rosa and [illegible] h	39	1[illegible]		3	To husb	Husb. Schlomer 304 Sutter Av Brklyn Tuttle		3/7	5.07	—		3
172	Katlar Leah and [illegible]	11	14/15		1	To brother	Bro. Eli Brotter 45 Throop Brklyn Cohn		3/8	10	2	—	2
173	Klein [illegible]zerne and cousin	34	10/11		2	To cousin	Uncle Ignatz Cohn 334 E 93 NYC Alex.		3/8	11	2	—	2
174	Lidenberg Avrum	4	1		1	[illegible]	Ry. E. to Bro. Burech 3 Wall Boston Mass Tuttle		3/8	3.00	1	1	1
175	Leiman [illegible]endel and cj	32	17/8	1	1	To husb	Husb. Isaac 56 Howard Brklyn Tuttle		3/7	5.05	—	—	1
176	Muller Carolina	40	11		1	No	Leo. Howard A. Rabb 46 Flatbush NYC Bethert		3/8	2.32	1	1	1
177	Bicker [illegible]onie	11	10		1	[illegible] brother	Bro. Morris 39 Attorney NYC Tuttle		3/7	4.57	-	1	—
178	Clement [illegible]rank	29	11		1	No	[illegible]		3/8	1.45	5	5	5
179	Werfel Jacob	1	25		1	To uncle	Cousin Mrs Lutie Werfel 789 Eb NYC Tuttle		3/7	4.54	—	—	1
180	Saretik [illegible]i che	20	13		1	No	Cousin Joe Schuman 7 Tompkins Av Brklyn "		3/8	10.20	1	—	1

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Noordam — 10 — M., — , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Number in Family: Males	Number in Family: Females	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
181	Liethe and 1				Bro. Guy. est 257 Culver Ave Jersey Cy NJ	Bekert	3/8	12.46	/	/	/
182	Rosen Alte				Husb. Isaac 249 Ponie Newark NJ	Schwartz	3/8	11.10	/	—	/
183	Borilow Emile and				Ry to Husb. Josel 16 West Indianapolis Ind	Tuttle	3/8	5.06	2	2	4
184	Sawacka Leocadia				" " Josef 988 Lake Cleveland O.	Tuttle	3/8	3.14	3	3	3
185	Klumelik				Father Abram Isaac 846 - 1st NYC	Schwartz	3/8	10.15	2	—	2
186	Bunte Heinrich				[illegible]	[illegible]	3/6	10.24	2	2	3
187	Schrister Ethel and ch		1		Husb. Sam 331-33 E.101 NYC	Tuttle	3/7	5.01	—	—	/
188	Siglin Mike and wife				" Hesie 256 Windsor Hartford Conn.		3/7	4.50	—	—	3
189	Schonfeld Ester		1		" Idel 115 Attorney NYC	Schwartz	3/8	11.3	/		/
190	Silberman Chaie and ch	2	1	2 Laborer	Husb. Moses Selig 255 E10. NYC	Tuttle	3/7	5.05	—	—	3
191	Rosen Anne		1	1 Laborer	Bro. Shelig 102 Greenpoint Ave Bklyn	Alex.	3/8	11.50	/	—	/
192	Schonta H [illegible]		1	1-1-1	Bro.i.l Aron Klein 49 Goran Bklyn Alex		3/8	10	/	—	/
19	Koelaredic [illegible]		1	1-1-1	B.i.l Shelig Garfunkle 126 -2nd NYC	Tuttle	3/7	4.5	—	—	2
1.4	Lekara Solomon		1	1	Bro Leizig H Varat Bklyn "	"	3/8	10.45	/		/
195	[illegible] Wilmar		1	1	Aunt Hate Green 72 Columbia NYC	Alex	3/8	11.15	/	/	/
196	Blumart [illegible]		1	1	Aunt Sofie Hauptman 564 Jackson Ave "	"	"	10.15	/		/
197	Chasenzendler [illegible]	2	2	4	Husb. Louis 97 Leigh Bklyn	Schwartz	3/8	11	/	—	/
1.8	Lonigratzion [illegible]	2	1	3 Laborer	Uncle " Kaufmann NYC Branch Ave Bklyn	Nurse	3/10	11.40	3	3	3
199	Parkeway Betty		1	1	Cousin Harris Berkowitz 100 E. Broad NYC	Bekert	3/8	1.40	/	/	/
200	Pitlaub A [illegible]		1	1 Laborer	Bro. Lewis 50 Cook Bklyn NY	Schwartz	3/8	9.05	/	—	/
201	Kapler Jachniel		1	1 Laborer	Bro. Schlomie 304 Sutter Ave Bklyn	Tuttle	3/7	5.07	—	—	/
202	Lubinsky Rose and ch	1	2	3 Laborer	Husb. Morris 232 Monroe NYC	"	"	5.08	—	—	2
203	Pleirutnuke [illegible]		1	1	Sister Francis 139 -7th Jersey Cy NJ	Bekert	3/8	11.21	/	—	/
204	Rosenblut Arele and ch	1	2	3	Husb Morris Rosenblut 440 Watkins Bklyn	Alex.	3/8	10.35	3		3
2 5	Schklinsky Hungry		1	1	Bro.i.l Arshie Lapawetzky 157 Ludlow NYC	Bekert	3/8	10.48	/	—	/
206	Silloczewski Mother		1	1	Uncle Moses Solowitzky 76 Suffolk "	Alexande	3/8	11.00	/	—	/
207	Nowosz Mike and wife	1	1	2	Husb Isaac 238 E Union NYC	Tuttle	3/7	5.03	—	—	3
208	Bronskopf Georg and 1 ch	2	1	3	Cy to Bro.i.l Johannes Kunicek 1135 E.7. Avenue	Bekert	3/8	3	6	6	6
209	Wilinsky Mottel	1		1	Father Brodi 87 Columbia NYC	Bekert	3/8	2.02	/	/	/
210	Sandera Agnieska		1	1	Polish Society 117 Broad St. NYC	Warren	3/7	4	—	—	

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Noordam arrived. 19 . M., , from

11-108

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
211	Marek Chaike and ch	26	5/6		2	Held for	[illegible]	Jenn	3/8	1[12]	2	2	2
212	Braunfeld Leibina	27	11		1	To join husb	[illegible]	Allen	"	10[45]	1	—	1
213	Sturm Friede	27	1		1	To b-d-	[illegible]	Schwartz	"	10[45]	1	—	1
214	Wolfowicz Moische and 2 ch	4	25/6	1	3	To brother	[illegible]	Mason	3/4	11-	6	3	6
215	Hornberg Feige and 1 ch	27	13/	1	1	To husb	[illegible]	Allen	3/8	10[40]	1	—	1
216	Saletzk Mosie	24	1		1	To father	[illegible]	Schwartz	"	9[35]	1	—	1
217	Herman More	28	1		1	To father	[illegible]	Bickel	"	10[45]	1	—	1
218	Radeschwicz Chawe	29	21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen	"	10[00]	1	—	1
219	John Jonie and 1 ch	26	26.30	1	2	Held for	[illegible]	Jenn	"	3[10]	2	2	2
220	Tiwom Mosse	29	22		1	To brother	[illegible]	Bickel	"	10[45]	1	—	1
221	Bihorstein Moische and fam	28-	11/16		6	To - i-l	[illegible]	Jenn	"	10[39]	6	—	6
23	Schentrer Mosele	29	22		1	To uncle	[illegible]	"	"	10[20]	1	—	1
24	Foscineamin Liwke and 5 ch	30	14/16		6	To husb	[illegible]	Allen	"	11[00]	6	—	6
225	Golinsk- Adam	29	6		1	To brother	[illegible]	Schwartz	"	10[20]	1	—	1
226	Barodaty Nafatly	27	22		1	Cousin	[illegible]	"	"	11[20]	1	—	1
227	Zentel Zelnik	24	[illegible]		1	To brother	[illegible]	Allen	"	10[00]	1	—	1
228	Leibowitz Leib	27	25		1	To father	[illegible]	Jenn	"	9[45]	1	—	1
229	Weintraub Bettie ch and Infch	32	27.9			Held for	[illegible]	Jenn	3/8	3[10]	6	6	6
230	Rosenberg Mine	27-	2		1	To brother	[illegible]	Jenn	3/8	3[10]	1	—	1
231	Kost Ema	27	7		1	To sister	[illegible]	"	"	9[52]	1	—	1
232	Laks Moische	26	24		1	To uncle	[illegible]	"	"	10[09]	1	—	1
233	Hahn Welwe	2	4		1	Held for	[illegible]	"	"	3[30]	1	1	1
234	Silbersmith Schimen	28	32		1	To brother	[illegible]	Schwartz	"	10[48]	1	—	1
235	Slombozki Schifre	24	30		1	To brother	[illegible]	Jenn	"	10[46]	1	—	1
236	Steiger Yete-	2020			1	To brother	[illegible]	Schwartz	3/8	11[30]	1	1	1
237	Borset Zeile and 3 ch	19	5/6	1	3	To husb	[illegible]	Allen	"	10[30]	3	—	3
238	Sukenik Meyer	4	30		1	To father	[illegible]	Jenn	"	10[24]	1	—	1
239	Bialobresk- Franz	30	4		1	S-b-i l	[illegible]	"	"	4[30]	1	1	1
240	Schwatrz Chune	26	3		1	To husb	[illegible]	Schwartz	"	9[30]	1	—	1
241	Rudelma Bele	30	31		1	Unmt	[illegible]	Allen	"	10[00]	1	—	1
242													

242
244
245
249

N. Y. Form 89
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Noordam arrived. 19 . M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
211	Jarek Chaike and ch.	36	5/6		2	Pol. for		Jenn	3/8	1.12	2	2	2
212	Freundfeld Meilech	27	11		1	To Jack		Allen	"	10.15	1	—	1
213	Sturm Friede	17	1		1	To wife		Edwards	"	10.11	1	—	1
214	Wolfowicz Meische and ch	4	25/6	1	3	To brother		Jenn	3/4	11.6	3	6	
215	Lornberg Feige and ch	37	1?/	1	1	To husb		Allen	3/8	10.40	1	—	1
216	Waletzk Sosie	34	1		1	To mother		Edwards	"	9.35	1	—	1
217	Aman Sore	28	1		1	To father		Bales	"	10.15	1	—	1
218	Adelschmidt Chawe	19	31		1	[illegible]		Allen	"	10.00	1	—	1
219	Cohn Jenie and ch	31	32.70	1	2	Pol. for		Jenn	"	3.10	2	2	2
220	Tiwan Josse	29	32		1	To brother		Bales	"	10.15	1	—	1
221	Bindstein Meische and fam	36	11/16		6	To husb		Jenn	"	10.39	6	—	6
223	Schentrer Sore	19	33		1	To sole		"	"	10.20	1	—	1
224	Foscineanin Liwke and 3 ch	30	1?/16		6	To husb		Allen	"	11.00	6	—	6
225	Golinsk Adam	39	6		1	To brother		Delaney	"	11.20	1	—	1
226	Barodaty Nafatly	27	32		1	Cousin		"	"	11.21	1	—	1
227	Jental Jelnik	24	[illegible]		1	To brother		Allen	"	10.00	1	—	1
228	Leibowitz Leib	37	26		1	To father		Jenn	"	9.45	1	—	1
229	Meintraub Bettie ch and Irtch	38	27.9			Selg Fr		Jenn	3/8	3.10	6	6	6
230	Rosenberg Mine	17	2		1	To brother		Jenn	3/8	3.40	1	—	1
231	Kost Ema	27	7		1	To sister		"	"	9.52	1	—	1
232	Lake Moische	26	34		1	To uncle		"	"	10.09	1	—	1
233	Ahm Welwe	27	4		1	Pol. for		"	"	3.30	1	1	1
234	Silbersmith Schimen	18	33		1	To brother		Delaney	"	10.48	1	—	1
235	Slemhonki Schifre	24	30		1	To brother		Jenn	"	10.16	1	—	1
236	Steiger Nete	20	20		1	To brother		Edwards	3/8	11.30	1	1	1
237	Borset Beile and 2 ch	19	5/6	1	3	To husb		Allen	"	10.30	3	—	3
238	Lukenik Meyer	4	30		1	To father		Bales	"	10.24	1	—	1
239	Bialobresk Franz	30	4		1	F-b-i-l		"	"	11.30	1	1	1
240	Schwatz Chune	19	3		1	To sister		[illegible]					
241	Kudlma Bele	30	31		1	Aunt		Allen	"	10.00	1	—	1
242													

242
244
245
247

N. Y. Form 69
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. Nordam arrived, 19 , M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
		20	21		1	To aunt							
241	Rudelman Bele	8	20		1	To sister							
242	Freiberg Meische	26	27		1	To [illegible]							
243	Alter Moses	12	13		1	To brother							
244	Benberg Lisie	4	18		1	To [illegible]							
245	Zulezinska Julian	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]							
246	Schaschowitz Isak	8	9		1	[illegible]							
247	Schuhmann Mechamma	14	15		1	To sister							
248	Maplan Michel	7	29		1	To [illegible]							
249	Meisinger Etel	10	1.		1	To brother							
250	Floimenbaum Meische	8	9		1	To brother							
251	Malinski Lie	20	10		1	To aunt							
252	Scherer Matel [illegible] ch	[illegible]	4		1	Tel for							
253	Liezinska Moche	2.	1		1	To cousin							
254	Troyanski Abram	20	1-		1	To uncle							
255	Brenner Yoelwed	20	10/22	2		[illegible]							
256	[illegible]elowic Chaim and ch	20	13		1	To brother							
257	Blech Scheinl	26	26/30			[illegible]							
98	Wa[illegible]nowsky Necke and ch	25	1.		1	[illegible]							
259	Ragueto Agnes	26	10		1	To cousin							
260	Blaska Te[illegible]	24	10		1	To father							
261	Rosenbloot Jente	20	9		1	To sister							
262	Slavik Ma[illegible]	22	[illegible]		1	[illegible]							
263	Marul Z[illegible] Josefa	19	20		1	[illegible]							
264	Meimer [illegible]rl	3	16 7		11	[illegible]							
26	Olagalovic [illegible] and ch	3	14 6			[illegible]							
266	Steinkopler Feige and ch	[illegible]	13			To fath.							
267	[illegible]ozul Grgorg and bro	1	17		1	[illegible]							
268	Sokolwsky Abraham	1	8'9			[illegible]							
269	Doroma Mendrik Wife and [illegible]in	1	8'9			[illegible]							
270													

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 1

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible] 24, 1906. Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
															Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?						
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

2-1038014-6/14/43
(505) 2X64815 - (c.o.205-3/10/38)

2X115820 (505) 2/5/41 - (C.L.-205-3-11-41)

no office

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Steuer Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne Smer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Steuer Master, Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. St. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia), and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] Sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

50

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED 24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steenger, Master,* of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne, Simen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or from the islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy; i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and of the Provinces whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family or adult not to be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before, and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-96, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relatives or friends; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 35.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

15

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24 Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yureech Kirschenbaum	33		m	m	tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	NY		self	more	no		brother in law S Tscharowsky 212 14 Ave B New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rachel "	33		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mechame "	3		s					"	"	"	"		"					"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Elie Holzmann	29		m	s	Locksmith	yes	yes		"	Golta	"		"	5	25	"		uncle B Jorssfun 123 Norfolk street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Berl Belilywski	22		"	"	tailor	"	"		"	Ignoli	"		"	1		"		brother in law L Daschewski 103 Meserolstreet Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Leiser Landau	35		"	m	painter	"	"		"	Zandzgorodok	Lynn Mass		"	10		"		Cousin H Feingold 694 Flushing street Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leib Bresinsky	19		"	s	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Botsk	Brooklyn NY		"	10		"		husband Sam Cherniawsky 290 Hendon street Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mechame Cherniawski	20		"	m	none	"	"	"	"	Kiew	Hartford Conn	no	self			"		father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Schaje "	2½		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Yeruchmin "	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"		Mendel Hallulson 176 Eldridge str NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Salomon Eckstein	25		"	s	Locksmith	yes	yes	Austria	"	Rusalyn	NY	—	self	7		"		Uncle H Eckstein Norfolk street 181 NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Pesach Sandakowski	16		"	"	merchant	"	"	Russia	"	Spale	NY	—	"	—		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Chaje "	18		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			"		Cousin Y Rollin 1575 Bathgate Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jzko Donsky	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Balte	"	—	"	150		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ruchel "	36		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jankel Segall	39		m	"	salesman	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"		Cousin Julius Skrzpinsky 647 11 street NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Salomon Benzion	26		"	"	taylor	no	no	"	"	Kemnes	"		"	5		"		brother in law Berl Sternberg 60 Grandstreet NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Leiser Bruckner	30		"	s	butcher	yes	yes	Austria	"	Czarthow	"		"	15		"		Cousin Adolf Fokkuroff 165 Orchardstreet NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Moses Berlin	39		"	m	miller	no	no	Russia	"	Wachnowka	"		"	10		"		friend Dobbs & H Tiddel 95 E 4 street NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Eisig Selzer	18		"	s	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Serken	"		"	1		"		brother Schulim Finarow % B Sabashnek 163 Orchard st NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Schmiel Finarow	20		"	s	goldsmith	"	"	"	"	Merzkisz	"		"	5		"		brother S Steinbach % L Garber 18 Norfolk str NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bobe Steinbach	20		f	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10		"		brother in law E Berger % M Kessler 148 Suffolk str NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Moses Lempart	20		m	"	joiner	no	no	"	"	Ostrow	"		"	5		"		father in law S Schumach 18 Napickstreet NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Urke Schweitzer	33		m	m	tailor	no	no	"	"	Spiken	"		"	7		"		brother M Schapiro 100 Allen street NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Nechemje Schapiro	18		m	s	joiner	yes		"	"	Ponsk	"		"	7		"		brother in law H Greenberg 104 E 3 street NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Chaim Karp	25		"	m	taylor	no	no	"	"	Ostro	"		"	5		"		cousin Y Gapler 647 E 11 Str NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cipe Makazy	15		f	s	seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	Odessa	"		"			"		brother in law B Hattenmaker 618 Jamson street Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Schmerl Polezinski	47		m	m	teacher			"	"	Spicke	Philad Pa	no	"	10		"		cousin M Polewin 459 Rockaway Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Selde Chasanowicz	22		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Ponsk	Brooklyn		"	7		"		brother M Lurie 113 Norfolk street NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Selde Churf	18		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	Lubzk	NY		"	3		"			"	"	"	"	"	"

2-505-7,21,30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Steuer Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Steuer
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dantzig, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. St. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty-four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dantzig

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien on arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes can read and write), No—No can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po (or northern Italy—i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, not city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (If in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1890-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 28.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 4

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 11—1115 S. S. "Statendam" from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age: Years	Age: Months	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cecile [illegible]																			good	no.
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]								IX-108219-12/17/43												
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	ADMITTED																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]								315/7377 (505) 1/4/18												
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	SUSPECTED ADMITTED [illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	ADMITTED [illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Stuyer Master * of the S.S. "NOORDAM" ... from Rotterdam Boulogne Sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stuyer
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... , 190

at ...

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia), and those descended from settlers residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... , ... , 190 Arriving at Port of ..... , ... , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Sex	Married or Single	Age	Occupation	Can read	Can write	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
														Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years. Where?							
1	[illegible]															[illegible]					good	
2																						
3																						
4									(C.L.-25-2-6-41)													
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
ADMITTED 23																						
ADMITTED 24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

-16/5-6-11-41-39-505-10424

7x31965 - 3/27/41 (505)

1-307 944
0-2440505 (not A)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stenger, Master,* of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne, Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stenger
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Darling, Surgeon of the S.S. NOORDAM,*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Lee Darling

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, Northern South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and of the Apennines, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and to their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (Whether passage was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give, in each case individual or family, the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 c.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. [illegible] from [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read or Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
ADMITTED	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

V/L 653/165

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Steiger Master,* of the SS "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam & Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steiger
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11½

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. Stat. Regents. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—11½

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien on arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any other race appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood and should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy north of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia, and the provinces of Leghorn, Lucca, and Massa-Carrara), whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place, city or town of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes—ticket or No—no ticket.

Column 13 (Whether own passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should state in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Hérzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—11½

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Noordam Sailing from Rotterdam, 24 Feb., 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Give continent, country and city or town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Golde Auerbuch	32		f	m	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	N Y		husband	$4	no			husband H Auerbuch 110 Legal street N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chane "	5		f	s	"			"	"	"	"							Brother in law J Makowetzky 96 Forsyth str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Yankel Loschin	35		m	m	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Russia	"		brother	40	"			friend L Fenkelstein 66 Hester street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Dobe Eismann	19		f	s	seamstress	"		"	"	"	"		friend		"			brother in law J Fenkelstein 80 Pleasant street Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dene "	17		m	s	painter	"		"	"	Russia	Hartford Conn		brother	40	"			Son Nathan Rackin 1198 First Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Molka Lichter	23		m	s	joiner	"		"	"	Russia	N Y		son	70	"			stepbrother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rasche Fabrikant	54		f	w	none	no	no	"	"	"	"		brother					brother in law M Felsmann 228 Division str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	Fanne "	19		f	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		sister		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Frime Bratzeawsky	20		f	s	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Russia	"		"		"			brother in law J Zerick & Joseph Stern 115 Division str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sonie "	18		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"		brother		"			uncle Sam Greenstein 69 Moore str Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rochel Tolmetsch	40		f	w	2-5-5-11/14/06			"	"	Russia	Brooklyn		uncle		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Chaya Schapiro	20		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"		"			husband Okun & M Breslaw 91 Henry street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Scheine "	19		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"		"			uncle S Schartz 88 Christy street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cire "	17		"	"	"			"	"	"	"		"		"			brother in law Simon Rapyka Port Henry N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Menke Okun	35		"	m	none	no	no	"	"	Russia	Rubewiczy	N Y	husband	7	"			father in law Daniel Ostrowska Box 341 Wyoming Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Judmann	17		m	s	baylor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Smoke	"	uncle	0.50	"			brother Jan Pawlowsky 35 & 2d str Bayonne N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jan Warioras	40		m	m	lab	no	no	"	Polish	Russia	Sasterke	Port Henry N Y	brother	60	"			brother Mendel Engeroff 45 Throop Ave Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bartlomin Pigenska	28		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bygran	Wyoming Pa	father in l	1	"			Son Salon Schechtman 384 Rockaway Ave Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franzyzik Pawlowsky	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sprany	Bayonne N J	brother		"			brother B Kaidanow c/o Jacob Silber 165 Explorer Elkad Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Zelde Engeroff	18		f	s	seamstress	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Russia	Tatham	Brooklyn N Y	"	2	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Jelig Scheechtman	50		m	wd	butcher	"	"	"	"	Russia	Odessa	"	son	6	"			brother in Law B Joseph 243 E 13th str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rueche Kaidanow	20		f	s	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Russia	Welma	Elkad Pa	brother		yes			uncle L Draphin 44 Market street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mary "	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			husband B Felin c/o Bernardt Clarmeda 209 11 Broadway str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Yanken King	30		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Russia	Warow	N Y	brother	5	"			brother in law M Zuckerstein 40 Clinton street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Chmeche Garelik	31		m	s	miller	"	"	"	"	Russia	Babruysk	"	uncle		"			brother W Peinoos 151 Greenstreet Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Keile Felin	20		f	m	none	no	no	"	"	Russia	Lodz	"	husband		"			brother in law Chaim Schwartzberg 262 Delancey str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Nochem Klan	23		m	s	baylor	yes	yes	"	"	Russia	Yablicz	"	brother	1	"			uncle Abe Blackman 9 Rutgers Place N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Yakob Peenus	19		m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	Russia	Orsela	Brooklyn N Y	brother		"									
29	Isaak Schabtkamer	18		m	s	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Russia	Kamost	N Y	self		"									
30	Lazar Schönfeld	20		"	s	baylor	"	"	"	"	Russia	Balta	"			"									

3-8945-6-805-53-41-No C/A

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Steyn Master,* of the SS. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam / Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steyn
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies (other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the Rivers Po, in northern Italy (i. e., the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia), and who emigrate to these States, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the Rivers Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and who emigrate to these States should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, and city or town of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (How much money in possession of, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relatives or friends, and if so, what relatives or friends).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 8

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 a.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Statendam" sailing from Rotterdam, Mar. 1st, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] N. Y., [illegible], 190

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for any purpose or by any arrangement, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyn, Master, * of the S.S. "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam Boulogne Sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steyn
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B, new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No, in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891 '95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show who they are going to join (either a relative or friend), and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24th Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country to which they belong.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wolf Gelchman	30		m	m	Lab	yes	yes	Russia (Cl. L. - 7-16 90)	Hebrew	Rotterdam	Kamenet	N Y	yes	Brother	40	no	Brother Mayeche Gelchman 36 Forsyth Street N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chanie Gorbman	20	f	m	none	no	no	" 6 24 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	4	"	Husband Leiser Gorbman Greenberg 150-156	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anum "	19	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother		"	father " brother Abram Parkansky Grossman 403 Clinton Ave N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gitel Parkansky	20	f	s	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Son	175	"	Son Max Grossman 1601 E Baltimore St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nachim Weissman	50	m	m	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dobresch "	48	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	15	"	husband Mosche Stulman Sulman 524 N 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chaike Stulman	20	"	"	—	no	no	"	"	Bilaziarka	Philad Pa	"	self	12	"			brother Stefan Hucks 4801 Ada Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mehaly Hucks	24	m	s	Lab	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovenian	Kozololma	Chicago Ill	"	self	12	"			brother Nic Gliger Vincennes Ind National Rolmill Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Toma Bordas	33	m	m	"	no	no	"	Roumanian	Hidan	Vincennes Ind	"	"	40	"			cousin Manail Mihai Vincennes Ind National Rolmill Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Andras Pora	29	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"			Cousin Nicolae Balkuta Fort Wayne Ind Box 32	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Janos Florea	40	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Fort Wayne Ind	"	"	4	"			Cousin Silena Ebarcia Fort Wayne Ind Box 32	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Radu Stefelau	24	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	"			Brother in Law Nicolae Fiscula Fort Wayne Ind Box 200	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josim Bugnari	28	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"			brother in Law Nicolae Pandrea Cleves Oh Box 72	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Dulard Dragus	40	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleves Ohio (with family)	"	"	30	"			brother in law Ilie Dobrea Terre Haute Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miklas Fitter	40	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	Terre Haute Ind	yes	"	4	"			Cousin Maffie Maier Terre Haute Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Janos Danelle	25	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"			brother Ilie Dobrea Terre Haute Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Toma Dobrea	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"			Cousin Maffie Maier Terre Haute Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Janos Demian	33	m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"			Cousin Emilian Sandru New Castle Pa Box 31	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Erzsebet Mihaz	25	f	s	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	New Castle Pa	"	"	10	"			Brother Teodor Cibleca New Castle Pa Box 246	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anna Obelca	40	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"			Cousin Janos Jakub Duquesne Pa Box 745	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Janos Jakub	46	m	m	Lab	"	"	"	Slovenian	Verboez	Duquesne Pa	"	"	8	yes	1902-1904		friend Johann Klay Box 347 Youngstown Oh	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Maria Reschner	19	f	wid	Servant	"	"	"	German	Vernes	Youngstown Oh	"	self	4	no				"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gyorgy Wareczi	41	m	m	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marko Damjanov	28	m	s	"	"	"	"	Servian	Rud	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	12	yes	1903-1905	Akron O		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lara Gheorge	27	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	1903-1905	N Castle Pa		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mischke Schwartzman	26	f	m	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Reschowitz	"	"	husband	5	no			husband Israel Schwartzman 133 Leonard St Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Chane "	5	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"			father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ester Farber	19	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Brelik	"	"	cousin		no			Cousin E Farber 335-337 E 100 Street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ester Ross	25	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Glucker	Boston Mass	"	husband	1	"			husband H Rose 63 Merrimac St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Feige "	2	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"			father "	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyger, Master,* of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne, Inner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steyger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. Stat. Regts. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood and should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po, or northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia, and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (How much money in possession of, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. March 7, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Time or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]					1A-11333 11-12-93															
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]					1A-11334-11-12-93															
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]					[illegible]															
9	[illegible]					6X-16593 - 12/29/38 - 0-00															
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]					2X93121-3-25-40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]					2X149144-404 3/6/43 20% A.															
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Steiger, Master, * of the SS. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam/Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Steiger
Master — officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. Stat. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... .190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 2

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 11

23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1118

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country to which subject or citizen.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							Libau	New York							[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																husband N. Agrest 119 Bayonne St. New York					
5	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]								Pardubitz			husband					husband Ch. Ruff 175 [illegible] Street New York					
11	[illegible]											father					brother					
12	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]								Tarnow Austria			brother	5				brother E. Kaiser 25 Thirty-third Street New York					
15	[illegible]																brother					
16	[illegible]	25	m	[illegible]					Eichl Tomaszow Kingdom Poland			self	5	yes	1902	Kingston Pa	half brother M. Jurgan 11 Hillside Kingston Pa					
17	[illegible]	5		[illegible]					Tarnow Austria								uncle M. Eibelbaum 25 Ensign Street Kingston Pa					
18	[illegible]	6		[illegible]					Lublin Russian Poland								uncle S. Frankel Russian Poland Kingston Pa					
19	[illegible]	21		[illegible]					Pinsk Russia	New York			3				brother J. Jelikowsky 39½ Franklin Street New York					
20	[illegible]	53		[illegible]					Roman Russia								[illegible] Rosenberg 5½ Forsythe Street New York					
21	[illegible]	23		[illegible]					Kiel Germany								brother-in-law Zakkowsky 91 Rutgers Building New York					
22	[illegible]	23		[illegible]					Turek Russian Poland			self					brother W. Waranik 942 Fowler Chicago Ill.					
23	[illegible]	23		[illegible]					Kingston Kingston								half brother Urban 3 Street 14 Kingston Pa					
24	[illegible]	7	f	[illegible]					Russia Kremenetz New York			father					brother M. Koren 357 E. Houston Street New York					
25	[illegible]	28	m	laborer					Russia Uberpolen Russian Poland								husband United States Brynkerton Pa [illegible] T. Pavon					
26	[illegible]								Russia Chicago Ill								442 Thirty Street Chicago Ill					
27	[illegible]	18	f	[illegible]					Russia Kalisch				5	40			cousin M. Gotzan 4 Bridgewater Street Worcester Mass					
28	[illegible]	22	m			yes yes			Russia Poland				5				brother-in-law Jakubowsky 311 3rd Ave Pittsburg Pa					
29	[illegible]	21	f						Russia Kalisch				5				brother F. Tomczak 57 Stanton N.Y.					
30	[illegible]	24							Germany Hamburg				24				brother A. Hales 5131 Fair Street Chicago Ill					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam/Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master * Officer

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. L. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24th Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of ..., 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country or City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Turawik	40	m	m	Tayler	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Polski	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$10	no		Brother Ad Turawik 442 Wood str Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chaje Schapiro	53	m	of	—	no	no	"	"	Skopi	"	"	Son	$—	"		Son in Law S. Barshadsky 458 Brook ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Heinrich Berker	19	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	"	German	Warsow	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$15	"		Sister O Berker 3042 Arcadia ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	Rec'd $10 through Express Co	"	
4	Meier Goldstein	17	"	"	Tayler	"	"	"	Polish	Mawampol	Rochester NY	yes	Brother	$—	"		Brother David Goldstein 30 Broad str Rochester NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fauge Levitz	33	m	married	Tayler	yes	yes	"	"	Kovalenews	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$50	"		Brother in law S D Freimann 1535 S. 15th St Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Henne "	31	"	"	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 Husb	"	"		Brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Debbi "	9	"	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 Father	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Claire "	7	"	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bel "	3	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lesser Cohen	19	"	miner	Yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"		Brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Meile Mein	32	f	m	none	no	no	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	Husband	—	"		Husband abram Mein 29 Perry str Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aron "	7	"	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"		father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mlivel "	5	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sonie "	Year	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josef Mindra	41	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Mlawa	Jersey City NJ	yes	Self	$9	"		Brother in law F. Wydrowska 2nd Street 150 Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	Dr's Memo Varicous		
16	Anna Wiedrzinska	21	f	s	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$5	"		Brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Waczak	18	m	s	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Klupsen	Pittsburg	yes	Self	$12	"		brot Wincenty Krol 29 Derda West Virginia Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wladyslaw Golzmann	21	"	m	"	yes	no	"	German	Wilno	"	"	"	$4.—	"		brot Joseph Zucket 1127 Commonwealth str Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hellel Rusiawsky	19	m	married	Locksmith	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Lochowitz	Phila Pa	yes	"	$10.	"		Carson & Fenkin 736 S. Jerusalem Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Beile "	21	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Abram "	3	yrs	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Yochem "	9m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rachel Rabanowsky	19	f	s	Dressmaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Soni "	23	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jan Kawalski	22	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Kominste	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$15	"		cousin A. Graick 4812 Throop str Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josef Dazerski	28	"	"	"	yes	no	"	"	Skiniza	Pittsburg	yes	"	$50	"		cousin A. Dyrda Carson str Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Franciszek Rzybylski	19	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	Katrina	Pittsburg	yes	"	$30	"		cousin A. Dyrda Carson str Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jan "	35	"	w	"	"	"	"	"	Slirka	"	"	"	$50	"		cousin A. Dyrda Carson str Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michel Derda	19	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	Sirwina	"	"	"	$5.	"		brother A. Dyrda W Carson str Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wincenty Kowalski	20	m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Jezenabroda	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$10.	"		cousin A. Graick 4812 Throop Street Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED

51

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stenger, Master,* of the F.S.S. NOORDAM, * from Rotterdam via Boulogne, Somer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—11

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dawling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dawling

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 13

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25

, 190 6. Arriving at Port of , March 6, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Can read or cannot read.	Nationality.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8	ADMITTED																				
9	ADMITTED																				
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyger, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM," from Rotterdam, Boulogne, Smer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steyger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dantzig, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dantzig

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or some island of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 35.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26 11—1115 S. S. Rotterdam sailing from [illegible] Feb., 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Dasantiya	18			[illegible]													friend [illegible] Rotterdam	no	no	no	good	no
2	Adolfo Guicenio	22																				
3	Lalla Jose	8																				
4	Jakel Nicenio	18																				
ADMITTED 5	Abel Talamik	18																friend Isaac 1270 Sofield Allen Allegheny Pa and under relative Thomas L. Hampton 8 Cedar St. New York					
ADMITTED 6	Khane	50																				
ADMITTED 7	Velvel	7																				
ADMITTED 8	Lore	3																				
ADMITTED 9	Moische	11			2X1193 77-505-3/14/41																	
10	Karlan Markovic	16			labor			Turkey		Constantinople Turkey				12				father Joseph 249 Sandusky Allegheny Pa					
11	Rachel Kaplan	9						Russian		Libau Russia	Pittsburg Pa			5				brother B. Goodish 243 E 13th Street, New York					
12	Haike Lunsk	15																cousin Hyman Kaplan 49 First St. New York					
13	Faibel Rosenzweig																	friend Isaac Rosenbaum Fort Wayne Ind.					
14	Annie	6																				
15	Fieber	2																				
16	Jacob	4																				
17	Pinkus Flaks	51																brother Isaac 62 E 7th Street New York					
18	Edis Goldstein	15																cousin Samuel Goldstein 111 Rivington New York					
19	Fiske Kolenick	15																cousin Louis Levine 22 Avenue A New York					
20	Moische Pinkus																	cousin Isaac Pinkus 251 Avenue A New York					
21	" Kaplanski	24																brother Louis 251 E 2nd Street New York					
22	Henry Ambasch	25												25				brother Lambasch Southampton L.I. Montgomery Ave. Pa.					
ADMITTED 23	Lehmann Sudeisak	25																cousin Isaac Goldstein 251 Avenue A New York					
24	Meilech Salimon	7																brother Isaac Goldstein 251 Avenue A New York					
25	Lore Rosenbaum	12																father Joseph Rieker Newark N.J.					
26	Rose	17																brother Isaac Goldstein 27 Suffolk New York					
27	Mendwy Tenzbaum	14												250				brother Isaac Pomerantz 111 Ogan St. Pittsburg Pa					
28	Wladislaw Koitberg	25																brother Joseph Zagodzinski 66 11th Street Pittsburg Pa					
ADMITTED 29	Chil Sudeisak	17																brother Isaac Goldstein 251 Avenue A New York					
30	Nosel Nudick	22																uncle S. Hand 123 Division Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Steuger, Master,* of the S. S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam/Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Steuger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Report, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111.5

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, metal polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the Rivers Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the Rivers Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family, etc., is not to be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place, as, 1893–96, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—111.5

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-2

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 15

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, January 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fritz Beyer	27		M	married	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Jew	Hague	New York			$41	no			Brother Joseph Kronenberg 101 Allendale New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sarah "	3		F																				
3	Rosa Feldman	24		M							Poland				$25				Brother Isaac Feldman 10 Suffolk New York						
4	Rachel Guberman	18		S	Single						Poland				$30				uncle Jacob Braunberg 120 2nd Ave New York						
5	Isaac Dass	15			Laborer				Russia	Jew	Russia	Rotterdam			$9				cousin Isaac Dass 5th Avenue 26th Embury N.Y.						
6	Chaim Ab. Hurwitz	18		M	Tailor				Russia	Hebrew	Kalusz	Brooklyn	Cousin		$5				Cousin Schlomo Hurwitz 551 Rockaway Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
7	Manos Hunsik	24			Laborer				Hungary	Greek	Nagyfalu	Cleveland			$8				Brother Peter Hunsik 1 Goodrich Place Cleveland Ohio						
8	Maria Kocsis	30		F	none				"	"	Nagyfalu	"			$4				Husband Janos Kocsis Forest Cat-o-nugua Box 1 Bessemer Gulph Road Box 64 Northampton Co. Pa.						
9	Voicsy Gombas	25		M	Laborer				Hungary	Russian	Nagyfalu	"			$40										
10	Janos "	17																							
11	Agnes Klaczka	16							Austria	Slovak	Dolny Kubin				$30				Brother Paul Klaczka Elkins 15 Co. New York. Mother Paul Klaczka 204 Allen Ave. Pittsburgh. Pa.						
12	Anna Rudzik	22		F	Single				Austria	Slovak	Dolny Kubin				$30				Sister Rosalie Dzond 535 55th Str. New York.						
13	Jerdinka Dzond	10							"	"	"				$1				Husband Daniel Meiczinger 1 Beckham City						
14	Maria Meiczinger	21		F	none				Hungary	Slovak	Nagyfalu	Beckham City			$2										
15	Mona "	2							"	"	"	"													
16	Mattle Kadz	19		F					Russia	Hebrew	Kovel	N.Y.			$8										
17	Pessel "	11		F					"	"	"														
18	Chaim "	8		M					"	"	"														
19	Rose "	5		F					"	"	"														
20	Esau Lindel	18			Tailor				Austria	Slovak	Brunovce	Passaic			$10				Aunt Franziska Illar 153 6th Str. Passaic N.J.						
21	Mattle Barrick	19		F	Tailor				Russia	Hebrew	Kalusz	N.Y.			$8				Uncle Isaac Dass 26 Suffolk St. New York						
22	Emil Gregore	26							Hungary	Russian	Lazor				$5				Uncle Alexander Kolbeck Box 128 Allentown Pa. Cousin Helena Gindla Box 95 Silverville. Penn.						
23	Franka Hlebica	17							Austria	Slovak	Zilina	Silverville			$10				Cousin Geo. Skerban Silverville Penn.						
24	Susanna Kuna	16							"	"	"	"			$10				Sister Katherine Kuna No address Cousin Geo. Skerban Silverville Penn.						
25	Vinko Grozanic	16		M	Farmer				Hungary	Croat	Vrlika	"			$10				Cousin Geo. Skerban 553 12th Str. New York						
26	Maria Barta	17		F	Servant				"	Slovak	Nagyfalu	"			$12				Brother Blaze Urbanek 338 Twelfth Str. Bellaire O.						
27	Ferenz Urbanek	18		M	Laborer				"	"	Vrlika	Bellaire			$10				Brother Josef Chlebicka Box 155 Palmerton Pa.						
28	Wenzel Chlebicka	24							"	"	Zilina	Palmerton			$30				friend						
29	Janos Kasay	26		M					"	"	"	"			$16										
30	Maria Mitis	18		F	Servant				Austria	Slovak	Dolny Kubin	Perth Amboy N.J.			$10				Aunt Evelina Hrgovcin 167 Market Str. Perth Amboy N.J.						

7X-25708- (500) 4-10-06

7X-29876-11/15/43

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stenger, Master* of the S.S. "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam / Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dawling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dawling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (*Age*).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (*Sex*).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (*Married or single*).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (*Calling or occupation*).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (*Able to read and write*).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (*Nationality*).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (*Race or people*).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba, other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po—northern Italy, i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and those of like race residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (*Last residence*).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (*Final destination*).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (*Whether having a ticket to such final destination*).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (*By whom passage paid*).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (*Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much*).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (*Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where*).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (*Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend*).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 2.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **16**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Kroonland, sailing from Antwerp, Feb 26, 1907 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Raymond Rins	21		M		Farmer			Russia	Hebrew		Cleveland O							Bro Theodor Rubin 13 East Prospect Cleveland Ohio						
2	Andras Kachalas	61				Laborer				Hungarian		Pittsburg Pa							Son Peter Kachalas 1319 Herron Ave Pittsburg Pa						
3	Anton Kesic	21				none				Croatian		Pittsburg Pa							friend Geo Lendovitch 1044 Forbes & Craig Sts Pittsburg Pa						
4	Josef Lendor	50													240										
5	Josef Falkbach	50																							
6	Rosa	21		F		none																			
7	Jyorgy Hankovic	21		M						Hungarian	Hungary	New York			16										
8	Emanuel Spik	21		M		Tailor				Hebrew					100										
9	Israel Lang	21		M		Farmer									40										
10	Jones	21		M		none				Slavonian	Austria				5										
11	Emilia Fabo	18		F	Married					Hebrew	Hungary				20										
12	Max Berger	21		M		Butcher					Lemberg Austria	Scranton Pa			40										
13	David Klein	21		M		merchant						Scranton Pa			50										
14	Ernst Klein	20		M		Laborer									50										
15	Jakob Berk	22		M						Magyar	Hungary				50										
16	Istvan Chonka	21		M		Farmer					Unadressed	New York			100										
17	Karoly Schlemmer	21		M		Butcher				Hebrew	Hungary	Providence R I			(2)										
18	Mattie Kokitka	21		F		none	none	Russia						mother											
19	Sons	3		M										self											
20	Beata Schatzman	20		F	Married																				
21	Charles Pavak	21		M		none					living in New York				5										
22	Eiko Kaves	20		M										husband											
23	Jano	4		M										father											
24	Jano	4		M																					
25	Jano	2		F																					
26	Emke	2		F																					
27	Cinke Feldman	21		M										husband											
28	Fako	19		F										sister											
29	Jako	2		M																					
30	Chas Klein	21		M																					

M. J. R. [illegible]

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Steiger Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM from Rotterdam Boulogne Somes, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steiger Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien of negro appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whose was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place, as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 17

29 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 14	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 15	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 16	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 17	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 18	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 19	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam / Boulogne Sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three hundred & nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1116

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunting

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and places; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 18

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																Dr. Of penalty of paying for the contraband articles					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																Supreme Court case					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																					

ADMITTED

11X53895-505-6-16-41

Page 8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master,* of the T.S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne Somer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Sixty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dorsing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dorsing

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B); so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and those shown in lists), who (her residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 19

31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, via Boulogne, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
ADMITTED 11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
ADMITTED 19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steiger, Master* of the SS "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne Semen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steiger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Doesburg, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. Stat. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Doesburg

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence, as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or the islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 20

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

72

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, February 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andro Ludban	17		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Lasinez	Johnstown Pa	yes	Self	10.-	no			friend Andro Hargath 726 Maple Ave Johnstown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Matyas Fordai	40		m						Magyar	Ebec	Clearfield Pa			9.				friend [illegible] Clearfield Pa						
3	Lajos Jegenszky	35										Canal Dover O.			15.				friend Carl Schubert Canal Dover Ohio						
4	Jno Drabovc	18								Croatian	Tiny	Evelet Minn			16.-				friend Jno Lugaj Evelet Minn						
5	Jno Rek	40		m							Lasinez	Skelton Pa			8.				friend Jno Lugaj 616 3rd Street Skelton Pa						
6	Mate Selekovac	17													7.-				friend Marko Jerjia 650 2nd Street Skelton Pa						
7	Mato Kovacic	30		m		6X 17596-505-8/12/38					Tiny	Evelet Minn			16.-		yes-3 yrs-Evelet Minn		friend Jno Jerga Delavia Box 691 Evelet Minn						
8	Rok Rojic	28				yes					Lasinez	Johnstown Pa			8.				wife of Andro Hargath 726 Maple Ave Johnstown Pa						
9	Rok Kolar	17										Taylor Pa to Johnstown Pa			8.-				uncle Rok Kolar Box 314 Taylor Pa						
10	Mato Pranovic	18										Johnstown Pa	yes		8.				friend Andro Hargath 726 Maple Ave Johnstown Pa						
11	Josip Jegnova	25									Cappa	Skelton Pa			20.-				friend Antro Gjmagovic 102 2nd Str Skelton Pa						
12	Jacob Schub	17			S	locksmith			Russia	Hebrew	Lowestoft	New York		brother					Brother L Schwarz 93 Ritch New York						
13	Chaie Malkes	22		f	m	2X135063 505 1/2+1/41					Helena			husband					husband Anzum Markusy 1010 Secondave New York						
14	Gerde	42												mother					father [illegible]						
15	Jno Lubmann	22			S		yes	yes			Schdiwnica			Self	3.-				cousin L Sirka 98 64 Street New York						
16	Michel Mandy	50		m	m	butcher					Lowne				4.				brother-in-law J Elkan 160 E Street New York						
17	Jno	14				none													— " —						
18	Yenuch Shoh	25		m		194-1878-6/19/39-505 farmlab					Nigali	Edgerville Nash	no						brother Jacob Eckhaus Edgerville Nash						
19	Barbara	10		f		none													— " —						
20	Alexander	2		m	S														uncle — " —						
21	Abram Golden	14				painter	yes	yes		Heb.	Family	New York		father					father G Golden 411 So 60th Street New York						
22	Lener Green	17				tailor					Tiles	Brooklyn NY		self					brother M Green 119 Johnson Ave Brooklyn NY						
23	Michal Pianecky	21				laborer					Nikolajowa	Baltimore Md	no		30.				Stepbrother Konstanty Chaiaczky 507 Collington Ave Baltimore Md						
24	Feuel Rostekinka	35			m	watchmaker					Jasmirol	New York			6.				brother K Rostekinka 5 Hillcrest New York						
25	Jan Kosmalski	27				laborer	yes	yes		Polish	Kamionkowa	Chicago Ills	no		36.-				cousin K Kowalski 4620 Paulinaest Chicago Ills						
26	Franciska	19		f		none													— " —						
27	Anton Pikel	18		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Sidberg	Youngstown O	yes		8.				friend Jno Odcibric 254 Poulton Youngstown O						
28	Tomo Perik	17									Kasinja				7.				friend Tomo Hermara 1901 4th Ave Youngstown O						
29	Jelka Kodak	21		f	m	none	no	no			Original	Beaver Falls Pa	yes	husband	10.				husband Jno Kodak Beaver Falls Pa						
30	Jovan	5		m	S									father					— " —						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam/Boulogne-Sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this ____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Mathew Dowling

Sworn to before me this ____ day of _____, 190

at _____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and Emilia, and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **21**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Statendam" sailing from Rotterdam Feb. 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age: Yrs.	4 Age: Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country to which subject or citizen)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 ADMITTED	Nicola Obratovic	18		S	Laborer			Austria	Croatian	Jno. Kelo	Johnstown Pa	yes	self	18	no			friend Nicola Jovovic Johnstown Broadway 44	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jovo Djurkovic	16		S						Orlan Kolic	Johnstown Pa	"		18	"			friend Rok Kolak Box 691 Coalett Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Tanjo Trelja	18								Andrej Taylor	Johnstown Pa			10				friend Andrea Jovovic Box 726 Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Djuro Flatarc	26									Johnstown Pa			8				Cousin Antony Pumarovic 2nd street Box Stellton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pasquallo Lovic	17								Croma	Stellton Pa			4				friend Mrs Sokobic Front street Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Yanko Gotic	20								Andrej	Youngstown Ohio			8				friend Same	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ciril Kacen	17												8				brother Lazo Allaston Broadway 903 Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Djuro Mladon	18								Cosmanac	Johnstown Pa		Brother	10				friend Tom Barbie Box 684 Barberton O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andrya Garvon	25								Gjuro	Barberton O.		self	4	yes	yes	Cleveland O.	Cousin Steven Barbie Stellton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stojan Radovic	17								Spiro	Johnstown Pa		Cousin	8	no			Alexsya Obalanovic Front street 517 Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mojsya Nonkovic	18								Gjuro	Johnstown Pa	"		10	yes	yes	Johnstown	Cousin Herman Sarosky 548 Spruce St. Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Chunke Capicotteh	16			Laborer			Austria	Croatian	Jno.	Rockwood Pa	yes	Brother	10	yes			Brother L. Lipmann 39 Fenzo street Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Godres Leibmann	20								Catarina	Rochester N.Y.	yes	Brother	2				Son Ab. Rubinstein 613 Bremen St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14 ADMITTED	Schmul Rubinstein	50		M	Merchant			Russia	Jewish	Jno.	N.Y.		Son	12				Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"
15 ADMITTED	Esther	45		M	None	No	No	"	"	"	"							Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
16 ADMITTED	Elleier	14		S	Farm Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"		Brother						"	"	"	"	"	"
17 ADMITTED	Lene	11		M	None	No	No	"	"	"	"							Father & Ruta Suffolk Street 73 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Borneh Ruta	24		M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	Poltsek	New York		Father	1				Brother Jacob Steiger 538 E. 6th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Abram Rabbinan	44			Tailor	No	No	"	"	Kowal	Phila Pa	yes	self	10	yes			Agent B. Williams Co. 8th Sedgwick New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jetti Steiger	20		S	None	Yes	yes	Austria	"	Brezan	N.Y.		Brother	2				Uncle O. Sackel 105 Sackett St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Idzile Lelejak	22			Farmer	No	No	Russia	"	Trembowla	"		self	—				Karl J. Rubens & 300 E. 72 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jzak Weinstein	21		M	Merchant	Yes	yes	"	"	Zbiczno	"			5				Grandfather B. Friedkel 57 Carlton St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jozefa Celin	20		S	None			Polish	Russian	Plotsk	Bayonne		Brother					Brother Alex Pavlok Bayonne City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jose Friedfel	17			Student			Russia	Hebrew	Bialystok	"	yes	Grandfather	10				Brother Leon Celin & Polzman 73 Clinton St. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Valeria Pavlok	18		S	None	No	No	"	Polish	Plotsk	Bayonne	yes	Brother	1				Stanyuk J. Golot & Co Rockerube Co. Millerstr. Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fischel Klemman	15		M	Laborer	No	No	"	Hebrew	Libava	N.Y.		Brother	2				father	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Chane Golot	24		M	None			"	"	Plonsky	Phila Pa	yes	Husband	1				father	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Eloge "	3						"	"	"	"		Father					Karl N. Wittenberg 37 Allen street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mordeke "	2						"	"	"	"													
30	Heinrich Fraenkl	41		M	Grocer	Yes	yes	"	"	Kovno	N.Y.		Brother	35										

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyger, Master, * of the F.S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam & Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steyger
Master — Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any dark race or appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy, i. e., the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and places; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 24.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **22**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Statendam, sailing from Rotterdam, Febr 24, 1906, Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read. Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																married Brother Gilbert, Front Street Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]																brid A. Raffel 92 Charles Husband " Sidney "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]																Brunswick Rochester N. Received $10 from Mr Lee father	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]																Husband 7 Bevier Sq Brooklyn New York father	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]													30			Cousin M. Robinowitz 205 Varet Brooklyn brother Sharon Krakowitz 39 Clinton St. Putnam Conn. uncle Conrad Schonthein 206 P. Lincoln Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]													28			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]													3			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]													19			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]																brid Jacob Zank 200 Broom Sts. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]													12			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]																Uncle M. Olladerumsky 503 58 Healy Str. Stanislaw Str 19 Sabbath C. Shukoff. Jakob Roe New York Husband 11 Roebling St. Brooklyn N.Y. Robinowitz 205 Varet Str. Brooklyn father	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]																brother Jakobsohn 233 Ave C Street New York friend Stephan Poach 611 Almonth, Youngstown O. friend Victor Charlevoix Front str. 257 Youngstown O. friend Tomas Julic Box 255 cor. Roy's Rocks Pa. friend Frank Milic Reeddale Pa. Alice Sprecht Reeddale Pa. friend Ollie Radic Box 140 Reeddale Pa. cousin Frances Skrzynski 8329 Ontario Ave. Chicago. friend Stephan Rock Allen str. 611. Youngstown O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]													150			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]																"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]													8			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]													3			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]													12			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]													8			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]													40			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]													9			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]													10			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]													40			"	"	"	"	"	"	"

(C.L. - 205-1-30-41)

All persons are to be described by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steuger, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne & Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty-two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steuger
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixty-two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who owns a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No, in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and places; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master, * of the S.S. "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam/Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunlop, Surgeon of the NOORDAM ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marden Dunlop

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1117

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male), or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place (as, 1894-97, Philadelphia).

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 24

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24 Febr, 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Lutman	49		m	m	tinplater	yes	yes	Russia	Hebr	Jekaterinoslav	New York		brother	6	no		brother G. Lubman 78 E 4th Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mere "	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"											
3	Pal Kongradi	22		m	m	baker	"	"	Hungary	Croatian	Detroit	Canal Dover O	yes	self	8	no		friend G. Firko Box 274 Canal Dover O	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wele Kohn	18		f	s	none	no	no	Russia	Hebr	Skatopol	Chicago Ills	no	"				father Myerum Cohn 120 Johnson street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fraike Talemik	36		m	m	painter	yes	yes	"	"	Lodzeskin	Brooklyn		self				uncle Jazkel Talisnik 2157 Pitkin Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Benjamin Gittelmann	45		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lodzeski	"		"				cousin B. Koeller & J. Green 52 Segel street 110 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Feckel Kohn	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Alexandrea	New York		"	12 50	no		brother M. Cohen 93 Henry street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ester "	60		f	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mathil Milensky	14		m	s	none	no	no	"	"	Sorokes	"		"	25	no		father Baruch Milensky 52 Columbia str N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nate Abramowicz	21		m	m	locksmith	"	"	"	"	Makarow	"		"		no		brother-in-law L. Cherkasky 246 Monroe street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Simon Bodil	20		m	s	cementer	yes	yes	"	"	Browne	Walling ford Conn		"	7	no		uncle L. Gorian 33 Wallace Road Walling ford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mescher Patashnick	34		m	s	glazier	no	no	"	"	Elemow	New York		"	20	no		friend A. Pomaych & Co 235 E. Broadway N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Abram Troyanske	16		m	s	painter	"	"	"	"	Kobre	"		"	5	no		Cousin L. Posner 57 Henry street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sosei Galetzky	18		f	"	seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	Talowne	"		"				brother S. Galetzky c/o B. Nagel 29 Pearl street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Judel Grossman	25		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Tarosse	Brooklyn N.Y.		boarder	4	no		brother-in-law B. Jarnoff 2027 Mc Kibben street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Simche Bernstein	41		m	m	smith	"	"	"	"	Oseran	New York		self	4			son M. Bernstein c/o A. L. Katz 23 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Yzrko Kaplan	20		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kiew	"		"	25	no		same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hershel Feinstein	32		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Berdicew	"		"		no		uncle M. Feinstein 178 Clinton street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Levi Krelin	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polone	Newark	no	"	6 50	no		brother-in-law W. Schwartz 72 Broome street Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mendel Rastell	21		m	s	butcher	"	"	"	"	Odessa	New York		"	3	no		Brother H. Rostsky 73 Forsyth street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chaim Guttman	40		m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	Skrugalow	Brooklyn		"	10	no		brother-in-law M. Friedman 242 Osborn street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jenke Jelnik	10		f	s	dressmaker	"	"	"	"	Mazur	New York		"	40	no		brother Ch. Jelnik c/o J. Zalitzky 419 E 80th street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Esey Schabsowicz	4		m	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"		"				brother-in-law Max Gold 308 E 10th street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Awrum Gold	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Skrykalk	"		"	40	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Bassei Rider	21		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Koreez	Chicago Ills		"	5	no		father J. Rigas 57 Monroe str Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	ADMITTED Jachman Strkowitz	55		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Odessa	"	yes	"	100	no		son M. Strkowitz 508 E. 14th street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	ADMITTED Rivke "	53		f	m	none	no	no	"	"	"	"		husband				husband " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jankel Briders	21		m	s	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Rovaks	to Boston Mass Chelsea		self	5	no		cousin H. Brenner 94 Chestnut street Chelsea Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	David Liebermann	42		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Litomer	Chicago Ills		"	5	no		brother-in-law A. Pikowsky 264 4th 12th street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Selifre Glembotzki	15		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Walyn	New York		brother	1	no		brother N. Glembotzki 73 Monroe street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steiger Master of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam/Boulogne Sener, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steiger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..... , 190..

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Maitland Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 500 II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam, sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 22d, 1906, Arriving at Port of New York, Mch. 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mls.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitations, promises, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alexa Terkeurz	6						Hungarian	Hungarian	Kisdia Baltimore	Md		self	8.00	no		Sister Susanna Lackovic 916 Baltimore	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Susanna Terkeurz	4						"	"	Fiadna Butler	Pa	"	"	4.00	"		Cousin Butler Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefan Terkeurz	2						"	"	Catasauqua	Pa	"	"	10.00	"		Uncle Rector Cat Catasauqua Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary Terkeurz	1						"	"	Fiadna Butler	Pa	"	"	8.00	"		Grd Father Alexa Terkeurz 4 Cousin Butler Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Terkeurz	1						"	"	Catasauqua	Pa	"	"	8.00	"		Brother Stefan Malachovic Catasauqua Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Stefan Terkeurz							"	"	Pennsylvania	Bellaire	"	"	10.00	"		Grd Father Andrew Berzsenyi 4225 Harrison Belgire O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Al Terkeurz							"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"		Uncle Michal Kocsis 4225 Harrison Belgire O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ignatz Tamas							Magyar	Tracz	Pittstown	Pa	"	"	10.00	"		Cousin Alexa Berzsenyi 429 Harrison Belgire O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Al Kocsis							Hungarian	Carpathian	Erie	Pa	"	"	14.00	"		Brother Stefan Berzsenyi 10 4th. Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kunold Eleazar							Hungarian	Hungarian	Somerville	N.J.	"	"	12.00	"		Brother Stefan Berzsenyi Somerville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Simon Tamas							"	Tokod	Westmont	N.J.	"	"	8.00	"		Brother Stefan Berzsenyi Somerville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Eugen Tamas	32	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Vala Russia	Egypt	Pa	"	8.00	"		Brother Stefan Berzsenyi Egypt Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Stefan Kocsis	19	M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	"	Carpathian	Fire marsh	Cleveland	O.	"	2.00	"		Brother Stefan Berzsenyi Egypt Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna Tamas								Polana					2.00			Cousin Josef Berzsenyi Egypt Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jan Fekla	24	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Fairyhaka	York	Pa	"	48.00	"		Cousin Stefan Berzsenyi North Tarry town. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ivan Fekla							"	"	"	"	"	"				Husband Mrs. Fekla North Tarry town. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ana Tamas	21	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	"		Cousin Stefan Berzsenyi North Tarry town. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Fekla	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	"		friend Anna Obermuth, Ch. Hadley, 120 Washington Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mihaly Tamas	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pecelo	Hoboken	NJ	"	50.00	"		S.I.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ilka Tamas							"	"	"	"	"	"	36.00	"		Husband Stefan Berzsenyi Sprt Sts. Newark.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ivan Tamas	1	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Russian	Vera	NY			4.00			friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gregory Tamas								Hungarian	Hungary				2.00				"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ferd Tamas								"	"				20.00				"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mihaly Tamas	45	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szamosujvar	Newark	NJ	"	16.00	"		Brother Michal Kocsis 55 Boyd Sts. Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs Mihaly Tamas	40	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.00	"		friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Rosa Tamas	1	F	S						Bridgeport	Conn			6.00	"		friend Anna Novak 114 Valley St. Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ivan Nagy	25	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Chicago	Ill		friend	10.00			friend Stefan Skipes 362 Hering St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jul Kocsis	40	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Austria	Hungarian	Kostolna			self	60.00			brother Martin Cech 4715 Ada St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ivan Kocsis	1	M	S						"	"	"	"	20.00			brother Michal Kocsis 4218 Ada St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Tamas	1	F	S				Hungarian	Slovak	Kosa	NY			1.00			Cousin Gustav Kostanyan 17 Rivington Sts. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Steiger, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM," from Rotterdam Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steiger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunting

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 42.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24 Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of NY, March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Isbran Vasilik	24		m	S	Lab		yes yes	Hungary	Slovenian	Paprads	Ford City Pa	yes	self	$16	S yes	1900 1901	Ford City	Name address Joseph Sabar Ford City Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jan Lucko	17		"	"	"		" "	"	"	Dombline	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	F no			father Martin Lucko 4730 Ada street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Janos Bleiak Jr	35		"	m	"		" "	"	"	Paszto	Hoboken N J	"	"	30	I "			friend Anna Czarnesch 120 Washington str Hoboken N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Janos Madaczky	34		"	"	"		" no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	" "			" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Janos Bleiak 2d	39		"	"	"		" yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	36	" "			" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adrian Benik	40		m	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	13 14	" "			" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andreas Kubicza	32		"	"	"		" "	"	Hungary	Smock Pa	to Union Town	"	"	24	" "			brother in law Tomas Balya Smock Pa. Box 186	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ferreria "	35		m	m	[illegible]		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Slavik	18		s	maidservant	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	8	" "			brother in law Anton Gasparovic 721 E 5 street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Teresia Blaka	19		"	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	" "			cousin Maria Babid 223 E 7th street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jochwet Brenner	21		"	maidservant	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Tarnogrod	"	"	"	"	1	" "			22 Columbia str N Y uncle Max Kreingstein husband Leizer Steinkohler	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leiser Steenkohler	20		m	[illegible]	"	"	"							1	" "			2 Train Kreingstein 70 Willet str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Chiem "	11		s	none	"	"	"											" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Yhalmer Lerman	24		m	s	cooker		yes yes	"						none				uncle Mogsch Form 72 Columbia str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Reinhold Falkenberg	40		"	s	lab		" "	"	German	Pasteren	"	"	"	11	" "			uncle Rudolf Stibbe 1170 East 140 Street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schaja Schevelinski	19		"	"	joiner		yes no	"	Hebrew	Uman	"	"	"	2 cent				brother in law Hornitzky 157 Ludlow str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jacob Hersh Ahrmann	27		"	"	"		yes yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	20	" "			friend J Brown 35 Humboldt street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	ADMITTED Mabel Thuper	32		m	m	farmer		no no	"	"	"	N Y	"	"	none				" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	ADMITTED Xavire "	45		m	"	none		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	ADMITTED Clune "	18		m	m	tinner		yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	ADMITTED Nesche "	19		f	"	none		no no	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	ADMITTED Vrifki "	9		s	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"					" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Schendel Bleck	40		m	s	cook		" "	Austria	"	Usie	"	"	"	"			brother	brother Isak Bleck 60 Pitt str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marcke Laks	19		m	s	sailor		yes yes	Russia	"	Jomerow	"	"	"	1	" "			brother Fraschel Laks 3 Polonie Nagelowsky a Norma 59 Grand str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Adasse Weirer	26		m	m	none		" "	"	"	Boberynce	Philad Pa	"	"	1	" "		husband	husband Beata Hauer 237 Lombard str Philad Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Elmache "	5		m	s	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"				father		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Beile "	3		f	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Stanislaw Lesniak	29		m	"	lab		" "	Austria	Polish	Rokeney	Chicago Ill	"	"	1	" "		brother	sister Viktoria Lesniak 3 Regina Czarek 842 17th street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Necke Warinofsky	20		m	m	[illegible]		no no	Russia	Hebrew	Chotyn	Philad Pa	"	"	1	" "		husband	husband Ch Warinofsky 3 Straimer 1312 S 3 street Philad Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Schmul "	9		m				"										father						

Received from Mr Lee

Plat Todd
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steiger, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam/Boulogne-sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steiger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 27

39

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Statendam sailing from Rotterdam Mar 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country to which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																If Yes, When?	If Yes, Where?								
1	Frede Sturm	17		s	[illegible]					Russia	Pinsky	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no			no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sina Rotenberg	15																						
3	Abraham Silver	52		m							Taurogen													
4	Chemie Schaer	19									Poltava													
5	Albert Grossman	18		m							Jekaterinoslaw													
6	Emma Kossek	21								Polish	Russia	Cleveland O	yes	Father	2									
7	Gus Kroog	15				11255500 - 505 - 6-19-41				Germany		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	2									
8	Adam Brun	19		m						Russia	Russia	Chicago Ill	yes	[illegible]	16									
9	Tirzia "	22																						
10	Stefan "	9	m	s						"	"	"												
11	Leibra Gruenfeld	17		s	tailor					Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	yes	father	12									
12	Rocke Kleinbaum	18			[illegible]										1									
13	Jiga Lomnicz	24		m	none				Austria		Russia			[illegible]	16									
14	Reise "	20		s		24-129649 - 505 - 6-18-41								[illegible]										
15	Bassy Klugacz	16			laborer						Russia			[illegible]	1									
16	Chaim Kotlerenko	23		m	tailor					Russia	Russia			[illegible]	1									
17	Jeire "	21		s	none									[illegible]	1									
18	Lonie Grainmann	14		m	baker						Ekaterinoslaw			[illegible]	4									
19	Alindie "	27		s	none									[illegible]										
20	ADMITTED Zeke Feldstein	24			tailor						Russia			[illegible]	4									
21	Rose "	17		s										[illegible]										
22	ADMITTED Coles Schmetkloz	26		m							Russia			[illegible]										
23	Lea Katz	9		s											1									
24	Leib Leibowitz	18		m							Russia	Bucarest		[illegible]	1									
25	Itzig Rosenkraft	30			laborer						Austria	Popelauki		[illegible]	28									
26	Josef Klein	36		m	tailor						Russia	Russia		[illegible]	36									
27	Josef Zold	29			smith					Hungary	Magyar	Cleveland		[illegible]	20									
28	Julia "	22		f	none																			
29	Ethel Feinger	21		s	seamstress						Hebrew	Montpelier		[illegible]										
30	Anna Meell	19		m	[illegible]						Russia	Kiew	Brooklyn	[illegible]	5									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

J. Steenge, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne & Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steenge
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at Ellis Island

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam via Boulogne, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 E 64

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Last in prison or almshouse, or institution or asylum, or maintained by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cornelius Fischmann	24																			
2	Anna	55																			
3	Salomon	13																			
4	Anna	7																			
5	Anna	5																			
6	Amelie	3																			
7	Lotte	1																			
8	Ottilie Fischmann	20																			
9	ADMITTED Louis	5																			
10	ADMITTED Samuel	3			1A9773 5/17/43																
11	ADMITTED Elsie	1																			
12	Gisella Fischmann	22																			
13	Blanca "	2																			
14	Ilse	9																			
15	Luise	4																			
16	Lube	1																			
17	Louis Zimmermann	20																			
18	Klara																				
19	Heinz				2X 457 63 505-5/7/06																
20	Salmen	11			2X-106370-505-1/16/41			(C.L.-205-2-5-41)													
21	Lore Perman	7																			
22	Moses Silber	28																			
23	Schimen Silbermintz	65																			
24	Israel Bachmann																				
25	Moische Freiberg	18			2X122949-505-6-19-41																
26	Kirch Schreiber	44			2M2285 6/9/42																
27	Josef	9																			
28	Lina Wasserzieher	31																			
29	Moische	13																			
30	Riffke	15																			

No Photography Loop

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steenge Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam / Boulogne, Seven do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steenge Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (*Age*).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (*Sex*).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (*Married or single*).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (*Calling or occupation*).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (*Able to read and write*).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (*Nationality*).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (*Race or people*).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (*Last residence*).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (*Final destination*).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (*Whether having a ticket to such final destination*).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (*By whom was passage paid*).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (*Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much*).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (*Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where*).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (*Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend*).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

63

21—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24 Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Time of previous stay.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and the name and complete address.	Whether a prior physical or mental defect, disease, institution or arrest, deportation, prostitution or criminality.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yankel Drescher	42	m	m	butcher	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Zamoshtch	N Y		son-in-law	20	no				Son J Drescher 687a Norfolk street N Y	No	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Mochperzuk	40	f	m	none			Russia	Lithuanian	Salingishki	Boston Mass	yes	uncle	3	no				Uncle C Paskewiczuk 807 8 ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Yosel Leib Rosenblatt	18	m	s	tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Hadrynce	Elmira NY	yes	brother	20	no				brother R Rosenblatt 16 Herriet str Elmira N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Basche Lessinski	21	f	s	seamstress	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lovtz	Syracuse NY	"	"		no				brother J Lesinski 441 S Salina str Syracuse N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Feige Lakrzynik	18			"					Mogelen	Philad Pa	"	"	7	no				brother S Lakrzynik jr 1754 S 2nd str Philad Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Marinna Krucanas	22			none				Lithuanian	Marking	Bridgeport Conn	"	father	5	no				father John Krucanas 184 Waller street Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josefa Barnerska	18		s	"				Polish	Kudarsky	Jersey City NJ	no	uncle		no				uncle Lucian Lusiewsky 179 14th street Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Katherina Pienkowska	20			"					Pepurey	Boston Mass	yes	bro-in-law		no				brother-in-law Jan Rockecky 5 Hillman street Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	Paloma Gerkind	23	m	m	tailor	yes	yes		Hebrew	Wilna	Brooklyn NY		son	50	no				son S Kaspura 1804 St Johns Place Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 10	Chaj	22	f		none														brother						
ADMITTED 11	Mina	2	m	s	infant																				
ADMITTED 12	Mindl				infant														husband S Kaplan 403 Sutter Ave Brooklyn N Y						
13	Rosa Kaplan	21	f	m	none	no	no	"	Hebrew	Mintsk	"		husband		no				father —						
14	Pettkee	2	f	s	"			"	"	"	"		father		no				—						
15	Mechem	2			"			"	"	"	"		"		no				husband Salomon Siegel 856 Broadway Buffalo N Y						
16	Chaje Siegelbower	23		wid	"			"	"	"	Buffalo NY		husband		no				—						
17	Rachem	4		s	"			"	"	"	"		"		no				brother D Blumenbaum 20 Jones street Newark N J						
18	Nusche Blumenbaum	18			"	yes	yes	"	"	Telzey	Newark NJ		brother	1	no				brother S Kaplan 403 Sutter Ave Brooklyn						blind eye
19	Rachmil Kaplan	4	m		miller			"	"	Minsk	Brooklyn		"		no				Cousin Saiger 1337 Prospect ave						no
20	Isaak Pissow	25	m	m	tanner			Austria	"	Gorlice	New York		self	6	no				father Rabbesblewer 149 Norfolkstreet N Y						
21	Chewe Rabbesblewer	16	f	s	none			Russia	"	Telzey	"		father		no				uncle S Schenkrez 74 Allen str N Y						
22	Marusche Schenkrez	18	f	s	"			"	"	Minsk			uncle		no				brother Chaim Lewen 170 Monroe street N Y						
23	Josse Lewen	17			"			"	"				brother		no				aunt Ettel Nurfel 702 East 6th street N Y						
24	Jacob Nurfel	16	m	s	tailor			Austria	"	Radzejow	"	"	sister	4	no				uncle M Wolinsky 26 Suffolk str N Y						
25	Ascher Silicrewski	19	m	s	"	no	no	Russia	"	Chomsk	"	"	uncle		no				brother D Rosen 602 Greenpoint Ave Brooklyn						
26	Hane Rosen	17	m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Nemerov	"	"	brother		no				sister Rosa Lemer Orchard str 135 N Y						
27	Berl Lemer	16	m	s	baker	yes	yes	Austria	"	Kolemea	"	"	sister		no				brother-in-law Reb Rubin Goodmann 180 E Houston str N Y						
28	Idel Rubin	17	m	s	tailor	"	"	Russia	"	Wotz	"	"	self		no				brother Max Schulman 7 Eldridge street N Y						
29	Mechem Schulwoman	60	f	s	none			"	"	Telzey	"	"	brother		no				Lastod M Schwarz Broomstreet N Y						
30	Chane Schwark	46		m	"	no	no	"	"	Bendzin	"	"	husband		no										

(1)

Nationality and race must be by the stock from which they spring, not by the country they speak. Last residence will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gstange Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam / Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gstange
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Dunsing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunsing

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relatives or friends; and if so, what relative or friends).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 30

42

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Country.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whose assistance paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States? If Yes: When?	Whether ever before in the United States? If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison, poorhouse, institution or asylum, and supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a person who is not, or who has not been, able to read or write, a person over 16 years of age, physically capable, unable because of such illiteracy to become a citizen of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 4	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 5	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 6	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 7	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 8	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 9	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 10	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 11	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 12	[illegible]																				
ADMITTED 13	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]																				

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Steuger Master* of the S.S. "NOORDAM" from Rotterdam Boulogne & Sheerness, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steuger Master — Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Doorting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Doorting

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much). The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where). The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **31**

43

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam, sailing from Rotterdam, Febr. 24, 1906. Arriving at Port of , 1906.

61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes: No.	If Yes: How many years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison, almshouse, asylum, hospital, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David	50																			
2	Nazar	27																			
3	Sara	51																			
4	Chaya	18																			
5	Audrey	22																			
6	Boris	21																			
7	Marian	20			Sailor																
8	Pesse	18																			
9	Abdel	30																			
10	David	28																			
11	Mordeke	20																			
12	Sarah	19																			
13	Lina	22																			
14	Abel	50																			
15	Chaie	20																			
16	Chaim	19																			
17	Moses	20																			
18	Joel	24																			
19	Kitte	36																			
20	Fanke	9																			
21	Feige	6																			
22	Abram	21																			
23	Rosa	24																			
24	Chaim	27																			
25	Aloiske	24																			
26	Israel	36																			
27	Ethel	18																			
28	Rivke	24																			
29	Chaike	2																			
30	Bernd	4																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 31

43

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam. sailing from Rotterdam, Febr. 24, 1906. Arriving at Port of , 190

61

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Country, City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes: No. / Yes. / Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for the insane or afflicted, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for any other immoral purpose, or for any purpose, or in any manner, prohibited by law to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David	32		m.																	
2	Nazar	24		s.																	
3	Sarah	57																			
4	Herch	24																			
5	Aaron	24																			
6	Dora	21																			
7	Nathan	24			sailor																
8	Pepe	5																			
9	Abdul	26		m.																	
10	David	24																			
11	Mordek	22																			
12	Sarah	19																			
13	Jaime	25																			
14	Abel	25																			
15	Chaie	20																			
16	Chaim	60																			
17	Moses	22																			
18	Joel	64		m.																	
19	Kippe	36																			
20	Tauke	2																			
21	Feige	1																			
22	Abram	21		m.																	
23	Rosa	24		m.																	
24	Chaim	1																			
25	Chaiske	24																			
26	Israel	26																			
27	Ethel	1																			
28	Rivke	24																			
29	Chaike	2																			
30	Rind	1																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Steyn Master * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam via Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Steyn Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. H. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination). The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much). The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where). The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend). The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 32

44

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], Feb. 14, 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

60

No. of list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (City, Town, or Place, and Country)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose assistance paid passage came?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes: Yes / No / Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, institution or asylum; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise of employment, or assistance, to come to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]										Sioux City Iowa	yes				Uncle [illegible] Sioux City Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]										"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]									East Cleveland	"	"				friend [illegible] Worcester Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				wife [illegible] Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				friend [illegible] Carson St. Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] 60 Pelhamgton	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Pocket Co. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Mill	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] 109 Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] 183 Julia	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]									[illegible] Chicago Ill.	"	Self.				friend [illegible] Hamburg 8420 Buffalo Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	Self				[illegible] Heyden Room 3 Town Elkins	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]									[illegible] St. Louis	"	"				[illegible] Freiberg 221 [illegible] St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]									[illegible] Minneapolis	"	"				[illegible] 513 2nd Ave Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]									[illegible] St. Louis Mo	"	"				[illegible] Herbert R. Schwartz 1805 [illegible] Division St. St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				father	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]									[illegible] Pittsburg Pa	"	"				bro-in-law Jacob Weintraub 409 Carson Street Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]									[illegible]	"	"				father	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]									[illegible] St. Louis Mo	"	"				brother Leon Feinberg 231 N. 11th Street St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Race or People—Indicate whether Hebrew, Italian, Negro, Polish, Spanish, Spanish-American, Roumanian, Russian, Scandinavian, South American, Turkish, West Indian, or other designation of race or people, and not the country of which citizen or subject. The word from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steiger, Master, * of the S. S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam & Boulogne s/Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steiger.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunbing, Surgeon of the S. S. NOORDAM, ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunbing

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-3

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 22 Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of ____, ____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether an immigrant or not.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Koert Sportel	20	m	s	Cab	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Medemblik	Kalamazoo Mich	yes	self	$20	no			friend J. Adams Cross St Wood mat Ave Kalamazoo Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nathan Feldman	40	m	div	Hatmaker	"	"	Roumania	Hebr	Jassy	Detroit Mich	"	"		yes			brother Jacob Feldman 87 Hendrick str second floor Mich						
3	Benzion Baud	20	m	s	watchmaker	"	"	Russia		Tarnow Galicia	N. Y.	"	Brother	1	"			brother Schmiel Baud in Romanberg 114-116 Elm street N Y						
4	Jan Wodowchowski	32	m	m	Blacksmith	"	"	Austria	Polish	Kolbiarzow	"	"	self	12	yes			friend Tomas Harkan 136 21st street Brooklyn N Y						
5	Jencel Herkovice	17	m	s	Salesman	11/A/1201	(505) 7-7-41	Roumania	Hebr	Jassin	Baltimore Md	Boston Mass	"	5	no			uncle L Bibber 6 Bromley Park Roxbury Mass						
6	Anna Rachmilovre	22	f	s	none	no	no	"	"	Lopno	Chicago Ill	yes	"	6	no			brother-in-law L Lubowetz 197 N 14th Place Chicago Ills						
7	Aron Mandel	19	m	s	watchmaker	yes	yes	"	"	Tarnow	"	"	"	5	no			brother-in-law Ch Rosenzweig 176 14th Place Chicago Ills						
8	Noach Goldenberg	48	m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Tarlad	"	"	"	17	no			son-in-law M Hirsch 2419 Wabash Ave Chicago Ills						
9	Frantisek Klumpar	18	m	s	Cab	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Rychenbard	Cedar Rapids Ia	yes	"	14	no			uncle Tomas Tenera 1320 3rd str W Cedar Rapids Ia						
10	George Smit	23	m	s	merchant	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Nyssa Oregon	"	"	more	no			friend H Penden Nyssa Oregon						
11	Maryanna Slowinska	21	f	s	none	no	no	Russia	Polish	Tarlow	Detroit Mich	"	"	5	no			brother-in-law F Potopowski 586 Hamtramck Detroit Mich						
12	Jacob Lukaszewski	20	m	m	Cab	yes	yes	"	"	Lisin	Chicago Ills	"	"	11	yes	1903	04	uncle Paul Domas 29 Fayette Chicago Ills						
13	Boris Geechman	33	V	m	tailor	no	no	"	Hebr	Odessa	New York	"			no			brother-in-law M Jakuskin 6 A Talbot 5 Forsyth street N Y						
14	Chane "	33	V	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no			" "						
15	Tepe "	10	V	"	s	Child																		
16	Schendel "	9	V	"	"	2X-89745-1/13/40-505 (@L 205-2/10/40) 2X-144687-[illegible] 9/40												" "						
17	Abram "	6	V	m	"													" "						
18	Rosa "	2	V	f	"	2X-120603-5-9-41												" "						
19	Leuser "		V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					" "						
20	Teunis de Goede	20	V	m	s	farmhand	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Wadenoyen Zz	Boon Iowa	yes	"	52	no			friend H Hoogedoben Boon Iowa						
21	Adriaan de Knikker	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no									
22	Aart van Hal	24	"	"	Cab	"	"	"	"	Deel (Gelder)	Harvey	"	brother	10	no			brother A van Hal Harvey Ills						
23	Gysert Hoekstra	20	"	"	"	IIX-34965 505 5/27/41 IIX-72402 (505) 4-29-41		"	"	Oosterhout Gelderland	Chilton Wisc	"	"	10	no			brother E Hoekstra Chilton Wisc						
24	Cornelis "	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no									
25	Schlome Bragglier	19	"	m	tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebr	Chrynow	Brooklyn NY		self	65	"			cousin Salomon Bresalier 662 Rockaway Ave Brooklyn						
26	Chaye "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
27	Hendel Zeiman	25	f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	Warsaw	"		husband		no			husband B Zeiman 56 Monroe Brooklyn NY						
28	Rivke "	9	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"			father "						
29	Aron Jelisawecekei	38	m	w	farmer	no	"	Russia	"	Folna	New York		self		"			father S Holzaik 167 Ludlow street N Y						
30	Sorii Dicker	20	f	s	none	no	no	"	"	Klusia	"	"		50	no			brother M Dicker % Johnds 39 Attorney str N Y						

Wm Alexander Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steur, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam & Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steur
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Doesburg, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Hubert Doesburg

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B, new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as "engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba, not Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba, other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any admixture of appearance indicates a racial admixture, and no such blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the Po. [illegible] Italy, or the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, Liguria, Emilia, and Tuscany, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be returned as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of Central or Northern Italy.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894 95, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17, to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **34**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam. sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Edouard Lichtveld	24		M	Student			Netherlands	Dutch	Rotterdam Holland	Chicago Ill		self	$20.00	No		Father P. Lichtveld Schiedam Holland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emilie Klein	18		F	Servant			Germany	German	Frankfort Germany	Chicago Ill		self	$7.00	No		Aunt Mrs. Schlake 147 Ave A. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jacob Mandel	22		M	Tailor			Russia	Polish Hebrew	Kalisch Russia	Chicago Ill		self	$20.00	No		Friend Hendrik Lotker Second Center. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lukas Zogerski	24		M	Cook			Austria	Austrian	Lemberg Austria	Chicago Ill		self	$30.00	No		Bill Simon Mroz Cranberry St Potter Ave. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johanna "	23		F	Wife			"	"	"	"		"	$30.00	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lewis "	6		M	Children			"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Abel "	4		M	"			"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Lewinski	55		M	Baron			"	"	"	"		self	$50.00	No		Uncle Teodor Schaper 2 rooms 647 S. 2nd Ave. Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Richard Ahlborck	23		M	Cabinet Maker			"	"	Lemberg Austria	Chicago Ill		self	$20.00	No		Brother Colonial Rosenblatt 2 Ave B. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jenke Rosenblatt	17		F	Single			Russia	Hebrew	Tarnopol Russia	Chicago Ill		self	$25.00	No		Brothers Lawrence & Co. 42 Bridge St. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	William Lawrence	15		M	Laborer			Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam Holland	Rochester N.Y.		self	$10.00	No		Brother Mr. A. Hoolboom 42 Bridge St. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leonardus Hoolboom	17		M	Grocer			"	"	"	"		"	$25.00	No		Parents Mr. & Mrs. Hoolboom Same	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cornelis Muilenaar	17		M	Laborer			"	"	Rotterdam	"		"	$20.00	No		Brother C. de Wilde 220 Central Ave. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Francisca de Wilde	22		F	Servant			"	"	Amsterdam Holland	"		"	$25.00	No		Brother Francis Zwaluw Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Emanuel Veronica	22		M	Single			"	"	Apeldoorn Holland	"		"	$25.00	No		Uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Louise "	21		F	Single			"	"	"	"		"	$25.00	No		Friend A. Cohen Clifton Springs N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Petrus "	4		M	Child			"	"	"	"		"				Brother Theodor Veloria 1820 N. 20th St. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jamie Tomé	18		M	Farm Laborer			"	"	Brecon Glamorgan	"		"	$25.00	No		Brother Thomas Tomé Same	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Adam Gabriel	23		M	Tailor			Hungary	German Hebrew	Temesvar Hungary	"		"	$30.00	No		Brother Gabriel Same	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Joseph Friedman	29		M	Merchant			Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw Russia	Chicago Ill		self	$100.00	No		Brother Isidor Friedman 2447 Lowe Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Constantine "	22		M	Waiter			"	"	"	"		"	$50.00	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Olga "	11		F	Child			"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ethel "	8		F	"			"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Monka "	5		M	"			"	"	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Victor Zbrowka	18		M	Servant			Austria	Polish	Zebrzydowice Austria	"		"	$30.00	No		Cousin Albert Schneider Forth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria Zbrowka	20		F	Single			"	"	"	"		"	$30.00	No		Cousin Mrs. Kaczor 136 21st St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Victor "	16		M	Child			"	"	"	"		"				Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gustav Uhlig	17		M	Laborer			Germany	German	Posen Germany	New York N.Y.		Uncle	$50.00	No		Uncle A. Hahn 235 East 87th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Franz Wrobel	24		M	Laborer			"	"	Lissa Posen	Paterson N.J.		self	$50.00	No		Brother Wm. Wrobel 54 Carroll St. Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stanislaw Zak	19		M	Farmer			"	"	Kempen Posen	Cleveland O.		Brother	$50.00	No		Brother Simon Zak 1 Lawrence Ave Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"

2x 7991 3-505-2/23/39-(C.O. 205-3/22/39)

7K-21739-2-19-40

Dr. Mino James Reverend

Examined

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyn, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam & Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steyn
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Hy. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Hy. Dowling

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS

The information required on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B, now numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions, and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 26, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, bricklayer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided into two columns, and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies (other than Cuba) (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa, the islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Asia. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the [illegible] portion of Italy, comprising the departments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia [illegible] residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, and the other countries mentioned, will be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect or the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the [illegible] Rivers (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and [illegible] be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and *city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Who [illegible] in possession of $30, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) to the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 25.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

37

11—1135

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 24th Feb, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jouf - Dussing	32		M	farmer		yes	yes	Russian Poland	Finnish	Tacoma Wash	Tacoma Wash	no	self	$100 yes	yes	1891-1905 Tacoma Wash	Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daniel Lambeckoi	19		M	S. farmlab		yes	yes	Russia	German	Endensky	Elizabeth N.J.	no	brother	32	"	born in U.S.A.		going home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hendrick Nyssen	50		M	farmer		yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Nieuwe	Greenbay Wisc	"	Self	more	"	1891-1905 Greenbay Wisc.		—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"

✓

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steyn, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam & Boulogne s/Mer, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steyn.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Doorting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Doorting

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

21—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

48

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Noordam," sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 24, 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elize Feinstein	20		f	Domestic			Russia	Russian	Russia	N.Y.	yes	Friend	$8	No.		Husband Louis Feinstein jr. 97 Bloomfield 8 pl. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Alalke Bortschowsky	22		m	none			"	"	Russia Galizia	"	"	Father	1	"		Father Abr. Bortschowsky 111 Fr. Illinois Str. Indianapolis Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Reiser	9		m	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	Sarah	4	6	f	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mabel Scherer	22		f	"			America	"	Elmshorn	N.Y.	"	Friend	1	"		Husband Sam Scherer 97 Allen Princeton 204 E. 2 Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sarig	4		m	"			"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		father	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gyula Balazs	24		f	Servant			Hungary	Magyar	Szentmiklos	"	yes	self	8	"		friend Mayor Allen 16 Bantam str. Norwalk Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rosa Allen	20		f	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"		Sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Selma Klein	18		f	Servant Girl			"	Hebrew	Prod	N.Y.	—	—	10	"		Cousin Louis Kohn 334 E. 93 Str. Newyork N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lujza Czeisler	19		f	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Spoerer	9	m	c	Laborer			Hungary	Magyar	Turany	"	"	"	5	"		no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Samuel Klein	40		m	Tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Sajoors	"	"	Friend	5	yes		Brother Louis Kohn 334 E. 93 Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Moses Mandelmann	22		m	Tailor			Russia	"	Warsaw	"	"	self	1	"		Brother Ed. Rubinowitsch jr. 11 Printery 3 Booth Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Beile Goldschlag	20		f	Domestic			"	"	Lowicz	"	"	"	1	"		Cousin Israel Bornstajn jr. 2 Denver 110 E. 7 Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josefa Pomykacz	21		f	Servant			Austria	Polish	Mokra Lubicka	Lisk	yes	Brother in Law	5	"		brother Stefan Pomykacz 3540 Munroe Str. Filad. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Moses Hatapolsky	40	m	m	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Lemin	Cambridgeport	Yes	Friend	10	"		brother Isaac Hatapolsky 17 Warren Place Cambridgeport Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fitel Falick	23		f	Servant			Austria	"	Zalevczyk	N.Y.	yes	Friend	20	"		Herbert Simon 1178 Suffolk Str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cesle	11		f	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		brother Abr. Bromberski 43 E. 104 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Leib Abramofski	21	m	m	Tailor			Russia	"	Ostrostyka	Kiel	yes	self	20	"		brother Nathan Abramofski 96 E. Market Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Solomon Finkelstein	26		m	Tailor			"	"	Narwalen	N.Y.	—	—	—	"		brother Salomon Finkelstein 354 E. 84 Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Carl Scheiner	15		c	Laborer	No	No	"	"	Lapa	"	"	brother	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Israel	9		m	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Antonin Jindra	21		m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Stankowitz	Chicago Ill.	yes	Friend	35	yes		brother Josef Filipec 2116 Str. Cedar Rapids Ia.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jelar Kraak	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Stankowitz	"	"	"	18	yes		brother Chicago Ill.	"	Single	male	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Josef Skala	60		m	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Prerau	Barnes Kansas	yes	Son	15	yes	30	Son Wm. Skala Barnes Kansas	"	Married	male	"	good	"
ADMITTED 26	Marie "	33		f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no		"	"	"	female	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Franciska "	5		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 28	Marie "	4		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Karl Urban	4		c	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kinderka Chicago	Ill.	yes	Father	10	"		Friend Frank Pomeje 708 Brook Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stanislaw Fabian	26		m	"	"	"	"	"	Pernice Chicago	Ill.	"	Brother	10	"		brother Jacob Fabian 17 Fisher Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Austria Bohemian Cut

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Steuger, Master, * of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam / Boulogne, Somer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly. Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steuger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—111a

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—111b

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 37

49

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], May 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																					
2	[illegible]																					
3	[illegible]																					
4	[illegible]																					
5	[illegible]																					
6	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]																					
10	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]																					
12	[illegible]																					
13	[illegible]																					
14	[illegible]																					
15	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]																					
17	[illegible]																					
18	[illegible]																					
19	[illegible]																					
20	[illegible]																					
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* Race or People are to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenga, Master* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam via Boulogne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenga
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dunting

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1117

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien in arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Column 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 38

50

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 24 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maische Rinerstein	49		m	M.	hatmaker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Jekaterinoslaw	New York	-	Self	$225.-	no			Bro. C. B. Weinstein 537 E. 12th Street Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Edel	"	48	f		none	no	no	"	"	"			husband	-	"			Sister —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Yerachim	"	27	m	M.	hatmaker	yes	yes	"	"	"			father	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Herschel	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Faleh	"	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schmul	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23	Martin Zudeck	21		m	m	blacksmith	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Stone Kirchen	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 20	no			Brother-in-law Jos Vodicka 1161 E. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Emil Steinbaum	40		f		none	no	no	"	Hebrew	Tarnopol	N.Y.		husband	8	"			Frau Emil Steinbaum 153 Ludlow St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Schye	"	11	m			yes	yes	"	"	"			father	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Dina	"	9	f			no	no	"	"	"			"	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Heiser	"	6	m			"	"	"	"	"			"	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Heinrich Kunnga	22			farm	yes	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Groningen	Holland	yes	friend	20	yes			friend M. Wink Lake Hills Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rose Baker	25	f	m	home	home	Prussia	Hebrew	Russian Poland	"	Tarnopol	N.Y.	"	husband	1	"			Jacob Herman Baker. 52 Bayard Bay Ridge Brooklyn Kings Co. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Dosye	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			father	-	"			—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stenger, Master, of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam / Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fourteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stenger
Master — Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fourteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 190 6

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)), so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as "engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers* regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south (i. e., south of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1891, 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 39

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

51

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 22 Feb, 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yankel Rubentzick	26		m	s	joiner	ye	ye	Russia	Hebr	Minsk	Newark NJ	no	self	15	no			brother in law J Rotten 247 Prince street Newark NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alte Rosen	2		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			husband " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Abram Frommer	49		m	s	painter	"	"	Austria		Lemberg	New York		bro in law					brother in law Abram Hammerschmidt Irving Place 107 N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franz Bialobraeski	31		m	m	lab	no	no	Russia	Polish	Dzowsewo	Fort Washington L I N Y	no	"	9				brothers law Julian Michalosky Fort Washington L I N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Elie Kolinski	28		"	"					Hebr	Lowicz	Brooklyn		brother	4				brother S Kolinsky 72 Clemer street Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adam Golinski	23		"	s	lab	"	"	Austria	Polish	Gorowka	"		"					Jan Golinsky brother 98 23d street Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jozef Fedorski	28		m	m	"	"	"	Russia		Sevenary	Cloquet	no	bro in law	12				brothers law F Lupowski Cloquet Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Feege Jachores	18		f	s	seamstress	"	"	"	Hebr	Hodanow	New York		self	2				cousin Tafyla Kerelzick Putnam Co 46 Brewsdena N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jan Kerelzick	33		m	m	lab	no	no	"	Polish	Mikanow	Pawlucki NS	no	"	50				uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Olesh	8		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marianna	20		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			brother in law Michal Grason Webster Pa Box 290	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ulka Guris	16		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Letnica	Webster Pa	to Vona Pa	brother in law	5				uncle M Olesh 25 Goerck street N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Judes Hecht	20		"	s	"	"	"	Russia	Hebr	Sabrowna	New York		uncle	1				brother in law Jan Klemeshka Fort Washington L I N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jan Bilawsky	35		m	m	lab	"	"	"	Polish	Lodra	Fort Washington L I N Y		brother	2				brother H Tomkalski 874 Carpenter Alley Alley Long Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jan Tomkalski	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Srobijen	Alley Long Pa	yes	brother	6				friend Harris Berkowitz 600 E Broadway N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mark Harkawey	20		m	s	painter	yes	yes		Hebr	Grodow	New York (C.L.-905-1-8-41)		brother	4				uncle Frank Linet 69 Stanton Bro	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mosche Schuster	17		m	s	tobacconist	"	"			Odessa	"		uncle	5				cousin Pk Hoogewerf 33-43 Yale Str N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stefan Schneider	43		m	m	farmer	"	"	Germany	German	Hannover	Grand Rapids	yes	self	more than	yes	1880	Amber City	Cobage Ave Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Harm Henries	18		f	s	farmhand	"	"	"	"	"	"			20		1905	Kansas	friend " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Evert Westplenk	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Worcester Hill Mich	to Grand Rapids Mich	"	"				friend H Bosch Worster Hill Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Vincent Charatsky	25		m	m	lab	no	no	Russia	Polish	Glowka	Lenandorf Pa	no		9				cousin A Becka 125 Meyst street Lenandorf Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anton Kandratowicz	28		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Rogowa	Brooklyn	"	"	7				brother C Kandratowicz 409 Clare Ave Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Malke Seglin	14		f	m	none	"	"	"	Hebr	Minsk	Hartford Conn	no	"	15				husband H Seglin 256 Meadow st Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Benze	1		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20				father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
26	Józefa Nowaks	36		f	m		yes	yes	Germany	German	Posen	Detroit Mich	yes	husband		yes	1903 1905	Detroit Mich	husband Stefan Nowak 1859 Cambell Ave Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Delagia "	19		"	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		no			father " "						
28	Johanna "	9		"	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no									
29	Walerea "	5		"	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"											
30	Frank YB Clement	16		m	"	clerk	yes	yes	Luxemburg	"	Luxemburg	Wangley Ill	no	self	65	no			uncle John Clement Wangley Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steiger, Master* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam/Boulogne-sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steiger, Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The number of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of country, province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

52

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., ..., 190 . Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
11																						
12																						
ADMITTED																						
ADMITTED																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12		38																				
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
ADMITTED		50																				
ADMITTED		15																				
ADMITTED																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master, * of the F. S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam & Boulogne-sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and the descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List 41

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 21, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York, Mar. 5, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED #1	Pierre Klein	20		✓ m	None	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	NY	—	Son	$20	No			Son Elis Klein 14 Claytha Street NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Celine "	11		✓ "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Father	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rose Fiechler	40		m	Housewife	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Prague	"	—	Sister	$ 1.	"			Sister c/o Fiechler & Therm Street 270 & 272 4th. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rose Schmulenson	30		✓ m	Home	No	No	Russia	"	Minsk	"	—	Husband	"	"			Husband L. Schmulenson 30 Suffolk str. NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Aron "	3		m	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"			Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Selmen "	1		m	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leie Schmulewitz	21		✓ m	Housewife	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Buffalo NY	—	Husband	$	"			Husband S. Schmulewitz 1068 Fulton str. Buffalo NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Chenet "	30		✓	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Aunt	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Moissell "	4		✓ m	Ch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Sister	"	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Selmen "	5		✓	Ch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rose 505/516	4		✓	Ch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gold Rotman	18		✓	Wife	"	"	"	"	Komenitz	NY	—	Husband	$ 5	"			Husband Hyik Rotman 22 Ludlow str. NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Celulin "	1		✓ m	Ch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Esther Paternak	20		✓	Home	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Heblow	NY	—	Husband	$ no	"			Husb. S. Paternak 147 Clinton str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Meier "	6		m	No	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	Mother	"	"			Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Max Blum	18		✓	Merch.	yes	yes	"	"	Lowalk	Newyork	—	Self.	25.00	"			Cousin: Berman 21-23 Pitt street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bertha "	12		✓	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18	Wilhelmina Sanders	41		✓	"	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Meyel	Greenbay Wis	no	"	160.00	"			Son: Pieter Sanders Greenbay Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Leo "	7		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Henri "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Anna "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Jacobus "	9		✓ m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Johan "	6		"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	Wladislaus Walewsky	18		"	Engineer	yes	yes	Germany	Polish	Rohensalza	Cleveland O.	"	Self.	17.75	"			Brother: M. Wasielewsky St. Laurent Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Line Toessaner	15		✓ f	C.	None	"	"	Roumeni	Hebrew	Piwola	Newyork	—	father	—	"			Father: A. Toessaner 61 Orchard str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	with mother	"
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2X-107379 (c.2.-205-1-30-41) (c.2.-205-1-30-41)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam / Boulogne, Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty-five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger, Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Dooling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dooling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 22.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master,* of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam / Boulogne, Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty-five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, accepting for the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dooling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regulations, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dooling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 1500, 1500 A, and 1500 B (new numbers 500, 500 A, and 500 B)], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wi (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A *farmer* is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A *farm laborer* is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which the immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and entries should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race may properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

The term "West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual or family the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1894-97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 27.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 104

54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. "Noordam" sailing from Boulogne sur Mer January 24th, 1905. Arriving at Port of [illegible], March, 190 [illegible] 50

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chaim Dimand	22		m		Tinsmith	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Paris	Newyork	yes	Self	$10 / no	no	brother David Dimand 2 Clarkson St. Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stengs, Master of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam, Boulogne S/mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steengs
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regulations, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

H. Noordam

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

March 7, 1906.

I. C.
SEX.
~~M. C.~~
RET.
~~P. C.~~
R. & A.
~~R. & D.~~
R. & C.
~~D. & O.~~

1 1/6

1 1 9

3 1 2

1 1 0

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Malke Frankel	16		✓	S.	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York	—	Contract	no	Brother: Mr. Moine Brooklyn N.Y. 80 Forgt Street,	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sore Leike Tomaschow	17		✓	wid.	seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	Kiew	"	—	children	no	Son: Samuel Tomaschow 50 Mott Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Idoire Selewanski	30		✓	m.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	husband	no	husband: Mr. Sicone 2 Delaware Ct. 125 Moore Street, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	first	Sicone	Selewanski	
4	Malke E.	11		✓	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		father		father:	"	"	father	"	"	
5	Eidle	2		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Kotze Koschkowitz	30		✓	m.	cart wright	yes	yes	"	"	Zarodak	"	—	Self	$40.00		friend: Mr. Burech Talenshy 85 Columbian Street, N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Feige Helenshy	10		✓	S.	none	no	no	"	"	Cherski	"		Mr. Moskowitz	nothing	no	father:	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Mrs Jessie Dobis	27		✓	m.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York		husband	"		Cousin: Mr. D. Dobis 95 Mr. to Sadel, 95 East 4th Street N.Y.	"	"	first	"	"	
9	Rachel "	7		✓	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		father	"		father:	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mendche "	1		✓	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Bengion "	35		✓	m.	sailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		Self	$72.00		brother:	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Schaine Luselowicz	43		✓	w.	dress maker	no	no	"	"	Odessa	"	—	Son	$0.00	no	Sons: Mr. Jacob Luselowicz, office address: 1 Battery Place N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Malie "	15		✓	S.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	Brother	—		Brother:	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Sara "	11		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Hirsch Schwedok	29		✓	m.	sailor	"	"	"	"	Kutsk	"	—	Brother in law	nothing	no	father: Mr. Aron Schwedok 126 E. Second Street N.Y.	"	"	first	Hirsch	Pierce	
16	Chane Aine Losniak	29		✓	"	none	"	"	"	"	Riga	"	—	husband	"	no	husband: Mr. H. Losniak, 56 Mr. Feldman, 1945 Fulton Street, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Chaim "	3		✓	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		father	"	no	father:	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Male "	10		✓	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		Son i. l:	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Lobe Rickman	49		✓	wid.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Son i. l:	"	no	husband: Wolf Maslowsky 56 Nathan Weissenberg, 50-51 E. 3rd Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Zeile Maslawsky	25		✓	m.	"	"	"	"	"	Zelle	Hungary		husband	"	no	father:	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Malke "	7		✓	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Chaje Lirl	11		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mr Tersch Spilberg	45		✓	m.	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Tameth	"	—	wife	None	no	wife: H. Spielberg 56 Mr. D. Gold. man 92 Attorney Street N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Linde Leie Klemer	55		✓	wid.	none	"	"	Austria	Jew	Talusz	Hungary	—	daughter	None	no	Son i. l: H. Arnold 91-93 Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Maria Seppert	50		✓	"	"	"	"	Roumania	German	Bucarest	New York		Son	None		Son: Josef Seppert 179 & 81 Street, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Left foot shorter than the right one.
26	Eduard "	10		✓	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother	"		brother:	"	"	"	"	"	no
27	Marie "	8		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Franz Ernock	23		✓	m.	iron caster	"	"	Hungary	"	Budapest	Braddock	no	Self	$20.00		brother: Karl Ernock, 11 Lima Ave. Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Mr. C. C. Meunhofer	51		✓	"	hotel boy	"	"	Germany	"	Munchen	New York	—	Self	$50.00		friend: Mr. Jos. Finder, East Tons. 106, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	~~Mr. A. Langenfeld~~	29		✓	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Hamburg	"		"	"		see address	"	"	"	"	"	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger Master, * of the T.S.S. NOORDAM from Rotterdam Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ny

F. Grale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM; ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ny

F. Grale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. J. W. A. Laan	20				coalchopper			Holland	Dutch	Helten	Orange City Iowa	yes	self	$40.00	no	friend: Mr H. J. Koomen Orange City Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. J. Boon	16				waiter					Den Helder	Grandhaven Mich	no	self	$30.00		brother: G. Mr. J. Gorter Grand Haven Mich						
3	Mr. [illegible]											Grand Rapids Mich	no	self	$40.00	no	To Washington Grand Rapids Mich						
4	Mr. H. Hildenberg	21				carpenter							No	self	$40.00	no	To Washington " Grand Rapids Mich						
5	Mr. C. Schaafsma	26				baker							No	self	$50.00	no	To Washington " " "						
6	Mr. B. Cuiper	25											No	self	$50.00	no	To Washington " " "						
7	Mr. Ed. De Maire	35										Grand Rapids Mich		self	$30.00	no	To Washington Grand Rapids Mich						
8	Mr. J. Dekker	20										Grand Rapids Mich	No	self	$40.00	no	To Washington Grand Haven Mich						
9	Mr. Jos. Lurvsang	28				merchant					Amsterdam	Milwaukee Wisc	yes	friend	$25.00	no	friend: Mr. G. Dellemans Grand Ave 149 Milwaukee Wisc.						
10	Mr. Franz Dinger	28				farmer					Amsterdam	Calamazoo Mich	yes	self	$30.	no	friend: Mr. J. Rooker Calamazoo Mich.						
11	Miss W. Overkamp	28				seamstress						Holland Mich	no	self	$30.00	no	brother-in-law: F. K. Kleine, Meulenkamp Holland Mich.						
12	Mr. W. de Free	24				florist						New Holland Mich	no	self	$30.	no	To address						
13	Mr. P. Kuiloof	22				plasterer					Amsterdam	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	self	$50.00	no	future wife: Miss Wed. Veltek Courtney st 34 Grand Rapids Mich.						
14	Mr. A. J. Balfoort	18				clerk						Paterson N.J.	no	self	$40.00	no	cousin: Mr. A. Gerritsen Southorne, Paterson N.J.						
15	Mr. Jacob Visser	29				laborer					Waardenguis	Paterson N.J.		self	$100.00	no	friend: Mr. H. de Kleiger, Ivey Street, Paterson N.J.						
16	Mrs. F. C. Keller	39			m.	none					De Rijp	Santa Rosa Guat	yes	self	$50.00	no	husband: Mr. F. C. Keller Casa Roja, Decofan Centr. America						
	Miss A. C.	14												mother		no	father:						
18	Mast. J. M.	12														no							
19	" C. M. J.	10														no							
20	" A. M.	9														no							
21	Miss M. W.	7														no							
22	Mast. J. C.	6														no							
23	" W. J.	4														no							
24	Mr. P. A. Hazes	25				musician						Holland Mich		self	$30.00	no	future wife: Miss J. Krummes 257-122nd Street N.Y.						
25	Mr. E. Hoogeboom	42				farmer					Sandwijk	Joskeen Ind	yes	self	$200.00	no	home: Joskeen Indiana						
26	Mrs.	40				none								husband		no							
27	Mast.	4												father		born U.S.A.							
28	Mr. A. Tannekoek	24				farmer	yes	yes			Utrecht	Michigan City	yes	self	$70.00	no	home: Tannekoek Michigan City Ind. friend: B. Riemacker Beach Co, Michigan City						
29	Mr. S. Kubenek	19				gardener					Lokhorst	Yala	yes	self	$50.00	no	friend: B. M. Teers Clearbrook near Philadelphia uncle: Isaac Shipner, Brooks						
30	Mr. A. de Groote	21				laborer					Hekendijk	Cockeysville Md	yes	self	$25.00	no	Ave 51, Cockeysville Md.						

Children

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Stenger, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam/Boulogne Somme, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. Stenger
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ellis Island

P. Gale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ellis Island

P. Gale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. "Noordam" sailing from Rotterdam, Febr. 24th 1906. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Joh. Lake	22		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Leidsrade	Springfield	yes.	Self	$30	no	uncle: Mr. A. de Vlieger, Springfield, So Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. J. de Bruyne	18		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Ledgand Chevalip	"	"	"	$20	"	friend: Mr. J. Beerkhouts, Cruzze, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Jan Loenes	23		"	"	day laborer	"	"	"	"	Barlee	Morrison	"	"	$15	"	brother: J. Loenes, Fulton near Morrison Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. B. Bakkerkeus	21		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Oekaroende	Englewood	"	"	$10.	"	cousin: Mr. J. Korringa, Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. Jan Lankveld	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ede	Little Chute	"	"	$20.	"	ancient neighbour: Herm. Bakfield, Little Chute Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs. A. M. Hal	23		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Hankegan	Hankegan	no	"	$30.	"	3 years Hankegan Ill. going home, Hankegan Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. " "	23		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		no	cousin: Ede Tries, Hull Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. J. Lauders	21		"	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Torskil	Hull Iowa	yes.	Self	$40.	"	brothers: J. de Greus, Worthing So Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. A. de Greus	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Worthing So. Dak.	"	"	$25.	"	cousin: Mrs. Beerkhouts, Ontario Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. C. Leenhouts	25.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Groede	Ontario Wisc.	"	"	$5.	no	brother: L. Metzger, Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. L. Metzger	30		"	m	brazier	"	"	Germany	German	Holstein	Linnbrook Conn.	no	"	$40.	Linnbrook Conn. 1904	brother: Jos Eschenthe, Naugatuck Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. H. Scheerle	33		"	"	gardener	"	"	"	"	"	Naugatuck	"	"	$30.	Naugatuck 1903	br. in L. Mr. Brennessen, 2465 N. Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. L. Weber	32.		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa.	"	"	$40.	Phila Pa 1903	brother-in-law: Frank Risner, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. Fr. Kopp	34.		"	"	tanner	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$25.	Brooklyn 1903	163 Wykoff ave, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. Fr. Scherer	19.		S.	"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	Allentown Pa.	"	"	$35.	no	uncle: A. Scherer, 537 East 12th Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. Fr. Reick	25.		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Wilkes Barre Pa.	no	"	$25.	"	friend: L. Lapkenfels, 300 Lehigh Street Wilkes Barre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. L. Dollitz	37.		m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rossback	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$30.	Brooklyn 1903	friend: Dick, Islander Ave 308, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. L. Gilcher	17.		S.	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa.	"	"	$35.	no	uncle: Chris. Brennessen, 2465 N. Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. O. Jacob	29		"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	Oberweiler	Bethlehem Pa.	"	"	$25.	"	1. Ezekiel Street Phila Pa. Hotel. Go Bethlehem Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. P. Dollitz	35.		"	m	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15.	Brooklyn 1903	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. C. [illegible]	14		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25.	no	no address. brother-in-law: Frank Riesners	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. K. Sieber	32.		"	m	stone-cutter	"	"	"	"	Cobbelberg	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$25.	"	163 Wykoff ave, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. W. Schlard	17.		S.	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	Niederkirchen	Bethlehem Pa.	"	"	$25.	"	uncle: Jacob Schlard 244 Monroe ave Brooklyn N.Y. brother-in-l: Michael Armbrust, Boyns N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. A. Lamers	27.		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Borgweiler	Long Island	"	"	$40.	"	Long City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr. Chr. Schlereth	37.		"	m	beltmaker	"	"	"	"	Ober Thalbach	Ill.	"	"	$40.	Rome 1888	sister: Mrs. Mary Blaum, 316 East 47th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Miss Theresa Foeller	20.		f.	S.	none	"	"	"	"	Rüdesheim	Queensbury Wisc.	no	"	$100.	1895 1906	brother: Mr. Jos. de Greef, Queensbury Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr. H. Sutter	54		M.	m	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.Y.	Newark N.Y.	yes	"	300 Rome	1888 1906	going home: 140 Central ave Newark N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs. Joh. "	42		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		1899 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Miss C. "	14.		S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$5	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr. J. C. Flatthy	19.		M.	"	sailor	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Jisné Kellig	"	"	Sister	$60	no	Sister: Anny Flatthy, 501 E 16th Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	club foot

ADMITTED

Mar 7 1906

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger Master *, of the T.S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam Boulogne Same, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 2nd, 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. A. F. Stevens	29		M	M	painter	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Edam	Boston Mass.	no	Self	$15.00	no	uncle: Mr. H. C. Stevens, 294 Huggles street, Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. F. Overmann	36		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Deventer	Boyden Ia.	yes.	"	$40.00	"	brother-i-l: J. Overmann R.F.D. Route 1, Hospers Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs. —	36		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	brother: —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mast. G. —	8		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	uncle: —	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss J. —	5		F	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mast. J. —	4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mast. C. E. —	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" E. —	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. F. Overmann	16		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	br-i-l.	$31.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. Wm Smith	19		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Wydenes	Great Falls Mont.	"	Self	$25.00	"	brother: R. Smith Great Falls Mont.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. Jacob Koorn	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Houwerd	Ontario Canada	"	"	$35.00	"	cousin: Claas Jensen Ontario C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. T. R. Terpstra	45		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	Terraard	Cambria Wisc	"	"	$40.00	"	future br-i-l: L. Bondsma Columbia Road 3.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mrs. —	42		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miss C. H. —	14		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. D. H. —	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50.00	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. H. H. —	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Miss A. H. —	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mast. L. H. —	6		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. Jos. Damsky	48		M	"	tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Town	N. Y.	"	Self	$25.00	"	daughter: Miss "D" Adams % Messrs Cahn & Bernstein, 1602-1st Ave, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Miss Anna —	48		F	"	none	2X-179416	3/18/43	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	Sister: " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Molly —	15		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$25.00	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mast. Feivel —	11		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Miss Fere Feid	22		F	"	seamstress	"	"	2X-113510-9/25/41-505		"	"	"	Self	$10.00	"	brother: Louis Feid, 475-3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Freda Badi	19		"	"	sister	"	"	Germany	German	Lembach	Grandrapids Mich	no	"	$7.00	"	Co John Triphan Asylum Grand Rapids Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Otilia Schaun	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elmack	"	"	"	$30.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Marie Simmel	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Münsker	New Orleans	"	"	$30.	"	Convent of St Perpetual association 2321 Street Kansis here New Orleans.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Anna Model	30		"	"	nurse	"	"	"	"	Cöln	[illegible]	yes.	"	$100.00	2 yrs 190 Pgs NRI	uncle: Mr Ordner, 13 W. 16 Str. NRI	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. H. Mosselman	25		M	"	miller	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Anjum	Englewood Ill.	"	"	$20.00	1900 1	friend: Mr. T. Stinga 7947 Carpenter Street, Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. J. Mierop	40		"	no	mason	"	"	"	"	Assaye	Passaic NJ	no	"	$50.00	1897 yrs Passaic NJ	going home: Burgus Place 203 Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr. L. Lijtsma	21		"	S.	engine driver	"	"	"	"	Anjum	Englewood Ill.	yes.	"	$25.00	no	friend: Mr. T. Stinga 7947 Carpenter Street, Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stuyvesant, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam / Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stuyvesant
Master, officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunbing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marcus Dunbing

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E.

8 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Jan 24th 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] Jan 7, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Pieter Reinhardt	52			✓						Utrecht Holland												
2	Mrs. — — —	52			✓																		
3	Miss Susanna —	5			✓																		
4	Miss Antonie —	4			✓																		
5	Mrs. Ella Wood	—			✓																		
6	Mr. A. Stulman	—			✓																		
7	Mr. Mathias Cainer	ad			✓																		
8	Mr. Louis Tuntas	ad			✓																		
9	Mrs. Orsella Steinder	30			✓																		
10	Miss Regina —	8			✓																		
11	Miss Ruth —	6			✓																		
12	Master Arthur —	1	8		✓																		
13	Mr. Jos. de Cruz	ad			✓																		
14	Mrs. —	ad			✓																		
15	Master Leon —	4			✓																		
16	Mrs. Johanna van Lukken	30			✓																		
17	Miss Else —	5			✓																		
18	Miss Anita —	3			✓																		
19	Mr. Meilach Kamber	54			✓																		
20	Miss Katy —	17			✓																		
21	Mr. Itzchok Ritterman	47			✓																		
22	Mrs. —	45			✓																		
23	Mr. Isaac Rubin	20			✓																		
24	Mrs. Reckame Bygarsky	45			✓																		
25	Mrs. Leike Bissé	28			✓																		
26	Master Esdelye	9			✓																		
27	— Abram —	5			✓																		
28	— Borush —	3			✓																		
29	Miss Ercibet Pauf	2			✓																		
30	[illegible] Janos —	2			✓																		

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master *, of the T.S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne & Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at N. Y.,

R. F. Cook

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. Stat. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at N. Y.

R. F. Cook

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—3118

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of N.Y., Mch 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible] Israel	22		M	S	[illegible]			Russian	Hebrew	Libau, Russia	Chicago, Ill.	no	self	$20	no	brother: Emanuel Kodiansky 693 Hewitt Avenue Bronx Borough New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible] Isaac Krauss	21		M	S	Laborer			Russian	Hebrew	Libau, Russia	New York	no	self	$11	no	brother: Aaron Krauss 218 3rd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible] Rasmus Christiansen	21		M	S	Laborer			Danish	Danish	Copenhagen, Denmark	Racine, Wis.	no	self	$40	no	friend: Sam Jacobsen 142 East 10th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Alexander Urban	18		M	S	Cap Maker			Russian	Hebrew	Libau, Russia	New York	no	self	$6	no	cousin: Max Simon 61 East 10th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. Sam Trupp	22		M	M	farmer			German	German	Russia	North Branch Minn.	no	self	$40	no	brother: Louis Trupp North Branch Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs. [illegible]	22		F	M	none			German	German	Russia	North Branch Minn.	no	self	$40	no	brother: Louis Trupp North Branch Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Adolph	2		M	S				German	German	Russia	North Branch Minn.	no	self	$40	no	brother: Louis Trupp North Branch Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible] Jacob	5		M	S				German	German	Russia	North Branch Minn.	no	self	$40	no	brother: Louis Trupp North Branch Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs. Lina Strauss	36		M	Married				Austria	Austrian	Austria	New York	no	self	$25	no	uncle: Mr. Max Jaffe & Co. Carlton Street 73 Pennsylvania Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs. Gr. Kuizing	46		F	wid.	none			Holland	Dutch	Zuidbroek, Holland	Grand Rapids Mich.	yes	Son	$50	no	Son: Mr. B. Kuizing 220 Kenry Street Grand Rapids Mich.	"	no	no	no	"	"
11	Miss Th. [illegible]	15		F	S				"	"	"	"	"	brother	$55	"	brothers	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. Jan Rosier	20		M	S	farmer			"	"	Englewood, Ill.	Englewood, Ill.	yes	self	$65	1903 1901	uncle: Mr. F. Osinga 7947 Carpenter Street Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. [illegible]	22		M	"	laborer			"	"	St. Louis, Ontario	"	yes	"	$12	no	friend: F. Leenhouts St. Louis Ontario Can.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. G. Klewits	18		M	"	baker			"	"	Dokkum, Holland	Englewood, Ill.	yes	"	$15		uncle: Mr. F. Osinga 7947 Carpenter Street Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. J. A. H. Cover	24		M	"	sales-man			"	"	N. Y.	N. Y.	"	"	$40	1903 N.Y.	c/o Strauss & Co. 2 Broad & Pearl Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. E. Leida	20		M	M	farmer			"	"	Ferwerd, Holland	Wankegan, Ill.	no	"	$25 more	1903 Wankegan	going home to Wankegan Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. B. v.d. Werf	21		M	S	cook			"	"	Bakhuizen	(C.L.-205-3-3-41)		"	$25	no	friend: E. Leida	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. E. Visser	20		M	"	baker			"	"	21-11279-505-11/14			"	$30			"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. C. van Brugge	33		M	M	laborer			"	"	Ijselmuiden, Holland	Litchville, N. Do	yes	"	more		brother: H. Brugge Litchville N. Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs. [illegible]	[illegible]		F	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	husband	"		brother in l.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mast. [illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	$40		uncle:	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss A. [illegible]	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mast. B. [illegible]	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss [illegible]	[illegible]		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr. H. [illegible]	30		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Dalfsen, Holland	Litchville, N. Do	"	self	more		brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs. [illegible]	30		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"		brother in l.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mast. G. [illegible]	10		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$40		uncle:	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Miss G. [illegible]	9		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mast. [illegible]	8		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss [illegible]	4		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, Master, * of the T.S.S.ª NOORDAM, from Rotterdam & Boulogne s/M., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List AAA

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Noordam sailing from Boulogne sur/mer. Feb 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Désiré Caveran	13		M	S.	Cook	yes	yes	French	French	Paris	Elkins park Pa	Yes	Self	yes more	Yes [illegible] June 1905	Mr Diderich, c/o Mr Geo Dwiner Elkinspark Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss Mariette Caubray	32		F	S.	Governess	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Aurelie Adrien	35		F		United States Citizen																
4	Mrs. Ellen Follett	47		F	M.		yes	yes	England	French	Boulogne sur Mer	Newyork City		Yerself	$60.00	no	by husband A. Alexander Follett, Hotel Gotham, 5 Ave 55th street Newyork City	Nov	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mr Frank Jagues	46		M		United States Citizen					Transferred to 1st Cabin												
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offi[illegible]r Second Officer.

I, C. Stuger, Master,* of the S.S. "NOORDAM", from Rotterdam, Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Stuger
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1906

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1906

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—3112

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 24th 1906. Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. J. H. A. de Booy	19		m.	S.	none	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Utrecht	Pittsburg Pa	yes	father	$15.00	no	uncle: Mr. J. S. Hobson, Swissvale Station, Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Jan C. Rutgers	19		"	"	miller	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn.	Minneapolis Minn.	"	Self	$50.	1903 yes Minneapolis	uncle: H. A. Dangens, 1117 Washington Street, Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. H. A. Tenhuinck	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60.	no	friend: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. J. Lagasse	59		United States of America Citizen.																			
5	Mrs. C. C. Kline	40																					
6	" C. "	12																					
7	Mr. H. "	14																					
8	Mr. J. W. Born	35		m.	S.	cook keeper	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Apeldoorn	Peoria Ill.	yes	Self	$100.	no	brother: J. A. Born, 1319 3rd Ave Peoria Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. C. R. Schulz	32		"	"	musician	"	"	Germany	German	Carlsruhe	N. Y.	"	"	$50.	1897 yes 1900 yes	going: Longe 1441 Lexington	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. K. Löwe	18		"	"	sculptor	"	"	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	uncle	$10.	no	uncle: Mr. Sperling, Washington Street 113, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. H. J. Papa	ad		"					United States of America Citizen.														
12	Mr. C. J. Zacrefyn	34		m.		maker of wooden shoes	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Bodegraven	Pella Iowa	yes	Self	$20.	no	brother-in-law Mr. C. Versteegh Pella Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mrs. "	29		"		none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$40.	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mast. J. "	3		m.	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" C. "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Miss W. "	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. Tzipper Mayer	19		m.	S.	merchant	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Wien	N. Y.	"	Self	$10.-	"	brother: J. Tzipper, 68 E. Washington Square, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. L. Guttman	19		"	"	sextonds	"	"	"	"	Aurozgantz	"	"	"	$16.-	1901 yes Feb 1906 no	brother: A. Guttmann, 50 Stanton Street N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Abram Razdan	42		m.	S.	joiner	"	"	Russia	"	Minsk	"	"	"	$20.	no	Box 488. Syn: L. Razdan, N. Y. Spring Valley N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. M. de Nobel	26		"	S.	carpenters	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Sassenheim	Paterson N.J.	no	"	$50.	"	brother: C. A. de Nobel Tallman street Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. J. Winters	28		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Bergum	Springfield Mass.	yes	"	$40.	"	brother: Mr. Friedrich Springfield Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. L. v. d. Graaf	22		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Haarlem	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$200.	"	friend: Mr. J. Fontier, 214 Passaic Street Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. Andreas Parlis	24		"	"	artist	"	"	Austria	German	Vienna	Baltimore Mass.	"	"	$40.	1903 yes all over	friend: Mr. Joyland Baltimore mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. C. Roos	ad.		"	"	baker	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Laandam	Orange City Ia.	"	"	$80.	no	friend: Mr. P. de Vries Orange City.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr. H. Gorter	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Haven Mich.	Grand Haven Mich.	"	Self	$150	"	young Lorse: Grand Haven Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs. "	23		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	do. Holland	Wisc.	"	husband		no	friend: N. v. d. Pas Little Chute Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr. Jos. v. d. Berg	26		m.	S.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Rosmalen	Little Chute Wisc.	yes	Self	$50.-	"	uncle: N. v. d. Pas Little Chute Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Miss Minnie Lilk	24		f.	S	none	"	"	"	"	Empel	Little Chute Wisc.	yes	self	$40.-	"	Bro. L. J. Lilk 3172 S Mercer St. Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr Golub Wojciech	25		M.	S	joiner	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Wola Lubecka	Phila Pa	no	Self	$10.-	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mrs Theo Wiemann	28		f.	Mar	none			U. S. Citizen														

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Stenger, Master, * of the F. S. S. NOORDAM from Rotterdam / Boulogne Somme, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

C. Stenger Master Officer.

at NY

P. Monahan

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—141

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dunning, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1906

Martin Dunning

at NY

P. Monahan

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb. 24th 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss J. van Brugge	2.		f.	S.	none	no	no	Holland	Dutch	Valfsen	Zeeland Mich.	yes.	father	nothing	no	uncle: W. van Brugge	yes	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Celine "	2.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: C. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mast. Aug. Henge	11		m.	"	"	yes	yes	Luxemburg	German	Luxemburg	Chicago Ill.	"	mother	$30.00	"	7 N. Western near Lynky, Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. H. Luurs	16.		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Dokkum	"	"	self	$20.00	"	friend: J. Olinga 1947 Carpenter Street Englewood Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. A. Th. Berens	26		m.	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Backel Groenbay	Wisc.	"	"	"	"	uncle: J. Berens Groen Bay Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs. [illegible] "	27.		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes.	Husband	$30.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mast. [illegible]	6	mos	f.	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	$30.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. J. ter Wee	25		f.	m.	"	yes	yes	"	"	Enschede	Holland Mich.	yes	Husband	$40.00	"	husband: J. ter Wee, N. River Street Holland Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mast. D. "	1	yrs	m.	S.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	$30.00	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss H. "	3		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. C. W. Ruth	22.		m.	"	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Sidam	Cleveland Ohio	"	Self	$40.00	"	uncle: Mr. C. van Luit, 36 Cedar St. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~Mr. H. Cybak~~	25.		"	"	joiner	"	"	Austria	Polish	Wata Lubecka	Pitts Pa.	no	"	$40.00	"	brother-in-l: J. List 2172 C. Mercer Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. Jak. Huiskes	25.		"	"	farmer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Rock Valley	Rock Valley Iowa	yes.	"	$40.00	Rock Valley 1904 Iowa	home: Rock Valley Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. S. Cloosen	52		"		United States of America			Citizen														
15	Mr. J. M. Doodkorte	35		m.	"	builder	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Grand Rapids	Gr. Rapids Mich.	yes.	self	$100.00	1902 Gr. Rapids 1905	going home: 24 Sailors Ave Grand Rapids Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mrs. [illegible] "	28.		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$100.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. J. van Beek	22		m.	S.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Bennekom	Rock Valley Iowa	"	self	$10.00	no	uncle: P. v. Beck Rock Valley Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. H. Tusch	23		m.	m.	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Beverwyk	Paterson N.J.	no	"	$50.00	"	brother-in-l: Mr. C. J. Scholts Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mrs. [illegible] "	24.		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$100.00	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. [illegible] Tomasso	33		m.	"	musician	"	"	Italy	Italian	Rotterdam	Vineland N.J.	"	Self	$100.00	1902 Vineland	brother: L. Tomasso, 6th street 512 Vineland N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mrs. [illegible] "	16		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	no	brother: L. Tomasso 6th Street 512 Vineland N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss [illegible] "	21.		f.	S.	"	"	"	Holland	Dutch	"	"	"	Self	$25.00	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. D. v.d. Werf	20.		m.	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Bakhuyzen	Wankegan Ill.	"	"	"	"	friend: D. v.d. Wal Wankegan Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. F. de Groot	31		m.	m.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Kampen	Zeeland Mich.	yes.	"	$40.00	"	brother-in-l: W. van Brugge Zeeland Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. [illegible] "	31		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$60.00	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs. Geo van Brugge	55		"	wid.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$150.00	"	son-in-l:	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Miss [illegible] "	25		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. Geo J. "	21.		m.	"	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Miss W. M. Winkel	26		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Egmond	N. Y.	"	"	$100.00	1892 1904 Reds York Ave N. Y.	friend: C. F. Friet 441 Park Ave N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" C. M. "	35.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Slinger, Master, of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne sur Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Slinger
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1904

at NY

R Watts
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Master Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1904

at NY

R Watts
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

List A

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Febr 24 1906. Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. L. Bogar	20		M.	S.	Geologist (Mining)	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Magyar	Upsherlö	Scranton Pa	no	father	$4.	no	father: S. Bogar Rockville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss C. VL687/368	24		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	more	"	no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Baron v. Hersum	38		m.	m.	Engineer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	five years all over	Messrs Mathews & Ware 14 Stone Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. J. Tadder	24		"	S.	Nurseryman	"	"	"	"	Boskoop	"	"	"	"	1901 all over	Sudetorgan Hotel, Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. C. Bruynzeel	31		"	m.	manufacturer	"	"	"	"	Uden	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	1903 1906 Phila Pa	young Lomer Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dr. W. Hornung	36		"	S.	milliker	"	"	Germany	German	Leipzig	Phila Pa	no	"	"	1901	Mr. Cassell, Highland Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Miss Lina Kurni	22		f.	S.	servant	"	"	Switzerland	Swiss	the Hague	Washington D.C.	"	master	"	all over	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. J. M. van Mens	35		m.	m.	merchant	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	all over		self	"	1901 all over	Spencer Kellogg Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs. —"—	26		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	"	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger Master * of the S.S. NOORDAM from Rotterdam (Boulogne s/m), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another prohibited or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M Dowling , Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. State Regents , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Dowling

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 19.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, Feb 24, 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Fitz Reichardt				ad				United States of America	Citizen												
2	Mr. A. Kahn				"				—	"												
3	Mr. D. van Konynenburg	35			"				—	"												
4	Mr. R. S. G. Bartell	ad							—	"												
5	Mrs. —	"							—	"												
6	Mast. Henry Sherma Bartell	6/12							—	"												
7	Mr. Albert Seeschaf	ad							—	"												
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on last page of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stuyvesant, Master, * of the S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam, Boulogne & Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stuyvesant
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, , Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Regents , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Moordam sailing from Boulogne Sur/mer, Feb 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of 38, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr F Berkeley Smith								United States Citizens												
2	Mrs F Berkeley Smith								"												
3	Miss Cora Smith								"												
4	" Marion Smith								"												
5	Mr Wm Reinecke								"												
6	" G. L. Roy.								"												
7	Mr F Jagers								"												
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

(Transferred from Second Cabin)

7 Cits

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Stuyvesant, Master, * of the T.S.S. NOORDAM, from Rotterdam/Boulogne-sur-Mer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Stuyvesant Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. Stat. Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Mathew Dowling

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Mar. .1906

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

(3)

I. C.
SEX.
M. C.
~~RET.~~
~~R. & O.~~
~~R. & A.~~
~~R. & D.~~
~~B. & O.~~
~~D. & O.~~

INDEXED

Manifest of Vessel ..... 190..

	Total	Citizens	Aliens	Total	Aliens in transit

Form 1812.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. UNITED STATES (Scand. Am. Line) *arrived* March 7, 1906. , 190 , M., , *from* 37

	Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group. No.	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 16 f	1	[illegible], Ragna	24	16	1	L P C	Schlaer						3/7	112	J.	2,15								—	1	—
✓ 34 m	2	Anderson, Hans	21	11	1	" Conf. Notice 35713	Schwartz	3/7	153	Lehr			3/8	55	Dav.	1,50							1	2	1
✓ 12 m	3	Lund, Chresten	1	29	1	"	Leonard						3/7	165	Lehr	1,15							—	1	—
✓ 35 f	4	Knudsen, Bolette and 3ch	4	1/4	4	"	Thiess						3/8	121	J.	2,45							4	8	4
✓ 65 m	5	Werner, Peter P.	11	21	1	"	English	3/7	5	Jones			3/8	28	Dem	1,45							1	2	1
~~50 f~~	~~6~~	~~Hitzky, Pauska~~	~~15~~	~~15~~	~~1~~	~~"~~	~~Keefe~~																	—	2
✓ 20m 6.		Svensson, Robert	2	7	1	[illegible]	Trachoma	3/7	46	Lehr							12 9/16		United States Coffey				—	1	—
																							6	14	6

TOTALS.

N. Y. Form 68
Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIENS

S. S. UNITED STATES (Scan. Amer) *arrived,* March 7th, 1906. 19..... M., ..., *from* .....

NO.		NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	√	Pettersen Gustava and sister	21	12/13		2	To meet sister	Sis, Mrs. Sophia Larson, 1006 E 136, N.Y.C.	Bkln	3/7	1-	—	2	—
2		Edler Judith	16	10		1	To " frd.	Frd, Mrs Hans Hansen, 23 Clinton, Bklyn	Tuttle	"	12[50]	—	1	—
3	√	Thorsen Margaret	22	11		1	" " brother	Bro, George, 769 Henry, Bklyn.	Bkln	"	12[55]	—	1	—
4	√	Soreson Valborg	21	1		1	To meet father	Pastor, C. Larson, Hale, N.Y.C	"	"	1[10]	—	1	—
5		Mamen Eliz,	17	13		1	To frd.	do do do N.Y.	"	"	1[15]	—	1	—
6	√	Petterson Johanna	16			1	Detained Petersen	Frd, Miss Selma Hellberg, 1010 Central ave, Plainfield,	Tuttle	"	1[10]	—	1	—
7		Karlson Hilda	10	24		1	To sister	Aunt, 93 C 12 August N.Y.C.	Bkln	"	11[40]	—	1	—
8	√	Pinipuks Marta		2		1	To meet husb	Frd, Mrs Nick Larsson 421 Park ave, Plainfield N.J.	Tuttle	"	12[55]	—	1	—
9		Nielson Selma	21	14		1	To meet frd.	Aunt-Miss Selma Hellberg 1010 Cent. ave,	"	"	11[40]	—	1	—
10		Hellberg Anna	10	13		1	To aunt	Sister, Thora Johnson 107 E 85, N.Y.C.	Bkln	"	12[50]	—	1	—
11		Johannson Harold	21	24		1	To meet brother	Frd, Lewis Swanson, 127 Plainfield, N.J.	"	"	1[25]	—	1	—
12	√	Rassmussuen Regina	21	10		1	To meet uncle	Uncle, John 329 E 1st N.Y.C.	Tuttle	"	12[54]	—	2	—
13		Andresen Gunda and ch	24	24/5	2		husb	Frd, Mrs Mark — 1 Hale, N.Y.C.	"	"	1[15]	—	1	—
14		Hietaicini Hilda	6	8		1	To frd.	Bro, Thomas 22 Conrad, Bklyn.	"	"	12[55]	—	1	—
15	√	Tobriasjen Grichy	22	26		1	" brother							
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** , 22 FEB 1906 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Christensen, Ane	17		m s	seddler	yes	yes	danish	scandinavian	Fjelland	Pueblo, Co	yes	friends	$11	no	to friend: Soren Christensen Hampton near Pueblo, Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Carlson, Rigard	20		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	swedish		Sweden	St Paul, Minn	yes	brother	$50	yes	to brother: C. Carlson 342 Fort St. St Paul, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 3	Reimer, Carl H.	25		m s	steward	yes	yes	danish		Finland	St Paul, Minn	yes	self	$8	no	to uncle: Mrs. Ole Jensen 434 Sims St. St Paul, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 4	Fredriksen, Rise	35		f s	Wife	yes	yes	"		Finland	Marshall, Minn	yes	uncle	$10	no	to uncle: Marius Peterse Marshall, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 5	Hindrich, Fibio	29		m m	machinist	yes	yes	"		"	Creighton, Nebr.	no	friend	$50	no	to uncle: Tonis Sörensen Creighton, Nebr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 6	" Lavinia	32		f m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 7	Nilsson, Oscar	21		m s	sawmaker	yes	yes	swedish		Sweden	Ryegate, Mont	yes	friend	$10	no	friend: Miss Lina Quist, Box 46 Ryegate, Mont	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 8	Poure, Christian	25		m s	farmlabor	yes	yes	danish		Denmark	Nic, Ill	yes	self	$25	no	to friend: John Mortensen Brigham Sta. Co., Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 9	Nilsen, Agnes	18		f s	housework	yes	yes	"		Copenhagen	Arcadia, Calif	brother	brother	$5	no	to brother in law: Storekeeper H. Olsen Arcadia, Arcadia, Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 10	Jensen, Jörgen	19		m s	laborer	yes	yes	"		Fjelland	Hillsdale, Ore	yes	brother	$15	no	to brother: Magnus Jensen Hillsdale, A. Lake	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 11	Sörensen, Hans	18		m s	fisher	yes	yes	"		"	Astoria, Ore	yes	brother	$24	no	to brother: Mads Sörensen	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 12	Hansen, Anna	18		f s	servant	yes	yes	"		"	Astoria, Oreg					to friend: Astoria, Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 13	Sörensen, Karbinth	20		m s	blacksmith	yes	yes	"		Jerslev	Ludvig	no	friend	$10	no	to friend: J. Johansen 9 Johnstone Str. Portland, Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 14	Nilsen, Adolf	24		m m	laborer	yes	yes	"		"	Harland, Shelby Co Iowa	yes	brothers	$12	no	to brother in law: Jens P. Jensen Harland, Shelby Co Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 15	" Ane K	24		f m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 16	" Georgett	5		m s	child	no	no	"		"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 17	Nilsen, Sofie	42		f m	wife	yes	yes	"		Aarhus	Lake Mills	Brother	Brother	$12	no	to brother: J. P. Petersen Aarhus Lake Mills Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Skov, Peter	33		m m	Contractor	yes	yes	American		U. S.	U. S. Citizens					to Home: 3172 Fountain Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Anna	31		f m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 20	Damsgaard, Kirst	21		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	danish		Denmark	Garner, Ia	yes	uncle	$12	no	to uncle: Peter Pedersen Garner	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 21	" Andrea	18		m s	servant	no	yes	"		"	Garner, Ia.	yes	uncle	$12	no	Garner, Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 22	Jensen, Anna	21		f s	"	yes	yes	"		"	Garner, Ia.	yes	uncle	$12	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 23	Feldbak, Peter C	29		m s	miller	yes	yes	"		Hanover	Hanover, Kans	yes	self	$20	no	brother M Feldbak 1723 Olive str Kansas City, Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 24	Laursen, Nic. H.	19		m s	farmlabor	yes	yes	"		Brevig	Brevig, Calif	yes	self	$20	no	to friend: Andrea Meldgaard 5128 Denver Brevig, Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 25	Jensen, Karoline	19		m s	dairyman	yes	yes	"		Brevig	Brevig, Calif	yes	self	$15	no	sister	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Andersen, Peter	42		m m	farmer	yes	yes	American	U. S.	U. S.	Arapahoe Colorado	U. S. Citizen				to Home						
27	" Lotta M.	32		f m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"											
✓ 28	Larsen, Knud K.	18		m s	farmlabor	yes	yes	danish		England	Birmingham Ia.	to Ia	self	$15	no	brother: Hans Larsen Birmingham Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 29	Lund, Christen	12		m s	child	yes	yes	german	german	Germany	Hampton Ia	no	father	$12	no	to brother: P. L. Lund Hampton, Franklin Co. Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Strandt, Peter	26		m s	farmlabor	yes	yes	american	Scand	U. S.	Hampton Ia	no	self	$40	no	to Home: Hampton	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Wulff, master of the S. S. „United States"* from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Wulff
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States"*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

11—1115

S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen** 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. March 7, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	[illegible]	28										Hubbard Ia		self			to Brother Johan J. Rasmussen Hubbard, Hardin Co. Ia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	[illegible]	33										Worcester, Mass		self	$10	1901 Worcester Mass	to Germany, 161 Worcester Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~3 W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~21~~										~~Hubbard Ia~~		~~self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~							
4 W	[illegible]	20										Worcester, Mass		self	$15	1904 Worcester Mass	Uncle Mr. P. F. Bach 1149 Swanson Rd. Worcester Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]																						
6 W	[illegible]	20			Laborer				Denmark			Hubbard Ia		self	$51	no	Aunt Mrs. J. Nelson 897 N. Campbell ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	[illegible]	30			Farmer							Stanton Ia		self	$7	1901 Stanton Ia	to Brother-in-law Hansine Andersen Vandager St. Stanton Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	[illegible]	21			[illegible]							Le Mars Ia		self	$15	1903 Le Mars Ia	to [illegible] P. W. Mayer Le Mars	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	[illegible]	18										Le Mars Ia		self	$15	1902 Le Mars Ia	Le Mars	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 W	[illegible]	20										Le Mars, Ia		self	$15	1903 Le Mars Ia		no	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	[illegible]	21										Hubbard Le Mars, Ia		self	$26	no	to uncle Peter Thagaard Mar 2	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	[illegible]	18										[illegible] Ind. Territory		self	$12	no	to uncle Peter Thagaard Stevenson, Lake village Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	[illegible]				[illegible]							Iceland		self	$25	no	to Brother-in-law: 8406 Bus 1482-25 str. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	[illegible]													self	$40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	[illegible]				Labor							Iceland					to brother-in-law	no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	[illegible]	21			wife							Chicago Ill		self	$40	no	Chr. Nilson 3658 Emerald Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	[illegible]																	no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	[illegible]																	no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	[illegible]	19			Farmlaborer							Sioux City Ia		self	$30	no	to Cousin M. Nielsen friend: Jacob Mikkelsen Lüton, Box 26 near Sioux city, Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	[illegible]	19										Sioux City Ia		self	$15	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	[illegible]	19			servant							Sioux City Ia		self	$25	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	[illegible]	18			[illegible]							Sioux City Ia		self	$41	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
23 W	[illegible]	21			farmlaborer							Iceland		self	$30	no	to friend & brother Karl C. Lambert Siverin Calf.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	[illegible]	23										Siverin Calf		self	$30	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	[illegible]	19			Baker							Siverin Calf		self	$40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	[illegible]	17			[illegible]							Copenhagen		self	$30	no	friend S. M. Olson 2170 Bentzen Blvd Jersey City N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	[illegible]	19			servant							Iceland		self	$15	no	to friend: Mr. Sveinsson Grimes, Polk Co. Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	[illegible]	15			farmlaborer							Iceland					to friends Parents Olsen 3408 12 Minneapolis, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	~~[illegible]~~	~~54~~			~~[illegible]~~							~~Minneapolis~~		~~self~~	~~$1~~	~~no~~	to Home! 320 3rd Ave Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	44			[illegible]							Copenhagen						no	no	no	no	good	no
31 W	Nielsen, Jörgen	46			contractor				Denmark			Chicago Ill		self	$100	U.S.C.		U. S. Citizen.					

Home 897. N. Campbell ave Chicago Ill Criminal Court Cook Co Ills Oct 19/96

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyk

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medicine College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyk

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen** 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190 7

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country to which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Petersen, Peter	19		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Denmark		[illegible]	[illegible]			$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Sharenkoff, Emil	1		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]						no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Andersen, Emil P.	23		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			Tolland	Cedar Falls Ia.	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Olsen, Hans P.	22		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible] Ia.	yes	self				no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Andersen, Peter	23		m	s	[illegible]	no	no			[illegible]	Ida Grove, Ia	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Jørgensen, Einar	19		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]		self	$30			no	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	Jensen, Jens	28		m	s	farmer	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Hansen, Hans P.	25		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			Schleswig	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	Johannsen, Johannes	25		m	s	[illegible]	no	no			Holland	Waterloo, Ia.	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
10 W	Madsen, Peter M.	19		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			Tolland	N. Y.	yes	self	$50			no	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	Pedersen, Jens P.	30		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	Wright, Ill.	yes	self	$16			no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	[illegible]	18		m	s	servant	yes	yes			[illegible]	Cincinnati, Ohio	yes	self	$50			no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Jørgensen, Hans P.	20		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]											
14	Fredriksen, Peter	53		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	American		U. S. A.	Hartford, Ill.	yes	self	$40			no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Andersen, Anna M.	20		f	s	servant	yes	yes	Danish		Iceland	Sheffield Ill.	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	" Rasmine	17		f	s	"	yes	yes			"	Sheffield Ill.	yes	self	$20			no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	" Anders	24		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			Tolland	Cooking Lake	yes	self	$20			no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	Jepsen, Hans P.	29		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Holte, Peter Chr.	20		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Nei, Peter L.	32		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			U. S. A.	San Francisco	yes	self	$50		U.S. Citizen						
21	Jepsen, Jens Chr.	19		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Danish		Iceland	Blanchardville Wis	yes	self	$30			no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Hansen, William	21		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	American		U. S. A.	[illegible]	yes	self	$40								
23 W	Petersen, Niels Chr.	26		m	s	farmer	no	no	Danish		Iceland	Marion Iowa	yes	self				no	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	Svensen, Jørgen	26		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Christiansen, William	20		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Larsen, Jens P.	35		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	" Laura	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Andersen, Alfred P.	4		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Westlund, Johan	21		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes			Iceland	Whitefield, Ill.	yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	Fredriksen, Peter	53		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	American		U. S. A.	Sheffield Ill.											

U.S.C.

U.S. Citizen DISCH.

15 X 4168 7/30/47

Agreed

John

Dr. Means. Congratulates

Dr. Means. Done four

Dr. Means done

Dr. Means done

Dr. Means done

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States" , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March . 1906.

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs , Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" , sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medicse College at Copenhagen , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March . 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32

11—1115

S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** , 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to — Read.	8 Able to — Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1W	Knudsen, Bolette	35		F	widow		yes	yes	Danish	Scand	Scotland	Sheffield					to brother in law: Jacob Knudsen Sheffield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2W	" Thora M.	0		F	child		yes	yes	"	"	"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 3W	" Lena J.	5		F	"		no	no	"	"	"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 4W	" Carl A.	2		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
5W	Hilbert, Peter	24		M	S	hostler	yes	yes	"			N.S.		self	22	93 00	to: Marion Hotel White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6W	Petersen, Ole P. L.	53		M	S	"	yes	yes	"			Flatbush L.I.		self	$50	2 years	to: Marion Hotel White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
NOT SHI	Petersen, Marie H.	20		F	S	domestic	yes	yes	"			Fredericksburg Virginia		self	$45	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
NOT SHI	Nielsen, Alice	18		F	S	housework	yes	yes	"			(illegible)		self	$45	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
9W	Christensen, Niels	23		M	S	shoemaker	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand	Jutland	Tidaholm, Sweden		self	$40	no	to brother in law: Niels Aagaard Tidaholm Sweden	no	no	no	no	good	no
10W	Wadstrup, Michael	27		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	U.S.A. Hartford Conn		self	$16	Hartford Conn	to friend: H. Jacobsen 50 Willow St. Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11W	Rasmussen, Soren	23		M	S	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	"	Hartford Conn		self	$45	no	friend: H. Jacobsen 50 Willow St. Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12W	Jensen, Jens Chr	19		M	S	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$10	no	to brother: C. Jensen 221 E. 9 St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13W	Thuid, Niels A. S	22		M	S	clerk	yes	yes	"	"	"	Africa, Ill	yes	self	yes 3,	no	to friend: Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14W	Jensen, Jens A.	17		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Ypsilanti, Mich.		self	$12	no	to friend: P. Riisgaard Ypsilanti Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15W	Pedersen, Anton	25		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Ogden, Ill.		self	$16	no	to uncle: Peter Christen Box 186 Ogden Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16W	Nielsen, Lene K. M.	16		F	S	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn.		self	$10	no	to friend: Mrs. J. Müller Nielsen 3752 Central Av. Minneapolis Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17W	Jensen, Villiam L.	25		M	S	fisher	yes	yes	"	"	"	Erie, Pa.		self	$15	1901 Erie Pa	to brother-in-law: Thorvald Christensen 221 Peach St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18W	Rasmussen, Niels C.	24		M	S	woodchopper	yes	yes	Danish	U.S.	Pennsylvania	Wadsworth Ill.	yes	self	$30	1903-05 Wadsworth Ill.	to home: Wadsworth Lake Co Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19W	Blohm, Frederik Chr.	26		M	S	"	yes	yes	Danish	"	Finnen	Wadsworth Ill.	yes	self	$30	no	to friend: Theodore Madsen Wadsworth Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
NOT SHI	Hjortlund, Jens	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	"			Wadsworth Ill.		self	$20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21W	Jensen, Jens P.	23		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	Danish	U.S.	Denmark	Randall Minn.	yes	self	$40	1903-05	to home: Randall Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22W	Petersen, Viggo	41		M	M	carpenter	no	yes	Danish	U.S.	Denmark	Kasota Minn.	yes	self	$60	1903-05	to home: 308 York St. Kasota Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23W	Rasmussen, Rasmus	26		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	"	Scand	Lovalen Nor.	yes	self	$25	no		to brother: Ole Petersen 3077 Lafayette Ave. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24W	Jensen, Jens	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	U.S.A.	Kasota Minn.	yes	self	$40	2 years		to brother: P. Riisgaard 3747 Lafayette St. Chicago. Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
25W	Tougaard, Marius	22		M	S	butcher	yes	yes	"	Scand	Millard	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$25	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26W	Sörensen, Lars	36		M	S	mason	yes	yes	"	"	Denmark	Bennett Wis.	yes	self	$37	no	to friend: Rke. Olsen Stove & Furniture, Bennett Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27W	Svensen, Hans C.	30		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Bennett Wis.	yes	self	$40	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
28W	Christiansen, Christian	22		F	S	housework	yes	yes	"	"	Finland	Escanaba Mich.	yes	self	$20	no	to sister: Elsie Christiansen 708 S. Longworth Omaha Neb.	no	no	no	no	good	no
NOT SHI	Pedersen, Jens P.	20		M	S	farmhand	yes	yes	"			Red Cedar Wis.	yes	self	$15	no	to brother: Niels Pedersen Rice Lake Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30W	Christensen, Christian	23		M	S	farmhand	yes	yes	"	"	"	Black Earth Wis.	yes	self	$12	no	to friend: J. Larsen Black Earth Dane Co Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no

23X27252 - (505) 6-3-42

Suspected

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Th Wulff, master, * of the S. S. United States from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Th Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. United States, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork March 7th, 190 31

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Christensen, Knud	28		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Danish		Iceland	Finland	U.S.	yes	self	$15 / no		Mrs. M. Mickelsen Mountain Ave. Ogden Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Christensen, Martin C.	44		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	"			Finland	U.S.	yes	self	$16 / no	1903 - Oct.	brother: Wilhelm Jensen Box 32. Mansfield Falls Me.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Andersen, Ring H.	22		m	s	laborer	yes	no	"			Iceland	Vesta	yes	self	$10 / no		to uncle: Iver Peter Jensen Albert Lea Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Andersen, Karen M.	25		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"					yes	self	$25	no	to uncle: Emil Jensen Villa St. Paul	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	s	machinist	yes	yes	"					yes	self	$	no	1900 - 05	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible] Peter M.	28				[illegible]																		
7 W	Jensen, Jens Chr.	28		m	s	carpenter	yes	yes	Danish			Iceland	Omaha	Neb.	yes	self	$10	Omaha	to Home: Omaha Nebr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Jensen, Carl L.	17		m	s	servant	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Grayling	Mich.	yes	self	$10	no	to Mr. Chr. Jensen Grayling Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	Olsen, Jens H.	25		m	s	carpenter	yes	yes	"			Iceland	N.Y.	City	yes	self	$20	1/2 yr. 05	to friend: 228 Prospect St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 W	Nielsen, Fredrik O.	22		m	s	machinist	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Boston	Mass.	yes	self	$20	no	to friend: Chr. Larsen 460 Washington St. Memphis Tenn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	Larsen, Lauritz C.	19		m	s	seaman	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Reykjavik		yes	self	$20	no	to friend: Mrs. Olesen Upipago Iowa	Mexican Mumps prevailed					
12 W	Jorgensen, Ludvig A.	22		m	s	butcher	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Winnipeg		yes	self	$20	no	Agnes 66 Malcom Hall Hom Audubon Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Eriksson, Hans	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish			Iceland	Boston	Mass.	yes	self	$	no	to Brother: John Eriksson 111 Works 6 St. East Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Fredriksen, Jörgen	31		m	m	baker	yes	yes	Danish			Iceland	Ouava	Ia.	yes	self	$30.00	no	to Brother: Niels Fredriksen Ouava Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Jorgaard, Peter R.	52		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Danish			Iceland	Hampton	Minn.	yes	self	Citizen.	U.S. Citizen.	to Home: Remington Minn. Went on a visit to Albert Lea Minn	Dist. Court Freeborn Co. Minnesota Feb 1st 1906					
16 W	Pedersen, Frederikke	24		f	s	housework	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Albert Lea	Minn.	yes	self	$15 / no		to Cousin: C. Pedersen Albert Lea Minn						
17 W	Moren, Henriette	25		m	s	farmlaborer	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Hecla	S.D.	yes	self	$10 / no		to friend: P. Christensen RR #2 Hampton near Dundee Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible] Charles	28		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	"										to brother: Svend Jörgen Lizzy Harris Co. Ga. Pat	no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Andersen, Carl	34		m	s	carpenter	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Omaha	Neb.	yes	self	$15 / no		to Brother: H. P. Andersen 217 Sauers St. Omaha Nebr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Jensen, Jens Chr.	18		m	s	farmlaborer	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Chicago	Ill.	yes	self	$20	no	to friend: C. Foersgaard 3742 State St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Vassiliouw, Niel H.	19		m	s	clerk	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Elgin	Ill.	yes	self	$25	no	to friend: Carl Schoengaard 412 West Ave. Berlin Calf	no	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	Jörgen, Jörgen	22		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Seattle	Wash.	yes	friend	$20	no	to friend: Taylor & Jenneth 251 Winthrop St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23 W	Hansen, Christian	21		m	s	typographer	yes	yes	"			Copenhagen			yes	friend	$20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	Pedersen, Otto P.	26		m	s	cook	yes	yes	Danish			U.S.A.			yes	self	$80.00	1905 - 05	to Home: Job Carsen & Sr. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Pedersen, Christian	25		m	s	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Danish			Copenhagen	Minneota	Minn.	yes	self	$25	no	to friend: C. H. Larsen Malmo Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Rasmussen, Niels	14		m	s	servant	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Hecla	S.D.	yes	self	$10	1902 - 05	to parent: Mrs. K. Olsen R.F.D. No 3 Moorhead, Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	Nielsen, Jörgen Chr.	21		m	s	farmlaborer	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Virginia	Minn.	yes	self	$10	no	to friend: Viggo Möller Virginia Minn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Ramsing, Niels F.	20		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"			Iceland	Portland	Ore.	yes	self	$15	no	to friend: Mrs Sophie Mingeler 26 Harvard & Grove Sts. Portland Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Jensen, Anton P. O.	25			m	merchant	yes	yes	"			Copenhagen	Brooklyn	N.Y.	yes	self	$25	no	friend Martin Andersen 276 Court str. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	[illegible] Eskild H.	21			m	[illegible]	yes	yes	"																

NOT SIGNED

NOT SIGNED

NOT SIGNED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1906.

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 102 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** , 22 FEB 1908 Arriving at Port of New York , , 190 .

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Can read.	8 Can write.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	29	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Danish	Copenhagen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	to cousin: Jens Jensen 2220 Grimshaw Av. Omaha Nebr	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	35	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arvid P. Thor 3172 Boulevard Jersey City N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Frank A Christensen 138 New Britain Ave Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Copenhagen	St Louis Mo	yes	husband	$40	St Louis Mo	to Husband: Parmius Andersen 2026 College Ave St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	yes	father	[illegible]	no							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	U. S. Citizens					to Home: 31½ Boulevard Jersey City N J						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	107 Washington Ave. Rockville Ctr. N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lodgings: Theodor Nielsen 145 5th Ave Brooklyn N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	to Home: Le Roy Ave Newport R. I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lodgings: Christian Hendrickson 845 11 St. Milwaukee Wisc.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Copenhagen Denm	[illegible]	no	self	$25	no	to friends: Hans Petersen 577 Jackson St. St. Paul Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany Copenhagen	[illegible]	yes	self	$10	no	brother Fred Petersen 94 Lincoln ave Dorchester Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Boden	[illegible]	no	self	$15	no	friend Mrs. Johanson 111 Meridian St. East Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$16	No	to brother A Jensen 76 Blackington St Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No.
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Gefleborg	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$16	1903 1910 Michigan	to friends Mr & Mrs Ole Johnson	No	No	No	No	good	No.
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Norway Stockholm	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$25	1903 1910	to friends Mr & Mrs Peterson 301 N Kinzie St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	good	No.
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Jonkoping	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$25	1903 1910	to friends Mr & Mrs Peterson 301 N Kinzie St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	good	No.
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Jonkoping	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$25	1903 1910	to friends Mr & Mrs Peterson 301 N Kinzie St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	good	No.
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Stockholm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Stockholm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden Stockholm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						

* Race or People should be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jno Wulff
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Hoek van Holland

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical Collegium at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Hoek van Holland

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

List

Affidavit of the Mast...

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen** ,22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of ..... , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Gesenhaz, Moses	20		m	single	yes yes			russian		Paris		no	friend	$15	no	to uncle: Fitz Gerald 82 1- 9th Av. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good no
2 W	Pinkirko, Marka	24		f	wife	yes yes			"	Latvian	"		yes	self	$15	no	to brother in law P Kain 507 E. 13 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good no
3 W	Blumenthal, Hirsch	10		m	merchant	yes yes			russian	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
4 W	Pille, David	42		m	mason	yes yes			"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
5 W	" Maria	38		f	wife	yes yes			"	"	"		yes	self	$56	no		no	no	no	no	good no
6 W	" Zoriaw	7		m	child	yes yes			"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
7 W	" Marka	5		f	"	no no			"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
8 W	" Alma	3		f	"	no no			"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
9 W	" Elvira	1		f	"	no no			"	"	"							no	no	no	no	good no
10 W	Marachinow, Wlapeway	29		m	smith	yes yes			russian	Finnish	Estonia	London	no	friend	$1	no	to cousin: S Galperin 502 Lombard St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good no
11 W	Zebaniak, Wladyslaw	22		m	laborer	yes yes			"	Polish	Russia	London	yes	self	$25	no	to brother in law: Francis Kuczynski 824 Cedar Ave Trenton NJ	no	no	no	no	good no
12 W	" Wojciech	25		m	"	yes yes			"	"	"	London	yes	"	$30	no		no	no	no	no	good no
13 W	" Wladyslaw	18		m	"	yes yes			"	"	"	London	yes	"	$30	no		no	no	no	no	good no
14 W	" Thomas	21		m	"	11x62964 (505) 7-7-41			"	"	"	Liverpool	yes	self	$20	no	to cousin: F. Szagl 14 Park Ave. Wilkesbarre Pa.	no	no	no	no	good no
15 W	" Josef	18		m	"	yes yes			"	"	"	Wilkesbarre	yes	self	$10	no	to brother in law: W. Miller 1900 E. Lombard St. Baltimore	no	no	no	no	good no
16 W	Ehrmann, Oetzel	28		m	merchant	yes yes			"	"	"	Baltimore	yes	self	$5	no						
17 W	Goldin, Simoshe	27		m	tailor	yes yes			"	"	"											
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the S.S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1906.

at Nyk

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S.S. „United States" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1906.

at Nyk

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** , 22 FEB 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Kauppila	Aksel	25		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Finnish	Finland	Hancock	self	yes	$25	1905 Hancock	bro. Brother Viljo Kauppila Box 515, Hancock Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	"	Maria	25		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	"	Hugo	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	"	Anna	3		f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Kukko	Saakko	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Hancock Mich	yes	self	$35		to friend: Malki Pöyhönen Box 515 Hancock, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Rekonen	Greta	34		f	m	wife	yes	yes	American	U. S.	Stockette Keweenaw Mont	U. S. Citizen				h husband: Karl Rekonen Box 33 Stockette Mont. Scand Immigration Home						
7 W	"	Hilma	6		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
8 W	"	Karl	5		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
9 W	"	Hilma	3		f	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
10 W	Heinonen	Oskar	26		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Finland	Aberdeen Wash	self	yes		1906 yes Ellis Island	to friend: Johan Johnson 106 Stuart St. Aberdeen Wash					Memo: Goes to Engelbert Aberdeen Wash	
11 W	Kekäläinen	Eland	20		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Aberdeen Wash	self	$50			to friend: Ewert Johnson 109 Stuart St. Aberdeen, Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Behrmann	Kalle	34		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Manitowoc Wis	self	$10			to friend: Hugo Lagerström 707 Marian St. Manitowoc, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Kupias	Konstantin	21		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	New York	self	$15			Finnish Steamship Co Immigrant Home State St N Y same place	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Haskimäki	Aleksander	22		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	New York	self	$10				no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Hyttinmari	Liisa	23		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Albany NY	self	$10			to friend: Hilma Salmanen 718 Madison Ave. Albany NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	Skrifvars	Erik	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Iron River Mich	self	$20			to brother: John Eriksson Box 240 Iron River Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Skrifvars	Johannes	19		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Iron River Mich	self	$10			to friend John Eriksson Box 240 Iron River Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	Nordkvist	Brita	41		f	w	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Kiimmeee Mich	self	$20			to brother: Karl Hoglöf Kiimmeee, Dickinson Co. Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Bagg	Matts	19		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Bingham Utah	self	$20			to friend: Sam Berbello Bingham Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Riikis	Matts	22		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Beaver Co. Utah	self	$10		1900 to Beaver Co. Utah	to cousin: Mr Matkinen Beaver, Beaver Co. Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Varpela	Juho V.	37		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Maynard Mass	self	$10			to friend: Mr Ernst Saderlund Box 728 Maynard Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	Vainionpää	Frans O	20		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Maynard Mass	self	$10			to friend Mr Ernst Saderlund Box 728 Maynard Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23 W	Kietaniemi	Hilda	32		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	New York	self	$10			to friend: Hanna Ulli No 229 East 96 St. N Y. Scandinavian Sailors Home New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	Lindsam	Herman	28		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	New York	self	$20			friend: Oskar Soden 49 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Allen	Kustaa	24		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	New York	self	$20			to friend: Mr Sykacka 323 Millbury St. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Latikko	Gust A.	25		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Worcester Mass	self	$20			to friend: Jacob Perkiomaa 423 Hickerman St. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	Perkiomäki	Henrik	28		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	Worcester Mass	self	$19			to brother: Jaakko Tolle 1054 Lagrman St. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Jälli	Herman	26		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Worcester Mass	self	$19			to friend: Mari Tiirmi Hanover St. 82, Worcester, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Holmäki	Amanda	21		f	s	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Worcester Mass	self	$10			to friend: Ansell Mäkis 178 107 Providence St. Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	Keitekilä	Amanda	21		f	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Worcester Mass	self	$10				no	no	no	no	good	no

Deserted Court County of Montana — Oct 19-1906

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. "United States", from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
* Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. "United States", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourly years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen**, 22 FEB 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]					Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Duluth Minn	no	self	yes	no	to friend: Karl Gustafsson Box 24 Saunders Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]								Saunders Minn	no	self	yes	no	Box 24 Saunders Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]					to Mamie 523 Millbrae St. Worcester, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]								U. S.	Worcester Mass	self	U. S. Citizen	no							
5	[illegible]	[illegible]													to brother: Johanne Helden 17 E 117 str Newyork City N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]					Finnish		Finland	New York	yes	self	$7	no	to brother Edward Helen 496 2d Ave New York City N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]								New York	yes	self	$10	no							
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							Finland	N. Y.	yes	self	$10	no	to friend: Oscar Storm 47 Forest St. Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$10	no	to friend Oscar Storm 47 Forest St. Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$10	no	to brother: Oscar Storm 47 Forest St. Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]								Rockland Me	yes	self	$10	no	to friend: Mr. Taavetti Mieli No. 12 Lille St. Rockland Me.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]								Rockland Me	yes	self	$10	no							
13	[illegible]	[illegible]								Fitchburg Mass	yes	self	$23	no	to friend: Adolf Mannonen Box 345 Ely Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]								Cumberland Md	no	self	$15	no	to relative Tekla Kahkri 2 Box 5 Cumberland Wyo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]								West Duluth Minn	yes	self	$25	no	to friend: Ida Rimanda 59 1/2 222 W. 1st Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]								Fitchburg Mass	yes	self	$36	no	to relative: Mr. Cesare Johnson 127 Charle. St. Fitchburg Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$50	no	Finnish Steamships Co Immigrant Home. State str. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]			$30	no	same place	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$50	no	same place	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$50	no	Finnish Steamships Co Immigrant Home. State str. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]								N. Y.	yes	self	$25	10 a sailor 1903-05	to friend Brooklyn Mrs Jansson 690 Vandry Str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]								Brooklyn	yes	self	$25		Mrs Jansson 690 Vandry Str. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
23																					

[illegible] from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master, * of the S. S. "United States", from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. "United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. sailing from Copenhagen, February 22nd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peterson, Anders	45		M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gothenburg	Los Angeles, Cal	yes				Son: Josef Peterson 1406 East 20th Str. Los Angeles, Cal.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Ida	48		F	Married	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" Hasse	11	6	M	Single	Child			"	"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	" Helma	9		F	Single	Child			"	"	"	"						No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Brunander, Gust	20		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal	yes	Myself	$25		Friend: Josef Peterson 1406 East 20th Str. Los Angeles, Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Lindholm, Hjalmar				Married	Tinsmith	yes	yes	Sweden	"	"	Citizen of U. S.					Home: 348 2nd Ave. New York, N.Y.						
7	" Selma				Married	Tailoress	yes	yes	America	"	"	"					Uncle: Hjalmar Lindholm 348 2nd Ave. New York, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Engström, John Alex	17		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Stockholm	New York, N.Y.	yes	Uncle	under $10	No	Uncle: Charly Bruse Box 2. Peterson, Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Bruse, Anders Cy.	20		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Askers, Fors	Peterson, Iowa	yes	Wife	$135	No	Sister: Gerda Falk 4 La Fayette Str. Albany, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Karlson Falk, Hedvig	22		F	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Kristinehamn	Albany, N.Y.	yes	Sister	$15		Sister: Ida C. Johnson 758 - 49th Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Hellberg, Frida	30		F	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	U.S.					Aunt: Mrs. C. Johnson 758 - 49th Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Hagge, Emma	24		F	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	America					Aunt: Mrs. Fredrika Forsberg 1060 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Hellberg, Hjalmar	12		M	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	Plainfield, N.J.					Sister: Gerda Falk 1060 Central Ave. Plainfield, N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Karlson, Hilding	14		M	Single	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	U.S.					Friend: Carl Nordin 162 West 5th Str. Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Johanson, Gustaf	25		M	Single	Tailor	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	Galesburg, Ill.	yes	Myself	$200	No	Home: Galesburg, Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Erikson, Johan				Married	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Stockholm	Minneapolis, Minn.	yes	Self	$1411	No	Friend: Mr. Anderson 1911-7 St. Minneapolis, Minn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Wedholm, Albin	19		M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	"													
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Brooklyn 1700 Lex Ave. Citizen of U.S. 93.20.05

Sent to Peterson

Signature Fees

Aug 6. 1903 3rd Judicial Dist Chicago & N.O.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States" , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Wulff Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March , 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—III

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs , Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" , sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College of Copenhagen , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March , 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

11—1115

18 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. United States sailing from Copenhagen Febr. 22nd, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josefsson, Johan E.	23	5	M.	Single	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Mariebamn	New York Cleveland, Ohio.	Yes	Myself	$38.-	no	Cousin, Mr. Carl Svensson 342-54 st Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Jonsson, Johan	16	9	M.	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Ostra [illegible]	Uncle Mr. Nils Andersson Rockey River, Ohio.	Yes	My Uncle	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Olsson, Ingrid S.	30	10	S.	married	Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	[illegible]						Husband	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	" Edda S. O.	4	8	S.	-	Daughter	No	no	"	"	Malmö	Sola Kansas		Husband	$10.-	1903-1905 Sola, Kansas	Mr. Oscar Olsson 415 N. Elm St. Sola Kansas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	" Anna M.	1	6	S.	-	Daughter	no	no	"	"								no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	" Carl O. A.	-	3	M.	-	Son	no	no	"	"								no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Gunggren, Ernst	22	4	M.	Single	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	"	"	Villie	James City Mo.	Yes	myself	$15.-	no	Brother, Mr. Waldemar Gunggren 1113 W. 24th St. James City, Mo.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Modegh, August	15	4	M.	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Bösard	Clifford N.D.	Yes	Father	$13.-	no	father, Mr. Salomon M. Modegh Clifford N.D.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Johnson, Thom	43	-	M.	married	Seaman	Yes	Yes	American		America	New York	Citizen of U.S.A.				Svenska Emigrant Hemmet 5 Water St. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Carlsson, Marten	32	9	M.	Single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Swedish		Hoitaby	New York	Yes	myself	$10.-	1902-1905 New York		no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Hammar, Emil G.	26	6	M.	single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"		Hoitaby	New York	Yes	myself	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Larsson, Håkan	26	2	M.	single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"		Hoitaby	New York	Yes	myself	$10.-	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Håkansson, Oskar G.	21	6	M.	single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"		Hoitaby	New York	Yes	myself	$10.	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Johanson, Arvid	16	6	M.	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"		Stordsunda	Portland Oregon	Yes	myself	$25.-	no	Brother Mr. John Johansson 371-19 St. Portland, Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	~~Svensson, Robert~~	~~20~~	~~8~~	~~M.~~	~~single~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Risoefjorda	Dickey Bar. Helena Hamilton, Mont.	Mont.	myself	$10.	no	Cousin, Mr. Gustaf Hultin Dickey Bar. Hamilton, Montana	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	~~Eliasson, Johan E.~~	~~20~~	~~5~~	~~M.~~	~~single~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Karlskrona	Duluth, Minn	Yes	myself	$12.-	no	Brother, Oscar Eriksson 2214 W. 2d St. Duluth, Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	~~Larsson, Johan E.~~	~~55~~	~~4~~	~~M.~~	~~married~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~American~~	~~"~~	America	New York	Yes	Citizen of U.S.A.		1880-1905	my home						
18	~~Hedegren, Frank~~	~~16~~	~~7~~	~~M.~~	~~single~~	~~Mercer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	America	Butte, Mont.	N.Y.	myself	$100.	Butte, Mont. 25-27	Friend, Mr. W. O. Fenner Hennessy Block, Butte, Mont.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Hilsson, Carl	46	4	M.	married	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"	"	America	New York	Citizen of U.S.A.				my home 119 Sackett st. New York					U. S. A.	
20	Andersson, Agnes C. M.	16	4	S.	single	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish		Landby	Chicago, Ill	Yes	myself	$25.-	no	Father, Mr. August Anderson 3201-5 Ave, Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Werner, Per O.	65	6	M.	married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"		Härby	Tromaston Conn.	Yes	myself	affidavit	no	Brother in law, Mr. C. Nelson R.F.D. Route #1 Terryville, Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Carlsson, Carl	25	6	M.	single	Fisherman	Yes	Yes	American		America	Albert, Oregon	Portland Oregon	myself	$20.-	1898-1905 Portland, O.	my home Albert Oregon	no	Was married no wife	no	no	Good	No 7-06
23	Johansson, John E.	19	1	M.	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swedish		W. Mockeby	Portland Oregon	Yes	myself	$20.-	no	Cousin, Mr. Theodor Anderson 1231 Hawthorne ave. Portland, Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Isaacsson, Ida K.	32	5	S.	single	Servant	Yes	Yes	"		Hultersted	Albert, Oregon	Portland Oregon	myself	$25.-	no	Company friend, Mr. Carl Carlsson Albert, Oregon	no	Was married no wife	no	no	Good	No 7-06
25	Petersson, John M. A.	21	5	M.	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"		Stenåsa	Reynolds Arcata Cal.	San Francisco, Cal.	myself	$15.-	no	Friend, Mr. Martin Johanson Reynolds Arcata, Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Olsson, Gustaf H. W.	16	3	M.	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"		Hultersted	San Francisco Cal	Yes	myself	$15.-	no	Aunt, Miss Augusta Ohlsson 10 Washington St. San Francisco, Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Olsson, John M. O.	20	-	M.	single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"		Hultersted	San Francisco Cal	Yes	myself	$15.-	no	Aunt, Miss Augusta Ohlsson 19 Washington St. San Francisco, Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Anderson, Axel E.	29	10	M.	married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"		Stenåsa	San Francisco Cal	Yes	myself	$15.-	no	Brother, Mr. Oskar Söderberg 614-23 st. San Francisco, Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Svensson, John J.	28	5	M.	married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"		Stenåsa	San Francisco Cal	Yes	myself	$12.-	no	Brother in law, Mr. Fritz Carlsson Box 40, Newark, Alameda Co, Cal.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Renström, Per A.	19	6	M.	single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"		Stenåsa	San Francisco Cal	Yes	myself	$12.-	no	Friend, Mr. Fritz Carlsson Box 40, Newark, Alameda Co, Cal.	no	no	no	no	Good	no

NOT ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States", from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. *United States* sailing from *Copenhagen* Febr 22nd, 1906. Arriving at Port of *New York* March 7, 1906 24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
292-43																					
1 W	Lundström, Einer	16	M		single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Herrera	Chicago Ill	yes	myself	$20.-	no	Brother in law, Mr. Aug. Hultberg 7830 Coles ave, S. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 W	Johnson, John L.	21	M		single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	America	Manistique Mich	yes	myself	$25.-	1902-1905 Manistique Mich		no	no	no	no	Good	no
3 W	~~Ostrand, Tony E.~~	~~19~~	~~M~~		~~single~~	~~Carpenter~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~Chicago, Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~$20.-~~	1900-1905 Chicago Ill	~~Brother in law, Mr. L. Ahlberg 948 Lawrence ave, Chicago, Ill~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
4 W	~~Karlsson, Elina E.~~	~~19~~	~~M~~		~~single~~	~~Servant~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Sweden~~	~~Chicago Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~$20.-~~	~~no~~	~~Aunt Mrs. Emelie Hedelius 948 Lawrence ave, Chicago, Ill~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
5 W	~~Svensson, Ellen A.~~	~~22~~	~~F~~		~~single~~	~~Servant~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Sweden~~	~~Chicago Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~$50.-~~	~~no~~	~~Aunt Miss Eugenia Svensson 78 Bellevue Place, Chicago, Ill~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
6 W	Isakeson, Mans	59	8	M	married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	United States American	"	America	Vesley, Iowa	Yes	myself	$100.-	1884-1905 Vesley, Iowa	Citizen. Vesley Iowa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7 W	Svensson, Robert	20	8	M	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	"	Wisconsin	Helena, Mont	Yes	myself	$10.-	no	Cousin Mr. Gustaf Hultstin Quickly Bear Superior, Mont.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8 W	Eliasson, Johan G.	20	5	M	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Wisconsin	Duluth Minn	yes	myself	$12.-	no	Brother Mr. Oscar Ostersson 2214 W. 3 Str. Duluth, Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9 W	Andersson, Emil S.	20	6	M	single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Sweden	Worchester Mass	yes	myself	$20.-	no	Brother in law, Mr. C. G. Karlsson 50 Sainter Str, Worchester, Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10 W	Ericitz, James H.	36	8	M	single	Machinist	Yes	Yes	"	"	Sweden	New York	Yes	myself	$10.-	1889-1891 New York	Cousin, Mr. Henry Bauer 302 Garden St. Hoboken, N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11 W	Bargeeren, Olaf Rudolf	24	m	s	Bookbinder		yes	yes	Norway		Copenhagen	"	yes	self	$5.-	no	friend: Benedikt Larsen 3370 70th New York city	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Christiansen, Hans Julius	21	m	s	~~worker~~		yes	yes	Denmark		"	Brockton Mass	no	self	$15.-	no	brother in law: Ivar Hollenbeck, 178 Bayer str, Brockton, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Oleson, Ernst	26	m	s	seaman		yes	yes	Sweden		"	New York	yes	self	$15.-	1905-06 as chilor	friend: H. Steenbak 361 Douglas str Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Berthen, Olaf Sofus Einar	22	m	s	joiner		yes	yes	Denmark		"	Kenmare N.D.	no	self	$50.-	no	friend: Lars Petersen, R.F.D. 6 Kenmare N. Dakota	no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Hansen, Otto	16	m	s	laborer		yes	yes	"		Kjaerby Denmark	Rumford Falls Maine	no	Self	$25.-	no	friend: H. P. Jansen Rumford Falls Maine	no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	Abrahamsen, Niels	23	m	s	seaman		yes	yes	Sweden		Copenhagen	New York State	yes	self	$12.-	1903 no	friend: A. Andersen 8 Jail county Minnesota	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Mortensen, Anders	26	m	s	porter		yes	yes	Denmark		"	N. J.	yes	self	$40.-	2 1/2 or 3 years N. J. city	friend: Rud Larsen 654 Prescott str Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	Moor, Poul C. L. F.	19	m	s	clerk		yes	yes	"		"	"	yes	self	$25.-	no	friend: Egler Larsen 46 Rose str N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Ruggaard, Theobald T.	19	m	s	labourer		yes	yes	"		"	"	yes	self	$20.-	no	friend: E. Jörgensen 149 Windsor Place Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Petersen, Julius Emil	19	m	s	labourer		yes	yes	"		"	"	yes	self	yes	no	friend: J. Miller 126 Guernsey str Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Pack, Carl A. Christensen	25	m	s	~~Cement~~ Contractor		yes	yes	"		Aarhuus Denmark	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$20.-	2 1/2 or 3 yrs Chicago Ill	friend: J. P. Hedegaard 173 Kinzie str Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	Graversen, Emil P.	19	m	s	seaman		yes	yes	"		Copenhagen Denmark	New York	yes	self	$20.-	no	friend: Mr Petersen 8 State str N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	good	no
23 W	" Charles Martin J.	23	m	s	"		yes	yes	"		"	"	yes	self	$20.-	1903, 6 months Savannah, Geo	friend: Mr Petersen 8 State str N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24 W	Schou, Sigvard Julius	19	m	s	clerk		yes	yes	"		Copenhagen	"	yes	self	$16.-	no	friend: Julius Rhenius, Bristol 8 State str N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Juhl, Anna Henriette	24	f	s	maidservant		yes	yes	"		Brønderslev Denmark	Bristol Conn Co, Colo	yes	self	$10.-	no	Mrs Jan Co, Colo brother: Christian Petersen, 131 Eddy str, San Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Petersen, Fr. Edmund	19	m	s	mechanician		yes	yes	"		Copenhagen	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	$5.-	no	Sr San Francisco Calif - c/o Mr John Schultz	no	no	no	no	good	no
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRANT

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

'20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "United States" sailing from Copenhagen, February 22nd, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York, March 1, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen, Peter	31		m	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark	New York	Yes	U.S. citizen			1182 Fulton ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Petersen, Wm. C	24	3	m	Single	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	U.S. citizen			1188 Fulton ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Svensson, Carl C.	24	2	m	married	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	Sweden	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	master		1904 1905 New Jersey	brother in law Mr Person	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Mathilda	31		f	Married wife		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	husband			Mr Person	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Oscar	3		m	Single				U.S. born Citizen				Yes	father	$50-		415 Lewis ave Arlington New Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Carl E.	2		m	Single				"				Yes	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Anna	1	2	f	Single	daughter			"				Yes	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
NOT SCANNED 8	Johnson, Gust E.	30		m	Single	painter	Yes	Yes	Sweden	"	"	Philadelphia	Yes	own self	$20	1903-1905 theater	friend John Carlson 1123 S 4th St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jensen, Wm. E.	22		m	Single	painter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	own self	$ 20	1902-1906	uncle C Blondell 661 East 136th St. New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gadd Gerda	22		f	Single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Helsingfors	Yes	own self	$ 20	1900-1905	Mr McGowin mrs. 2 room 214 State St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gadd Hulda	19		f	Single	none	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	own self	$ 10	no	Mr McGowin Must Palm 214 Sate St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Augustson, Ernst	22		m	Single	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Finland	"	"	Börslöf	Yes	own self	$ 15	no	Mr Anderson uncle 84 Madison St Jamaica L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Johnson, Theodore	29		m	Single	Miller	Yes	Yes	Sweden	"	"	Milwaukee	Yes	own self	$ 20	no	Brother Thos Johnson 347 Oakley Blvd. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Johanson, Johan E.	18		m	Single	Woodman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	"	"	Kansas	Yes	own self	$ 20	no							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. "United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1905.

at Hoek van Holland

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. "United States" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medicine College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Form 500 11
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

21 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. "United States" sailing from Kristiania & Kjöbenhavn, 23 Febr., 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or period of years.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Certain prior or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Barker Walter	24		m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$25	yes	1903	Chicago	Brother in law Mr. J. Backie 5161 S. Sangamon st. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Broderg Hans	21		m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$30	yes	1903	Chicago	Friend J. Jorsen 234 W. Huron st. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Olsen Peter	22		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Manchester, N.H.	no	self	$25	yes	1903	Manchester	Carpenter 66 Manchester Mass. Brother in law Mr. R. Hellmann	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Olsen Kasper	24		m	m	Cooper	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$50	no			420 E. 138th st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Gabrielsen Harald	25		m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Minneapolis, Minn	yes	self	$20	no			Friend Georg Gulbransen 911 - 29 Ave Minneapolis, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Fredriksen Anna	19		f		Tailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Boston, Mass	yes	self	$10	yes	1903	Chicago	Sister Mrs. Nilsen 28 Newbern st. Jamaica Plain Boston, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	Wold Andreas	22		m		Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$10	yes	1903	Chicago	Friend Mr. Bredesen 646 Henry st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Fjell Hans	21		m		Tailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$10	no			Friend Mr. Bredesen 646 Henry st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~9~~	~~Hippert Ingeb~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	~~S~~	~~Domestic~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Norway~~	~~Finnish~~	~~Kristiania~~	~~Minneapolis, Minn~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$20~~	~~no~~	~~1903~~	~~Minneapolis~~	Home 157 Ripley Place Sister Mrs. Mads Hansen	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 W	Conradi Andreas	21		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Palmer, Minn	no	self	$30	yes	1903	Minneapolis	Friend Thomas Eyley Wilna Jefferson County, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	Johansen Elmer	17		m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$20	no			Friend Mr. Brunvold 63 Montague st. Brooklyn Scandinavian Sailors Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Heden Gjelmar	23		m	m	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway Fredrikstad	New York	yes	self	$20	no			Friend Capt. Henrik Olsen 172 Carroll st. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Schnured Gynare	21		m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway Skien	New York	yes	self	$30	no		as sailor	Friend Mr. Brunvold 63 Hamilton ave, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Blexrud Tiller	23		m	m	Fireman	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$50	yes	1902	Chicago		no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Blexrud Valborg	20		m	m	Nursery	yes	yes												no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	Skrag Jean Alfred	19		m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$50	yes			Friend Chr. i Rhamcliffe 475 Milwaukee Ave, Chicago Ill. Home: Address: Jean Backie 8 Illinois: Manistee Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Backie Jean	31		m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	United States	Celtic	Scandinavia	Chicago, Ill	yes						U. S. Citizen.						
18 W	Larsen Gustav	26		m	Wid	Engineer	yes	yes	United States	Celtic	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	yes						U. S. Citizen.						
19 W	Gulbrandsen Victor	19		m.	S	Machinist	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$40	no			Home: 1333 Lincoln ave, Chicago, Ill Brother: Torvald Gulbrandsen 135th Mozart sts. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Anderson Axel	25		m	S	Locomotive	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$50	no			Friend Ingeborg Olsen Signature of Relative Brother in Law: Anders Andreassen	no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Jensen Borgheld	16		f	S	Housework	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	San Diego, Cal	yes	Brother	$20	no			Uncle: Xavier Taylor 3611 Box 203 St. Diego, Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	Magnussen Henry	19		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Koval, Wis	no	self	$15	no			Uncle: Clark Co, Wis. Loyal, Clark Co, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~23~~	~~Monsen Olaf~~	~~23~~		~~m~~	~~S~~	~~Storekeeper~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Norway~~	~~Scand.~~	~~Sandefjord~~	~~N. York~~	~~yes~~												
24 W	Andresen Gunda	39		f	m	Housework	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$50	no			Home: 93 Hinchington ave, Brooklyn Husband: Johan Andresen 655 Henry st. Brooklyn Father:	no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Andresen Carl	11		m	S	Boy	yes	yes								no				no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Hansen Konrad	19		m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway Skien	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	self	$10	no			Uncle: Harald Knudsen, 539 Cameron st. Philadelphia, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	Hansen Julie	22		f	S	Nurse	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway Skien	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	self	$100	no			Uncle: Harald Knudsen 539 Cameron st. Philadelphia, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Gunerussen Hans	21		m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$20	no			Uncle: Karl Ingebretsen 246 E. 32nd st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Carlsen Nelson	19		m	S	Farmlaborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway Lesja	Grantsburg, Wis	yes	Uncle	$25	no			Uncle: Harry Eide, Grantsburg Wis. Home: 45 Clarence st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	Larsen Edvin	29		m	S	Moulder	yes	yes	United States	Celtic	Boston, Mass	Roxbury, Mass	yes						U. S. Citizen.						

P. & I. Service
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, I. Wulff, master,* of the **S. S. „United States"**, from **Copenhagen**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, **twenty-eight** in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is **correct and true in every respect.**

I. Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at New London
Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the **S. S. „United States"**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, **twenty-eight** in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at New London
Immigration Officer.

* State whether surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1118

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500A, and 500B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions, and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases, by the word including (column 19), by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien on arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, screw polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifest, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Columns 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes can read and write; No—No can neither read nor write; or Yes—No can read but not write.

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is a Frenchman by race or people might properly come under the heading of United States, or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following data should be specially observed:

CUBA.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people, and Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba and Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish American" refers to the people of Mexico, and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the Negroes coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, Mexico, or South America, or Africa. Any person whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood is classed as black.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are natives of the basin of the River Po, northern Italy, comprising the departments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emilia, and those descended from natives of Italy, Switzerland, Austria, or France, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, or France, are classed as "Italian (north)." Most of the people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are natives of that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., the departments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town from which the alien last came to the port at which he arrives in the United States.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of intended residence.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket through).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes or No.

Column 13 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as for example, "Self," "Father," "Husband," "Friends," "Steamship company," etc.

Column 14 (Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative and his name and complete address).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case individual and complete information as to the relative to whom the alien is going, as directed.

Column 15 (Whether going to join a friend, and if so, what friend and his name and complete address).—The entry in column 15 should be Yes or No, to show whether the alien is going to a friend, and if so, the name and complete address of such friend should be given.

Column 16 (Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, and if so, which).—The entry in column 16 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien has been in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity, and if so, which.

Column 17 (Whether a polygamist).—The entry in column 17 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien is a polygamist.

Column 18 (Whether an anarchist).—The entry in column 18 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien is an anarchist.

Column 19 (Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor, and if so, what kind).—The entry in column 19 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien is coming under contract or agreement to perform labor, and if so, what kind.

Column 20 (Whether a prostitute).—The entry in column 20 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien is a prostitute.

Column 21 (Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how and cause).—The entry in column 21 should be either Yes or No, to show whether the alien is deformed or crippled, and if so, what is the defect or injury, and cause thereof.

Columns 22, 23, 24.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspector officer in the course of examination.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1118

Form 500 B
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "United States," sailing from Christiania, the 23rd Sept, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, or if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when? and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																Yes or No.	If Yes, Year.	If Yes, Where?							
1 W	Carsen Egerk	50	m	m	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			Brother	Yes	self	$ 25	no			Brother: Oswald Hansen 82 N. Campbell ave, Chicago, Ill	Yes	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Hankred Johan	27	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			Uncle	Yes	self	$ 25	no			Uncle: O. C. A. Rued Klamath Falls, Oregon	Yes	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Jorensen Ole	19	m	s	Sailor	yes	yes		Scand.	Scand.		New York	yes	self	$ 25	no			friend: Anders Andersen 141 Cheever Pl Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Larsen Jorgen	25	m	m	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			New York	yes	self	$ 25	no			cousin: Jorgen Thorvaldsen 111 Pioner St Brooklyn NY	Yes	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Olsen Abraham	30	m	m	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			New York	yes	self	$ 25	no			friend: Anders Andersen 141 Cheever Pl Brooklyn NY	Yes	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Larsen Olaf	23	m	m	Sailor	yes	yes					New York	yes	self	$ 25	no			Brother in law: O Andersen 21 Hooks Pl Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	Westraug Olaf	39	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			Kalispell, Mont	yes	self	$ 25.00	no			Father: Ole Westraug Home: Kalispell, Mont	No	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Westraug Inga	25	f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.			"	"	"	"	no			"	No	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	Lindstrom Emanuel	37	m	s	Plumber	yes	yes	Sweden	Swede			Billings, Mont	no	self					Home: Billings, Montana						
10 W	Rustad Karl Johan	53	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$ 25	yes	1901	5 yrs	Brother in law: C. Andersen Express: 21 Hamilton ave, Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	Rustad Caroline	41	f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no			"	No	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Rustad Magdalene	14	f	s	Girl	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no			"	No	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Thorning C. Nils	29	m	m	Teacher	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$ 25	yes	yes	1901	5 yrs	Acquaintance: O. Andersen Express: 21 Hamilton ave, Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Thorning Emma	25	f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	Denmark	Scand.	Kristiania	"	"	"	"	"	yes	1901	5 yrs	"	No	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Johansen Laura	32	f	s	Nurse	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Waukegan Ills	yes	self	$ 25	yes	no			Brother: J. P. Nilsen 524 South Jubica St, Waukegan Ill	No	Deported	Contract labor		good	no
16 W	Lae Carl	19	m	s	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Scand.	Jolliet	Lee Junction, Va	yes	Friend	$ 25.00	no			Friend: Gustav Olson R.F.D. No 1 Lees Junction, Ills Home: 524 South Jubica street Waukegan, Ill	No	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Nilsen George	35	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Scand.	Waukegan Ills	"	yes			U. S. Citizen.				Lake County Court, Ill Oct. 10. 1905						
18 W	Nilsen Josefine	26	f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. Citizen			Brother in law: George Nilsen 524 S Jubica sts Waukegan, Ill	No	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Inekkens Antonie	18	f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiansand	Waukegan, Wis	yes	self	$ 20.00	no				Friend: Josef Johansen 104 Forest Ave Beloit, Wis	No	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Olsen Charles	20	m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Beloit, Wis	yes	self	$ 100.00	no				Uncle: John Nilsen 2216 Fairie ave, Chicago, Ill	No	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Svendsen Nils	21	m	s	Iron Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Evanger	Lakewood, Ill	yes	self	$ 20.00	no				Cousin: Nils Svendsen 225 President St. Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
22 W	Jens Christoffer	41	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$ 15.00	yes	yes	1901	New York	Brother: Olaf Homstad 607 2nd St. Fargo, N. Dak.	No	Deported	Contract labor		good	no
23 W	Homstad Marie	28	f	s	Farmers Girl	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Fargo, N.D.	yes	wife	$ 40.00	no				Brother: Olaf Homstad 607 2nd St. Fargo, N. Dak.	No	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	Hemstad Sigurd	26	m	s	Farmers Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Fargo, N.D.	yes	self	$ 25.00	no				Brother: Olaf Homstad 607 2nd St. Fargo, N. Dak.	No	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Hemstad Hans	22	m	s	Farmers Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Fargo, N.D.	yes	self	$ 25.00	no				Acquaintance: Mr. John Hansen 656 4th ave, Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Iversen B. Ivar	20	m	s	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Ready	New York	yes	self	$ 30.00	yes			Friend: Mr. John Hansen 656 4th ave Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	Christiansen Ingvar	18	m	s	Messenger Boy	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Boys	New York	yes	self	$ 25.	no			Friend: Herman Iversen Sailor: 111 Pioneer St Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Eriksen Christian	19	m	s	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiansand	New York	yes	self	$ 15.00	no				Sister: Julie Hansen Ask St. Waukegan, Wis	No	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Olsen H. Georg	19	m	s	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiansand	Waukegan, Wis	yes	self	$ 10.00	no				Uncle: Ole Olsen 487 W. Erie St. Chicago, Ill	No	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	Olsen A. Arnold	14	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiansand	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$ 10.00	no										

Examined Wm. Alexander Inspector

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at New York

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College af Kopenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year or period of years and place; as, 1894 97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 32.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—115

Form 2500
Department of Commerce and Labor
Washington, March

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "United States" sailing from Kristiania the 23. Febr., 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality (Country to which he belongs)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1										New York	yes						Friend: L. Aubyerssen 251 - 7th Street Brooklyn						
2								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$11.-	yes	1904	New York	Scandinavian Sailors' Home 172 Carroll str. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$15.00	yes	1904	New York	Brother-in-law: Gottfr. Jacobsen 659 Henry street, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
4								Scand.	Norway Farsund	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	$12.00	no			Sister: Andrea Olsen 5 Whiteman str. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
5								Scand.	Norway Farsund	Ypsilanti, Mich	yes	self	$15.00	no			Brother-in-law: Ole G. Auby Cumberland, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
6								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$20.00	no			Uncle: Knut Andersen 214 - 5th Norwegian Sailors Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
7								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$10.00	no			Scandinavian Sailors Home 172 Carroll str. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8								Scand.	Norway Farsund	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	$10.00	no			Friend: Bernhard Pettersen 8 Vesle street, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$100.00	yes	1904	New York	Friend: Mr & Mrs H. Marum 926 Clinton str. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
10								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$20.00	no			Friend: Bernhard Pettersen 239 Hamilton ave. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$100.00	yes	1904	New York	Friend: Bernhard Pettersen 239 Hamilton ave. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$5.-	no			S/S. "Phoenix" Capt. M. Larsen New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	Brother in Illinois	$10	no			Brother: John Johannesen Emporia for Portland, Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
14								Scand.	Norway Farsund	Portland, Oregon	yes	self	$15.-	no			Friend: Charles Evans 2487 Madison ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15								Scand.	Norway Farsund	New York	yes	self	$11.-	yes	as sailor		Friend Charles Olsen Madison, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16								Scand.	Norway Farsund	Madison, Minn	yes	self	$20.00	no			Friend William Gjestvang Hale, Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17								Scand.	Norway Fredrikstad	Hale, Wis	yes	self	$20.-	yes	1902	Chester, S.D.	Friend: Carl Strom 25 East 47th str. New York						
18								Scand.	Norway Fredrikstad	New York	yes												
19																							
20																							
21																							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jens Wulff, master * of the **S. S. „United States"** from **Copenhagen** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this day of March 1906.

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the **S. S. „United States"** sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this day of March 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith "or" employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING OUT MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and transfers, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, glass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as "engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifest, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes can read and write; No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be given to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean French, by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is a German, or of German descent, might properly come under the heading of United States, and other cases, in point, might properly come under the heading of [illegible] nationality. In this connection the following [illegible] especially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people [illegible] Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies, [illegible] from Cuba and Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of [illegible] South America or Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to [illegible] Negroes [illegible] emigrating from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America. [illegible] appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under [illegible].

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are natives of the basin of the River Po in the north of Italy, [illegible] departments of Piedmont, Liguria, Venetia, Lombardy, [illegible] residing in Italy, Switzerland, [illegible] as "Italian north." Most of the people speaking [illegible] of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are natives of that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., compartimenti of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence). [illegible] country of last permanent residence, as distinguished from temporary visits abroad.

Column 11 (Intended destination). [illegible] the alien intends to reside, and not merely the place of transit or final destination.

Column 12 (Whether going to join relative and whom). The entry in column 12 should be either Yes or No (or the like).

Column 13 (Ability to take passage paid). The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as "self," "friend," "other person," "railroad," "steamship company," etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50 and if not how much). [illegible] the alien should give in each case the exact amount of money in his possession, [illegible] and not merely "yes" or "no."

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where). The entries in column 15 should be Yes or No, and if Yes, the time and place [illegible] and if possible the approximate date [illegible] Department.

Column 16 (Whether going to friends and if so their names and complete address). The entries in column 16 should be complete [illegible] what is the name and complete address [illegible].

Columns 17, 18, and 19. [illegible] are to be filled in by or under the direction of the inspector, and are subject to revision by an inspector in charge at the discretion of the Commissioner.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—116

Form 500 B
Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] the 23rd February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York March [illegible] 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If yes. Time. Where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Olsen Lars					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	New York	yes	self	$10.00	no		Brother in Law O Larsen 273 Cordt str Elizabeth N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
																		same	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Larsen Larsen					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	New York	yes	self	$10.00	no		Friend O Larsen 273 Cordt str Elizabeth N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Olsen Knud					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Madison Minn	yes	self	$ 25.00	yes 1903	Madison Minn	Friend Claus Olsen Madison, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no.
4 W	[illegible]																							
5 W	Melby [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Madison Minn	yes	self	$10.00	no		Friend Claus Olsen Madison Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no.
6 W	Thorp [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Madison Minn	yes	self	$10.00	no		Friend Claus Olsen Madison Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	Melby [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Minneapol Minn	yes	self	$10.00	no		Sister Hanna Johansen 406 Hennepin ave Minneapol Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Olsen [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Drammen Norway	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$20.00	yes 1905 Chicago		Brother in Law: Carl A Bakke 258 N Francisco ave Chicago, Ill Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	Gustavsen Carl					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Fredrikstad Norway	New York	yes	self	$20.00	no		330 Henry str Brooklyn Sister: Miss Hanna Johansen 406 Hennepin Col of Ave Minneapol Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no.
10	~~Larsen Hans~~																							
11 W	Olsen [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Skien Norway	Minneapol Minn	yes	self	$20.00	no		Friend Mr G Jensen 213 Prospect ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Hansen [illegible]					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	New York	yes	self	$10.00	no		Friend Sailors Home 172 Carroll str Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Hagelsø Lars					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	New York	yes	self	$10.00	no		Friend Sailors Home 172 Carroll str Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Hansen Lars					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	New York	yes	self	$ 5.00	no	as sailor U. S. Citizen	Friend Sailors Home 172 Carroll str Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no.
15 W	[illegible] Olsen					Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Canal Lake S. Dak	yes	self				Home Canal Lake, S. Dak.						
16 W	Gundersen Edvard					Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	Jewels Lake S. Dak	yes	self	$25.00	no		Friend Sailors Home Jewels Lake, S. Dak.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Gundersen Ludwig	17				Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway	No Kingsport Tenn	yes	self	$ 10.00	no		Husband: Axel Andersen 1129 Locust str Mt Kingsport, Tenn	no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	Andersen [illegible]					Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway													
19 W	Andersen Olaf					Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Sandsberg Norway													
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

County Court Chippewa Co Minn. January 15th 1890

Every person is to be described by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. "United States", from Copenhagen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. "United States", sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1114

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING OUT MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500A, and 500B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed in parentheses in all cases upto and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood carver, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmer* and *farm laborer*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write); No—No (can neither read nor write); or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be correctly revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew as to race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country as to nationality. In this connection the following [illegible] should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people [illegible] Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuban or Negro.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people [illegible] South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro [illegible] coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, Asia, or Africa. Any admixture of white appearance indicates an admixture and [illegible] should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the location of the River Po [illegible] departments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, Liguria, Emilia, Romagna, and Tuscany, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, or elsewhere, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak Gallo-dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of the south of the basin of the River Po, i. e., compartments of Lazzera, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia, and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the country, province, or town of last permanent residence, instead of the temporary residence.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show the name of the place, city or town, of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket through to such destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (Whether in possession of $50, and if not, how much).—The entry in column 13 should be either Yes (in possession of $50 or more) or No (not in possession of $50), and if the alien is in possession of less than $50, the exact amount should be stated, whether it be in cash, money order, bank draft, or other form of remittance, including steamship coupons, etc.

Column 14 (Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address).—The entry in column 14 should be either Yes (going to join a relative or friend) or No (not going to join a relative or friend), and if the alien is going to join a relative or friend, the name and complete address of such relative or friend should be given, whether the relative be father, mother, husband, wife, child, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, grandparent, nephew, niece, or friend, and also the name and complete address.

Columns 15 to 17.—The answers to these columns are subject to several inquiries by inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1114

Form 500 II
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

18

25 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Rotterdam the 27th Febr, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes — Year or period of years.	If Yes — Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Holan Edin	20	m	s	Cook	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Trondhjem	Bellingham, Wash	yes	self	$35	no			Friend: Chas Dybdahl Box 462 Bellingham, Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 W	Gunnam Leo	27	m	s	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sylvesanger	Astoria, Oregon	yes	self	$40	no			Sister: Mrs Otto Eriksen 25 Exchange st Astoria Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Grefsnes Edward	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Trondhjem	Butte, Mont	yes	self	yes	yes	1902	Montana	Home: Grand Union Hotel Butte, Mont	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Barstad Henrik	23	m	m	Glassmaker	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Sarpsborg	Anaconda, Mont	yes	self	$10	yes			Brother John Barstad 412 Bridge st. Anaconda, Mont	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Persson Lars	21	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Stockholm	Grand Rapids, Minn	yes	Emigrant Agent	$10	no			Friend: Chas Pehrson Grand Rapids, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Johansson Carl Johan	20	m	s	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand	Vesterås	Hibbing, Minn	yes	Emigrant Agent	$15	no			Friend: Carl Wase Hibbing, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7																		Bro Anton Johansson Hibbing, Minn						
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the **S. S. „United States"** from **Copenhagen**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March 1906

at New York

Immigration Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the **S. S. „United States"**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1906.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500A, and 5—B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (*Age*).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (*Sex*).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (*Married or single*).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married) S (single), Wi (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (*Calling or occupation*).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (*Able to read and write*).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (*Nationality*).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (*Race or people*).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies (not Cuban or not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

CUBAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro or Negroid race coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, Central or South America, Europe or Africa. Any admixture of Negro appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood and should be classified under this designation.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., the compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Tuscany) and the Italian Tyrol, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, France, or other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of the people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzi, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia), and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (*Last residence*).—The entry in column 10 should show the country and city or town of last permanent residence of the alien arriving.

Column 11 (*Final destination*).—The entry in column 11 should show accurately the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (*Whether ticket purchased and distributed*).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (Y) or No (N).

Column 13 (*Person who paid passage*).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (*If in possession of $50, and if not, how much*).—The person in charge of each group should give in each case individual or family (as the case may be) money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (*Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where*).—The entry in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) the alien United States before, and if so, the year or period of years and place (as 1893, Philadelphia).

Column 16 (*Going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and address*).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17, 18, and 19.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

'26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. sailing from Christiania, Feb 28th, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NY, March [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustafson, Eyvind	25		M S	Railroad Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Friend John Fredstrom Pine Harbor N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Larsen, [illegible]	[illegible]		M S	Miner	No	No	United States	American	[illegible]	Mt Keesport Pa	[illegible]	Citizen	[illegible]	Citizen	1253 Market Str Mt Keesport Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Erickson, [illegible]	33		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	America N S A	American	[illegible]	Galesburg Ill	No	Citizen	[illegible]	Citizen	Gabelburg Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Gran, Viktor	26		M S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	Myself	$ 50	[illegible]	Friend Mr Thorgrickson 720 Greenwich St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Bern, [illegible]	21		S S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	[illegible]	Chicago Ill	No	Myself	$ 8	[illegible]	Cousin Hilda Peterson 2149 Cleveland Ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Tiberg, [illegible]	26		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	[illegible]	Chicago Ill	Yes	Myself	$ 40	[illegible]	Aunt Ellen Strantberg 1036 Indiana Str Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Person, Ernst	28		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Klen [illegible]	[illegible]	No	Myself	$ 14	No	Cousin Chas R Lewen 335 E Clark St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Hulbudson, Askar	27		M S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Finle Elfsb	Fremont N H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	brother Albin Hedlin R F D Route 4 Lebanon N Hamp	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Strand, Nicholai	19		M S	butcher	yes	yes	"	"	Stockholm	Cowden Ills	yes	self	$ 10	no	Uncle Alfred Hagstrom Cowden Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Thorlin, Fredrik	17		M S	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	N Y	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Mr C Lewen 335 State str N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Johansson, Karl	24		M S	sailor	yes	yes	Finland	"	Aland	Georgetown Conn	no	self	$ 10	no	brother in law J F Harrison Box 46 Georgetown Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Karlsson, Karl	19		M S	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mercur Utah	yes	self	$ 25	no	brother in law Mat Freeman Box 692 Mercur Utah	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

John F Marx
Insp.

12/2/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years experiance as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master * of the S. S. „United States" , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1906.

at Ellis Island

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs , Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" , sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Ellis Island

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Form 500 H
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20.

27 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "United States" sailing from Kristiania the 23rd February, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York May 16, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes. Year or date.	If Yes. Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or class of persons liable to become a public charge, or likely to require special examination in order to ascertain whether they belong to any of the excluded classes, or are subject to certain physical or mental defect, or are coming under offer, contract, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assistance, or encouragement of any kind, to come to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Hansen Hans	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	1904	New York	Friend Gilbert Jensen 3416 Brooklyn Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	yes	good	no
2 W	Fredriksen Karl	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$40.	no			Brother in law Carl J Andersen 4 Rutland Ct Bklyn New York	no	no	no	yes	good	no
3 W	Eriksen Erik	24		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$15.	no			Friend Hans Gudmundsen 127 N Peoria St Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Andersen Einar	23	6	M	S	Mason bricklayer	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Fredrikstad	New York	yes	self	$40.	no			Pastor Eriksen 8 State St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Johansen Peter	21		M	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	$100.	no			Friend Hans Gudmundsen 127 N Peoria St Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ellwitt, master,* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Ellwitt
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1906.

at Nyc
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medicae College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 1906.

at Ny[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest [Forms 500, 500 A, and 500 B], so far as it relates to alien arrivals (including those in transit and tourists), should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest is given in these special instructions and is followed, in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 16, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it relates.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Steamship companies should make this distinction on the manifests, and corrections should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the personal examination of alien arrivals.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifests.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully revised by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South American of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or some island of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates a admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, Marches, Umbria, Latium, Abruzzo, Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last residence).—The entry in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence, instead of the province, city, or town.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (Whether own passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self, husband, father, brother, or other relative, friend, steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as, 1893, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 29.—The answers in these columns are subject to revision by any inspection officer in the examination of immigrants.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1115

List 21

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

'28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. United States sailing from Christiansand S. , Oct. 27th, 1906. Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1W	Thannessen Arthur	17	9	m.	s.	clerk	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Christiansand	N. York	yes	my mother	$10	no	Uncle Thorvald Christiansen 205 a 33 St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~2~~	~~Gullik Ole T.~~	~~33~~			~~m~~	~~Seaman~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Norw~~		~~Jersey City N J~~	~~N. York~~	~~yes~~			~~U S Citizens~~	~~128 Philip St Jersey City N J~~					
~~3~~	~~— — Kristine~~	~~29~~	~~1~~	~~w~~	~~Wife~~		~~yes~~	~~yes~~				~~N. York~~	~~yes~~									
~~4~~	~~— — Georg~~	~~9~~	~~m~~		~~Child~~		~~no~~	~~no~~				~~N. York~~	~~yes~~									
~~5~~	~~— — Arthur~~	~~8~~	~~m~~		~~Child~~		~~no~~	~~no~~				~~N. York~~	~~yes~~			~~U S Citizens~~						
~~6~~	~~Syvertsen Torgen~~	~~32~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Seaman~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~					~~N. York~~	~~yes~~				~~129 Philip St Jersey City N J~~					
~~7~~	~~— — Anna~~	~~26~~	~~9~~	~~m~~	~~Wife~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~					~~N. York~~	~~yes~~									
~~8~~	~~— — Sigrid~~	~~4~~	~~12~~	~~f~~	~~Child~~	~~no~~	~~no~~					~~N. York~~	~~yes~~									
9W	Nielsen Fredrikke	18	1	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes	Norway			N. York	yes	myself	$10	1904 1905	Torgen Syvertsen 129 Philip St Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10W	Rasmussen Ragna	19	1	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes			Sogne Norway	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	1903	Son in law Oscar Hansen 65 Morton St Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~11W~~	Andersen Hans	34	1	m.	m.	farmer	yes	yes			Ullensaker Norway	Albany N.Y.	yes	myself	" 10	no	Brother in law Ole Larsen 1004½ 136 St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~12W~~	Pettersen Flora	18	10	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 15	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
13W	Pettersen Gustava	17	2	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	Marie Frankeldsen c/o Ramstick 785 Dumont Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14W	Nielsen Selma	16	4	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	Mrs Nielsen Gidskedal 470 — 3rd Ave S. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15W	Nielsen Nils	19	8	m.	s.	seamen	yes	yes			Fredr. Sogn	Duluth Minn	yes	Nielsen	" 13	no	Commd Nelson 113 Park Ave Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16W	Kildedalen Larsen Sofie	25	1	f.	s.	servant	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	3½ years to 1905	Emanuel Olsen 15 Blackford Ave Fair Richmond St. Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
17W	Olsen Emil	23	13	m.	s.	carpenter	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	Adolf Svensson 146 Carroll St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
18W	Olsen Gustav	20	1	m.	s.	carpenter	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	7 years to 1905	Steffen Svenssin Lincoln Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
19W	Tellefsen Tom	46	1	m.	m.	carpenter	yes	yes			Sakke Sogn	Kansas	yes	my brother	" 20	no 1901-1905	Friend M. Hjelzer 723 Douglas St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20W	Sinds Kristian	16	1	m.	s.	labourer	yes	yes			Christiansand	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	Friend Thorvald Johansen 376 a St Oakland Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
21W	Knudsen Knud	29	1	m.	s.	painter	yes	yes			Christiansand	Oakland, Cal	yes	myself	" 25	no	Brother Reinert Jensen 316 Clinton St Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22W	Sandvik Jens	38	1	m.	m.	labourer	yes	yes			Sogne Sogn	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	S. Oakland 841 Rand 186 St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23W	Trysnes Lars	19	1	m.	s.	seamen	yes	yes			S. Undal	N. York	yes	myself	" 10	no	Scandinavian Sailors Home Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
24W	Johansen Harald	15	1	m.	s.	labourer	yes	yes			Christiansand	N. York	yes	myself	" 13	no	Home Valley City N. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
25W	Engebretsen Severin	32	6	m.	m.	seaman	yes	yes			Valley City N.D.	Valley City N.D.		myself		U. S. Citizen	Valley City N. Dak	no	no	no	no	good	no
26W	Hansen Anders	37	1	m.	m.	farmer	yes	yes			Christiansand	Valley City N.D.		myself		U.S. Citizen	Anders Hansen Friend Valley City, N.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27W	— Wife Sigrid	27	1	f.	m.	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand.	Fredr. Sogn	Valley City, N.D.		myself	" 15	no							
28W	Olsen Haakon	18	1	m.		labourer	yes	yes			Dalsbo Christiansand	Philadelphia	yes	myself	" 10	2 years to 1905	Friend R. Simonsen 321 Manoa St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
29W	Karlsen Thomas	20		m.	s.	carpenter	yes	yes			Moss by Christiansand	Philadelphia	yes	myself	" 10	no	Friend R Simonsen	no	no	no	no	good	no
30W	Johnsen Arne	20	2	m.	s.	carpenter	yes	yes															

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at N.Y.

Rob. A. Grant
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs., Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at N.Y.

Rob. A. Grant
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 37 2 1
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

List 22

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. United States sailing from Cuxhaven and S'hton, Feby 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of N.Y. March 7, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Johnsen John	20	1	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Moby Chrsand	Philadelphia	yes	Myself	5 ₤ 10	3 years 1902 Philadelphia 1905	Friend N Simonsen 321 Manton Str Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stiansen Johan	23	1	M	S	Captain	yes	yes			Visø	N York	yes	myself	50	no	Brothers Rev Peder Stiansen 425 - 43rd Str Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 W	Larsen Ole S	29	6	M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes			Tinj Gjemstad	N York	yes	myself	12 13	2 years 1903 1905	Brother in law David Haugland 1 Palmers Ave Port Richmond, S.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4 W	Gjone Julius	27	2	M	M	Coalheaver	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	15 10	no	Carsen Daniel Haugland 1 Palmers Ave Port Richmond, S.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5 W	Johnson Ole E	30	9	M	M	Seaman	yes	yes			Faxe Ladeplads	N York	yes	myself	yes	no	Scandinavian Home 172 Carroll St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6 W	Hansland Johan M	27		M	S	Seaman	yes	yes			Gjemstad	N York	yes	myself	yes	no	Friend N Simonsen 321 Manton Str, Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
7 W	Osmundsen Gunvald	32	5	M	S	Mason	yes	yes			Moby Chrsand	Philadelphia	yes	myself	8 10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
8 W	Nielsen Johannes	37	9	M	M	Mason	yes	yes			— —	Philadelphia	yes	Myself	10	no	Uncle Mr. Mikkelsen R R	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 W	Frestedsand John	16		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes			Chrsand	Nelson Wis	yes	myself	15	no	Cousin Borgen Iversen 509 Henry St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 W	Larsen Lars	22		M	S	Mason	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Uncle Mr Rudd	no	no	no	no	good	no
11 W	Larsen Margrethe	16		F	S	Servant	yes	yes			Fredestrand	N York	yes	myself	10	2 years 1896 New Orleans	Anne Evensen Columbia St 280 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12 W	Hansen Christian	17		M	S	Seaman	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	10	no	My uncle Aslak Olsen 20 W 17 St Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 W	Haagensen Hermann	36		M	M	Seaman	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Sohn Calvaresen 416 6th St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14 W	Saunderson Severen	15		M	S	Orphan	yes	yes			Fredestrand	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Friend P Simonsen 321 Manton Sts Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15 W	Wocemyr Karl Th.	39		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Moby Chrsand	Philadelphia	yes	myself	10	no	Uncle C. C. Odegaard Shelby, Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16 W	Andreasen Jens	23	4	M	M	Labourer	yes	yes			Tkrsand	Shelby Minn	yes	myself	30 13	no	Friend Christian Knudsen 263 - 10th St Jersey City NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
17 W	Andresen Gunvar	28		F	S	None	yes	yes			Utrendal	N York	yes	myself	15	no	Aunty Haagland 37 Bloomfield Ave Hoboken	no	no	no	no	good	no
18 W	Eriksen Erik	29	6	M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes			Fjose	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Family Oscar Christiansen 601 La Fayette Ave Maine Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
19 W	Baardsen Andreas	31	9	M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes			Tkrsand	Racine Wis	yes	myself	15	no	Cousin Mich Hansen 257 17th St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20 W	Christensen John	20		M	S	Seamen	yes	yes			Utrendal	N York	yes	myself	10	3 years N.Y.	Arne Knutsen 1 Wolcott St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
21 W	Skjærestad Knudsen Ole	24		M	S	Miner	yes	yes			Fjose	N York	yes	myself	20	1902 1905 1½ years	Mrs Andersen 22 Smith St South amboy N.J.	no	no	no	no	good left hand cut off 9 years ago	lost finger on
22 W	Knudsen Emil T.	25	9	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes			Moby Chrsand	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Friend Johan A. 22 Smith St South amboy N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23 W	Skyberg Angelo	20		M	M	Seamen	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Father Oscar Olsen Staten Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
24 W	Knudsen Olaf	18	5	M	S	Labourer	yes	yes			Fjose	N York	yes	myself	15	no	Bord Ave N Brighton Staten Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
25 W	Nielsen Emil	18		M	S	Seamen	yes	yes			— —	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Father Nikolai Johansen 1 Palmers Ave Port Richmond S.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26 W	Andersen Johan	19		M	S	Seamen	yes	yes			Fredestrand	N York	yes	myself	10	1900 Brooklyn	Brother in law Andreasen 122 Russell St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27 W	Andreasen Oswald	24		M	S	Sailor	yes	yes			Tkrsand	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Brother in law Andreasen 77 Carroll St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28 W	Tobiasen Ludvig	16		M	S	Servant	yes	yes			— —	Racine Wis	yes	myself	10	1905	Cousin Larsen 200 - 14 St Hoboken N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29 W	Gundersen Anders	34		M	M	Seaman	yes	yes			Lobi Stene	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Uncle Andrew Nielsen Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
30 W	Hansen Emil	17	6	M	S	Labourer	yes	yes			Tkrsand	N York	yes	myself	10	no	Mansville N York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Liege

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13(6)B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

24

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13

S. S. United States sailing from Christiansand & , Feby 24th, 1906. Arriving at Port of New York March 7, 1906

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
~~1~~	~~Olsen John C~~	~~21~~	~~m~~	~~S~~	~~Seaman~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~		~~Amer~~	~~Scand~~	~~Drontheim~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~			~~U S Citz~~	47 Garnet St Brooklyn						
~~2~~	~~Olsen Olaf C~~	~~25~~	~~m~~	~~S~~	~~Seaman~~	~~No~~	~~No~~		~~Amer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~			~~U S Citz~~	47 Garnet St Brooklyn						
3 W	Drangsholdt Oscar	16	6	m	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiansand	Elroy Wis	yes	myself	$ 15	Never	Uncle C. F. Dillard Delton					good	no
4 W	Danielsen Torsten	16	6	m	S	Miner	Yes	No	"	"	Farsund	N York	yes	myself	10	Never	Friend Chas A Goddard					good	no
5 W	Tellefsen Augusta	20	6	m	S	Seamen	Yes	Yes	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	Never	18 Woodhull St					good	no
6 W	Pedersen Olaf	40	m	m		Seamen	Yes	Yes	"	"	Arendal	N York	yes	myself	10	3 years ago N Y	Mr Thomsen 42 Woodhull St					good	no
7 W	Svendsen Harald	21	m	S		Clerk	Yes	Yes	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	1902 - 906	257 44th Street					good	no
8 W	Nilsen Lidvik	25	m	S		Seaman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	2 years N Y 1905	Gerard Martin Brooklyn N Y	Joined ship					
9 W	Nielsen Stallo Olav	Waiter	41	m	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	1902	Mr Jorge de Mason Jackson Ave New Jersey N Y					good	no
10 W	Svendsen Svend		25	m	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	1902	Hochenbach Boarding House Sailors Home 1 1/2 Carroll St Brooklyn NY					good	no
~~11~~	~~Olsen Ole~~	~~28~~	~~m~~	~~S~~	~~Seaman~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~		~~Amer~~	~~Scand~~	~~Christiansand~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~			~~U S Citz~~	Brother Daniel Nielsen 6 Monkassett St Brooklyn					good	no
12 W	Olsen Hans C	40	m	M	Farmer	Yes	No	Norway	Scand	Christiansand	Sister Severe Kansas	yes	Sister	10			Sister Tobiane Swenson 311 Avalon St Brooklyn					good	no
~~13~~	~~Larsen Thorlag Abrahamsen Sinde~~	~~35~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~		~~Norway~~	~~Scand~~	~~Christiansand~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~10~~	~~U S Citz~~	~~364 Columbia St Brooklyn~~					~~good~~	~~no~~
~~14~~	~~Abrahamsen Jacob~~	~~36~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~		~~Norway~~	~~Scand~~	~~Christiansand~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~10~~	~~U S Citz~~	~~Brother Gustav Olsen Kansas~~					~~good~~	~~no~~
																	60 Woodhall St Brooklyn NY						
																	No						
~~15~~	~~Larsen Halvor~~	~~25~~																				~~good~~	~~no~~
	Booked for 2nd Cabin 2x 24459 (505) 7-7-41																						
ADMITTED																	Easton & Patterson 9 State Street 140 Broadway NY	N York					
16	Kohn Rayna	16	✓	f	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N York	yes	Brother	$ 10	Never	Brother Edward Anderson 321 Henry St	Brooklyn				good	no
~~17~~	~~Jensen Jorgen~~	~~30~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~No~~	~~No~~		~~Norway~~	~~Scand~~	~~Christiansand~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~10~~	~~U S Citz~~	Friend Theodore Jens Bergersen 565 Eighteenth St Brooklyn					no	no
18 W	Torgersen Torgeir	37			Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway	"	"	Farsund	N York	yes	myself	$ 10	U S Citz	Uncle Hans Hansen (uncle) 376 - 40th Ave	Brooklyn				good	no
19 W	Jensen Hjalmar	25	M	W	Miller	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	Never	Jens Abel Farsund 234 Columbia St	Brooklyn				good	no
20 W	Haaland Sigvald	27	m	m	Seaman	Yes	No	"	"	"	Stavanger	N York	yes	himself	10	1903	Scandinavian Sailors Home	Brooklyn				good	no
21 W	Knutsen Nils	35	m	M	Seamen	Yes	No	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	$ 10	1903 Yokohama	Fred Pedersen Park - Reading	New Jersey				good	no
22 W	Kristoffersen Torbjor	26	m		Seaman	No	Yes	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	U S Citz	Fred Pedersen Park - Reading	New Jersey				good	no
23 W	Larsen Olsen Lars M	30	m		Seaman	Yes	No	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	1900	Bernhard Bentsen 165 20th St	Brooklyn				good	no
24 W	Thygesen Oswald	33	m			Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Arendal	N York	yes	myself	10	N York 1905	Sister Tobiane Hansen 163 Stratford Road Flatbush	N Yorks				good	no
25 W	Larsen Thorlav	27	m	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	$ 10	U S Citz	Hans Olsen 23 Broadway	Fort Richmond				good	no
26 W	Hansen Abraham	27	m		Farmer	No	Yes	"	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	U S Citz	Jens Abel Farsund 23 Broadway " Fort Richmond					good	no
~~27~~	~~Olsen Erkild~~	~~34~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Carpenter~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~		~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Lemberg~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~10~~	~~U S Citz~~							
28 W	Jorgesen Jens	20	m			Yes	Yes	Norway	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10	U S Citz	23 Broadway Friend Jens Olsen 104 Richmond St Orlands					good	no
~~29~~	~~Ommundsen Thor~~	~~42~~	~~m~~	~~M~~		~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Austria~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Christiansand~~	~~N York~~	~~yes~~										
30 W	Josselsen Ole	20	m			Yes	Yes	Norway	"	"	Christiansand	N York	yes	myself	10								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, Master of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused to be taken on board of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make the physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at nyc

Fred Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

at nyc

Fred Smith
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 101 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

23

310

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Christiansand, Feby 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of ..., 190 12

No. of Last	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	20								N York	yes	myself	$ 10		Brother Charles Jensen 173 14th St	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	[illegible]	22							England	N York	yes	myself	10		Henry St 638 Uncle Endar Andersen	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	[illegible]	20							—	N York	yes	myself	10		357 - 44th St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	[illegible]	21							—	N York	yes	myself	10		212 Garfield Ave Jersey City	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	[illegible]	20							—	N York	yes	myself	10		Brother Samuel D. Samuelsen Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	[illegible]	21							[illegible]	N York	yes	myself	10		257 - 17th St Brooklyn Brother Carl Johas Rudsangsen	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	[illegible]	25							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	10	10 yrs ago in 1901	127 Hudson St Jersey City NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	[illegible]	21							Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	1901 Boston	Home 530 Henry St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	[illegible]								—	Philadelphia		myself	10		Aunt Josefine Baumann 76 Malaga St Uncle Abe Weinyard Newark NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	[illegible]								Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	3 years	Uncle Johannes Johansen 76 Clinton St Jersey City NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	[illegible]	27							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	10	1902 1905 2½ years in U.S.	Brother Tom Hansen 403 Humboldt St Uncle Abel Benson Nickel Ave Stratford	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	[illegible]	27							Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	1902 1905 2½ years in U.S.	Uncle Ole Hansen Hoboken NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	[illegible]	22							Denmark	N York	yes	myself	10	1905 1906	Seamans Sailors Home	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	[illegible]	19							—	N York	yes	myself	10	do	1172 Carroll St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	[illegible]	17							—	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Friend N Thomsen 1109 Creardon St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	[illegible]								—	N York	yes	myself	10	1900 1906	Friend N Thomsen 72 Bergen St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	[illegible]	20							—	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Sister Thekla Christensen Sagaas 12 Remain St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	[illegible]	27							—	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Friend Evanuf Eriksen 40 Standish Ave West Orange NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	[illegible]	21							—	N York	yes	myself	$ 10	do	Brother Christian Christensen Sagaas 12 Remain St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	[illegible]	47							—	N York	yes	myself	10	1897 1905	Boardinghouse Seamans Sailors Home 1172 Carroll St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	[illegible]								Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Peter Thomsen 316 Clinton St Hoboken NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	[illegible]	1							Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Brother in law Torgen Severtsen 139 Phelps St Jersey City NJ	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	[illegible]	24							Christiansand Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	2½ years in Brooklyn 5 years N Y	Saptem & N. O. Larsen 465 50th St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	[illegible]	20							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	13	10 1905	Friend A Appersen 110 Beach St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	[illegible]	27							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Brother Johan M Johannessen Thirtieth St 97 Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	[illegible]	27							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	30	2 years N Y 1902 1905	Mansens S/S Line, N York	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	[illegible]	21							Norway	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Friend Alex Olsen 120 W 19th St Hoboken NJ Home	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	[illegible]	21							—	N York	yes	myself	10	do	Cousin Thomas Theis 157 East 76th St N. York	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	[illegible]	21							Sweden	N York	yes	myself	20	do	Bro Nils Jensen 111 Prince St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	[illegible]																				

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wulff, master*, of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jensen Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs., Surgeon of the S. S. „United States"*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Christiansand, 24 Febuar, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 7, 1906

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	[illegible]									New York	yes	My self	$10	yes	To my father Peter Johan Tobiasen 262 W 7th Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]									Story City Iowa	yes	My self	$10	no	To my cousin Mrs H J Edwards Story City Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]									New York	yes	"	$25	no	To an acquaintance Peter J Tobiasen 262 W 7th Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]									New Haven	yes Ticket to New York	My uncle	$10	no	To my uncle Mr M Bonnet Foreland Pl 105 New Haven Ct	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]								Voss	Woodstock Ill	yes	My brother	$10	no	To my brother H. Howard Stone, Woodstock Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no.
															[illegible]						
															[illegible]						
6	[illegible]						Denmark		Copenhagen	N. Y.	yes	Self	yes	No	cousin Johanne Bastholm 1873 Lexington Ave N. Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]								Stroning Denmark	Saw Saw Mich	yes	Self	$12	No	Cousin Rasmus Johan Saw Saw Mich	no	no	no	no	Good	no

***Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Wulff, master * of the S. S. „United States" from **Copenhagen**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jens Wulff
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible].

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

26

*33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. S. United States sailing from Copenhagen, Feb 22d, 1906. Arriving at Port of ....., 190 10

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read	Able to — Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hansen, William	21		M	S	ironlabor	yes	yes	United States	Scandinavian	U.S.A.	N.Y.	yes	Self	$36	1900-05 N.Y.	to friend: Mr E. Thomsen 5401 - 4th Ave to home: 1018 2d Ave N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lindholm, Hjalmar	38		M	M	cook	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3	" Selma	38		F	M	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
4	Johnson, Tom	43		M	M	seaman	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Saved Emigrants home New York city					
5	Larsson, John F.	50		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		to home: 77 Congress Str Brooklyn N.Y.					
6	Nilsson, Carl	46		M	M	seaman	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		to home: 109 Sackett Str New York city					
7	Jansson, Frank	31		M	S	sacophin	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		to home: 188 St Marks Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
8	Pehrson, John A.	34		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		to home: 188 St Marks Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
9	Skov, Peter	33		M	M	conductor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		to home: 317 Boulevard Jersey city N.J.					
10	" Anna	30		F	M	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
11	Knudsen, Paul Chr	50		M	S	gardner florist	yes	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia					Home 2338 N. 2nd St. Philadelphia Pa.					
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Wulff
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1906

at Hoboken

Jno. Lynch
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States"*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1906

at Hoboken

Jno. Lynch
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "United States" sailing from Christiania, Nov 23d, 1906 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Sopner, Aagot	24		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Norway	Scand	Elizabeth N.J.	Elizabeth N.J.					to home: 151 Rapley Place Elizabeth, N.J.						
2 W	Monen, Olof	23		m	s	floorlayer	yes	yes	"	"	N.Y.	N.Y.					to home: 97 Huntington ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
3 W	Sluck, Wilhelm	28		m	m	sailor	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Sweden	N.Y.					to friend: C. Carlsonsen 231 36th st Brooklyn						
4 W	Ström, Alma	34		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	N.Y.	N.Y.					to husband: Carl Ström 115 East 97th st N.Y. city						
5 W	" , Lillian	11		f	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											
6 W	" , Marius	11		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											
7 W	Evensen, Henry	40		m	s	iron working	yes	yes	"	"	"	"					to home: 530 Myrtle Brooklyn N.Y.						
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1
7 11
15 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States", from **Copenhagen**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this — day of March 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 3 day of March 1906

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "United States" sailing from Christiaansand, Feb 24, 1906. Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 W	Gullev, Ole T	33	M	m	seaman	yes	yes	Norway		Jersey city	Jersey city					to home: 128 Philips st Jersey city N.J.						
2 W	" Kristine	29	F	m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"											
3 W	" Georg	9	M	s	child	no	no	"		"	"											
4 W	" Arthur	8	M	s	"	no	no	"		"	"											
5 W	Syverson, Torgen	32	M	m	seaman	yes	yes	"		"	"					to home: 129 Philips st Jersey city, N.J.						
6 W	" Anna	26	F	m	wife	yes	yes	"		"	"											
7 W	" Sigrid	4	F	s	child	no	no	"		"	"											
8 K	Olsen, John C	38	M	m	seaman	yes	yes	"		N.Y.	N.Y.					44 Garnet st Brooklyn N.Y.						
9 W	" Olaf C	35	M	m	"	yes	yes	"		"	"					241 Columbia st Brooklyn N.Y.						
10 W	Isaassen, Ole	24	M	s	"	yes	yes	"		"	"					69 Woodhull st Brooklyn N.Y.						
11 W	Larsen, Nicolai	38	M	m	ex joiner	yes	yes	"		"	"											
12 W	Abrahamsen, Lindoe Jacob	34	M	m	boatbuilder	yes	yes	"		"	"					14 President st Brooklyn N.Y.						
13 W	Jensen, Severin	30	M	s	seaman	yes	yes	"		"	"					Privig Hans Olsen 63 Broadway Port Richmond Staten Island						
14 W	" Torkild	34	M	m	carpenter	yes	yes	"		"	"											
15 W	Osmundsen, Thor	42	M	m	"	yes	yes	"		"	"					to home: 377 W Hoboken N.J.						
16 W	Raemussen, Knud	27	M	m	seaman	yes	yes	"		"	"											
17 W	" Magnus	7	M	s	child	no	no	"		"	"											
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seventeen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Copenhagen

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Aboard S. S. United States,

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

March 7, 1906.

I. C.
SEX.
A. G.
RACE.
AGE.
M. S.
E. C.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

362

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 7

S. S. **United States.** sailing from **Copenhagen.** , 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	NOT SHOWN [illegible]																				
2	[illegible] Sofie	20		m s	Farmer	yes	yes	Danish	Scand	Jylland	Elgin, Ill	yes	self	$6.50	no	to friend: Poul H. Boll Box 47, South Elgin Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible] Marie	18		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	Sweden	[illegible]	yes	self	yes	no	to friend: Peter Hansen 100 Rinda St. London, Ont.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	V Roy, Peter	19		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Danish	"	Jylland	London Ont	yes	self	$25	no	to Cousin V. Rasmussen Tacoma, Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	V Olsen, Carsten	[illegible]		m m	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	V " Peter M.	20		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	Tacoma Wash	yes	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	V " Ernest	[illegible]		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	V " Ellen M.	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	V " Hans P.	[illegible]		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Hallbom, Emil	28		m s	Laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Sweden	U.S.A. Detroit	no	self	$30	1903 - Detroit	to Home: 81 Champlain Str. Detroit, Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	V Petersen, Hans	30		m m	Farmer	yes	yes	United States	"	U. S.	U. S. Citizen.					to Home: F. D. 1 Kenmare N. Dak						
12	V " Ebba	38		f m	wife	yes	yes	United States	"	U. S.	U. S. Citizen.											
13	V " Peter	3		m s	child	no	no	United States	"	U. S.	U. S. Citizen.											
14	V Lund, Lage Fr.	22		m s	farmer	yes	yes	Danish	"	Fjilland	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	$5.50	no	to friend: P. Toguesen Richland near Tuna Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	V Rasmussen, Otto	24		m s	machinist	no	yes		"	Copenhagen	N.Y.	yes	self	$35	no	to friend: Lake Lange 219-E. 94th Str. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	V Norgaard, Jens	27		m m	contracter	yes	yes		"	Vejle	Ill	yes	self	$25	no	to friend: H.C. Riegels Box 13. Melrose, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	V Nielsen, Emma M.	23		m s	carriage	yes	yes		"	Silkeborg	N.Y.	yes	self	$30	no	to Cousin: Fanny Rydberg 314. River Str. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	V Christensen Chr.	30		m m	painter	yes	yes	Danish	"	Fjilland	U.S.A.											
19	V " Emma	32		f m	wife	yes	yes	American	"	[illegible]	[illegible]											
20	V Hjorth, Hjalmar	21		m s	machinist	yes	yes	Danish	"	Fjilland	Racine Wis	yes	self	$30	no	to friend: R. Hansen Racine Wis. to Home: Harding Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible] Thea	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	American	"	[illegible]	U. S. Citizen					to Home: 347 Bedford St. Evergreen, Brooklyn						
22	V Schmidt, Frank	44		m m	carpenter	yes	yes	United States	"	U. S.	U. S. Citizen											
23	V Schmidt, Laurits B.	29		m s	[illegible]	yes	yes	United States	"	U. S.	U. S. Citizen											
24	V Hansen, Ebon	31		m s	farmer	yes	yes	Danish	"	Fjilland	N.Y.	yes	self	$50	no	to friend: Mr. Walter Hansen 85 Hoppins St. Jersey city N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	V Hansen, Fredrik	29		m m	painter	yes	yes		"	Vejle	Seattle Wash	yes	self	yes		to friend: Th Jensen Springfield Seattle Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	V " Hanna	29		f m	wife	yes	yes		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	V Wetterwick Ake	27		m m	Brewer	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Sweden	N.Y.	yes	self	$20	No.	Clarens House 27 Broadway N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	V " Margaretha	25		f m	Wife	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	V " Dagmar	4		f s	child	No	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	good	No
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master,* of the S.S. „United States" from **Copenhagen**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March 1906

Leon Lunet

Immigration Officer at Liège

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S.S. „United States" * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical Collige at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 2 ~~day~~ of March 1906

Leon Lunet

Immigration ~~Officer~~ at Liège

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1406 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1907. S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen.** 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of Duluth, 6, 190 6

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 V	Nilson John	26	M	S	engineer	Y	Y	Sweden	Scand.	[illegible]	New York N.Y.		self	$70.00	1903-1905	Standard Motor Co. N.J.	N	N	N	N	good	N
2 V	Olson Johann	44	M	S	miner	Y	Y	"	"	[illegible]	Calumet Mich	no	self	$100.00	1889-1905	69 11 Street Apt Calumet Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 V	Bergquist Claes	46	M	S	mn	Y	Y	"United States"			Chicago Ill		U.S. Citizen			170 Thomas Ave Chicago Ill						
4 V	Ekenberg Sigrid	6	F	S						Sweden	Minneapolis Minn		self	$16.00	1904	to single Oscar Ackerlund 450 Dayton Ave Minneapolis Minn	N	N	N	N	good	N
5 V	Ekenberg Augusta	32	F	S	wife	N	N	Swedish		Sweden	Minneapolis Minn		self	$16.00	1904	to friend Emil Johnson 2933 5 Ave S Minneapolis Minn	N	N	N	N	good	N
6 V	Johnson Karl	26	M	S	miner	Y	Y			Sweden	Yonkers N.Y.	no	self	$16.00	no	to friend Albin Anderson 1189 Lincoln St Yonkers N.Y.	N	N	N	N	good	N
7 V	Karlsson Lars Peter	18	M	S	laborer	Y	Y	Swede		Sweden	Greenville Mich	no	self	$30.00	no	to Uncle Hans Karlsson Greenville Mich	N	N	N	N	good	N
8 V	Johansen Karl	33	M	S	baker	Y	Y	Finland		Sweden	West Superior Wis.		U.S. Citizen									
9 V	Petersen Otto	23	M	S	machinist	Y	Y	Denmark		Iceland	New York N.Y.	no	self	$65.00	no	niece Louis Johnson Box 114 Hibbing Minn 24 Harlem Block Butte Mont.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10 V	Wahlgren Frank	46	M	S	miner	Y	Y	"United States"		Russia	Butte Mont	no	U.S. Citizen									
11 V	Ostlund Adolf	29	M	S	carpenter	Y	Y	"United States"		Finland	Chicago Ill	no	self	$25.00	no	Home 448 Sargent Av Chicago Ill						
12 V	Karlsson Anna	19	F	S	servant	Y	Y	Sweden		Sweden	Asheville N.C.	no	self	$25.00	no	aunt Mrs Emilie Hedelin 448 Sargent Av Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
13 V	Finnan Ellen	22	F	S	servant	Y	Y	Sweden		Sweden	"	no	self	$25.00	no	Aunt Eugenie Finnan 78 Belleau R Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1 / 30 3 / 10

Examined 3/9/06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Wulff Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906.

Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from Kristiania 2 February, 1906 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	Minneapolis Minn	no	self	$ 2 [illegible]	no	Mr H. E. Hess Jr 1916 2d ave S Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	Superior Wis	no	self	$ [illegible]	no	Home: W. Chester Penn. Box 56 Mariner Harbor, Staten Island	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	Kristiania Norway	Superior Wis	no	self	$ [illegible]	no	Friend Signed Lars Johnsgard	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	New York	no	self	$ [illegible]	no	Organdavare: Mrs. Knudsen 56 40th St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	New York	yes	self	$ 25.00	no	Uncle: Mr. James G. Ellis 542 Koenig ave Portland, Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	Portland, Or.	no	Uncle	$ [illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	Chicago Ill	no	self	$ [illegible]	no U.S. Citizen	Brother: H. Fröleke 44 La Salle str. Chicago, Ill Home: Soldier, Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	Soldier, Iowa	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Friend. Olof Desered Soldier, Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	Kristiania Norway	Soldier, Iowa	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Friend. Mrs Kitty Voloff 7 Hanover Pl Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no U.S. Citizen	Husband. Capt E. Haugen	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Andreas Wm Hough New York Husband. Andreas Andersen 4[illegible] Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	[illegible] Norway	Kristiania	New York	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	Minneapolis, Minn	no	self	$ [illegible]	U.S. Citizen born in U.S.	Friend: Mr Gunvald Aas 186 Brooklyn ave. Brooklyn Home: 92 Fifth Bay str. Baltimore, Md.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Home: Central Hotel Husband: Rev. Jens Andersen 7½ Pastor Pilgrim 8 State street, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Brother: Hans Jensen 693 - 49th st. Brooklyn [illegible]: Mrs. Hanna Rönnestad 609 7th ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	U.S. Citizen.	Home: 497 Chrystal St. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	Detroit, Mich	no	[illegible]	$ [illegible]	[illegible]	Norwegian Sailor New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	Kristiania	New York	yes	self	as stoker	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	Gjefle	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Sister: Mrs Frank L. Hall 17 W. 48th New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Sweden	Gjefle	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	Sister: Mrs Frank L. Hall 17 W. 45th New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]						Finn	[illegible] Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother in Law: Mr L. Hagenbuckle White River Junction, Vt.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Sweden	White River Junction Vt	no	self	$ [illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pastor Pilgrim 8 State str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible] Norway	New York	yes	self	$ [illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff master, * of the S. S. „United States" , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March .1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs , Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" , sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March .1906

at Nyc

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff master, * of the S. S. „United States" from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Fred A Lunt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States" * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

at Nyc

Fred A Lunt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. United States sailing from Christiansand, Feby 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age: Years	Age: Months	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Svendsen Edvardt	22		M		S				Norway	Scand	Bakke Sogn	Everest Brown Co Kansas	yes	myself	$ 25	no	My wife husband Steffen Sverdsen Everest Brown Co, Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	— — Hans	27										— —	— —					My father — " —					good	no
3	[illegible]	23										[illegible] Gunder	N York	yes	myself	$ 15	4 years NY 1902-1906	109 Lyons Str	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]											— —	N York	yes	myself	15	no	Brooklyn N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]									United States		Hoboken N J	N York	yes	myself	U.S. Citizen	Hoboken N J	My home 219 Park Ave Hoboken N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	20	6							Norway		Sandnes	N York	yes	myself	50	no	friend A S Haugesken 52 Orange str Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]	20	6									Stavanger	N York	yes	myself	50	no	friend J S Bertelsen 37 Vesey st New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	[illegible]	24	9									Bergen	N York	yes	myself	50	2 years Hoboken NJ 1903 1905	Brother Sigurd Eliasen 4440 Rebecca st Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	21	0									Bergen	Minneapolis Minn	N Y	myself	50	no	Uncle Mr T. Lays 1514 10th Ave Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	19	6									Farsund	N York	yes	myself	$ 10	11 years NY to 1905	Mrs Edwards 60 Woodhull St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Wilhelmsen Wilhelm	41		M			sailor	yes	yes	Denmark		Nykjobing/Sjl.	Chicago Ill.	yes	myself	$ 25	no	Cousin Chas Wilhelmsen 11630 Princeton Ave. Chicago, Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

11 to 10

Live actual 2/6/06

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(4)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wulff, master, * of the S. S. „United States“, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wulff
master (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States“, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical Collige at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this 6 ~~day of~~ March, 1906

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **United States** sailing from **Copenhagen** 22 FEB 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether from prior reason mental or physical defect, association, previous, or agreement, assisted or induced, or labor under United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Götz, Julius	30		m	s	engineer	yes	yes	Norway	scand	U.S.	Chicago Ill	to stay	cash	yes	3 years Chicago	Ill Steel Co. South Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tiesing, Sage C	29		m	s	"	yes	yes	Danish	"	U.S.	Chicago Ill	to stay	self	yes	5 years Chicago	5252 Calumet Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bundsen, Fredrik	22		m	s	machinist	yes		"	"	Copenhagen	Lynchburg Va	to stay	self	yes	no	to friend: Fielding Co. Lynchburg, Virginia	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Hartvig, David Mendel	29		m	m	Gentleman	yes		"	"	"	"	to stay	self	yes	yes	travelling on a Cook's journey	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lunn, Fred	40		m	m	Engineer	yes	yes	United States	"	U.S.A.	U. S. Citizens				U. S. Citizen.	to Home 513 E. 144 St. New York						
6	" Emma	40		f	m	wife	yes	yes	United States	"	"					U. S. Citizen							
7	" Elisabeth	9		f	s	child	yes	yes	United States	"	"					born in U.S.							
8	" Emma	7		f	s	"	no	no	United States	"	"					born in U.S.							
9	Engelske, Fritz W. H.	25		m	s	machinist	yes	yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	Chicago Ill	to stay	self	yes	no	to friend: Mr. Tiesing 5252 Calumet Ave. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Holck, Christian	42		m	s	tinsmith	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	to stay	self	yes	no	travelling in Bicycles	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gilliard, Emma	40		f	s	none	yes	yes	United States	"	U.S.A.	"				born in U.S.	to Home: Louisville Ky						
12	Aberg, Selma	31		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Swedish	Scand	Sweden	"	to stay	self	yes	no	travelling in Business	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Klefeldt, Sigge	43		m	m	engineer	yes	yes	Danish	"	Copenhagen	"	to stay	self	yes	1903 19 days	Meyers Hotel River St Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Iverson, Alfred	24		m	m	bookkeeper	yes	yes	United States	"	Sweden	Portland Me	to stay	self	yes	U.S. Citizen	Home 34 Hazelwood st. Malden Mass.						
15	Larsen, Sarka B.	31		f	s	none	yes	yes	United States	"	Hasling Co	Harlingen	to stay	self	yes	U.S. Citizen	Army Harlingen Texas.						
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/1
15/74

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Wulff, master, of the S. S. „United States“* , from Copenhagen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Wulff
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this ... day of March , 1906.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs , Surgeon of the S. S. „United States“* , sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College of Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this ... day of March , 1906.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] February 23, 190 6 Arriving at Port of , , 190 2

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Mas.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stevens House 27 Broadway N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Otis, Oregon	no	self	yes	no	Otis, Oregon Friend	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	self	yes	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]										no	self	yes	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]									Minneapolis	no	self	yes	no	Friend Mr Bockmann 100 Washington Ave Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]										no	husband		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						

6

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master,* of the S. S. United States, from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Kolb, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Kolb

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1906.

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, I. Wulff, master,* of the S. S. United States from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I. Wulff Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Krebs, Surgeon of the S. S. „United States", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had fourty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Krebs

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1906.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1

S. S. United States sailing from Christiansand S., Febry 24th, 1906 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. (Yes or No.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause.
1	Nilsine Jaas Christine	44	f	M			Yes	No	Norway	Scand	Bergen	N York	yes	Myself	$ 10	yes	Husband Capt. Wilhelm Hansen per Carl Nilsine Jaas 270 Bergen Str Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good
2	Eeje Gudrun	26	f	M			Yes	No	"	"	"	N York	yes	Myself	" 10	No	Husband Sigurd Eeje 231 Clinton Str Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good
3	Eeje Andrea	391	f	M			Yes	Yes	United States			N York	yes	Myself	U. S. Citizen		Husband Anton Eeje 231 Clinton Str Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3 1/2

* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Wulff, master,* of the S. S. "United States," from Copenhagen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a [illegible] or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a [illegible] who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S. S. "United [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal Medical College at Copenhagen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I. C.
M. C.
R. & O.
R. & A.
R. & D.
R. & O.

[illegible] 190[illegible]

RECAPITULATION.

	Alien	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2nd Cabin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steerage	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1466

Mar. 7-8-1906

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of FEB 11 ....., 194.....

Geo Bacaner

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

FEB 11 1944
Date

Gina Roman
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 1466 From March 7, 1906 to March 8, 1906

Date	Steamship	Port	Sheets
March 7	United States	Copenhagen, Christiania	35
	Noordam	Rotterdam	54
March 8	Sicilia	Genoa, Naples	43

1466

CAMERA 3

REEL 1897

SHIFT 1

